ROBBINS LIBRARY, ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS
3 4860 00738 8884

Property of

Robbins Library

Arlington, Mass.

---

*Founded by*

DR. EBENEZER LEARNED, 1835

*Endowed by*

DR. TIMOTHY WELLINGTON, 1853
NATHAN PRATT, 1875
HENRY MOTT, 1889
ELBRIDGE FARMER, 1892

*Building Erected by*

MARIA C. ROBBINS

*in memory of*

ELI ROBBINS, 1892

Compliments of

Thomas J. Robinson

Coroon Clerk.

Laura E. Pierce

Apr 1910

Arlington, Mass. Selectmen.

# 106th ANNUAL REPORT

OF

# TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

# TOWN OF ARLINGTON

AND

# THE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE

## YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912

ALSO A LIST OF THE

## PERSONAL PROPERTY AND REAL ESTATE ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1912

Annual Reports
1913

BOSTON
GARDNER & TAPLIN CO.
1913

BASEMENT
COLLECTION
192467
9r14.44
Arlington
C2

# TOWN OFFICERS, 1912.

## Elective.

*Town Clerk.*
(Elected Annually.)
Thomas J. Robinson.

*Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.*

Jacob Bitzer . . . . . Term expires 1913
Herbert W. Rawson . . . . . Term expires 1913
Frank V. Noyes . . . . . Term expires 1913

*Assessors.*

Omar W. Whittemore . . . . . Term expires 1913
James M. Mead . . . . . Term expires 1914
Leander D. Bradley . . . . . Term expires 1915

*Treasurer.* — Myron Taylor.

*Collector of Taxes.* — Harvey S. Sears.

(Elected Annually.)

*Auditor.*
(Elected Annually.)
George McK. Richardson.

*School Committee.*

John A. Bishop . . . . . Term expires 1913
Lindsey K. Foster . . . . . Term expires 1913
Edward N. Lacey . . . . . Term expires 1913
Frederick A. Bisbee . . . . . Term expires 1914
Othilie J. Lawson . . . . . Term expires 1914
Mary C. Hardy . . . . . Term expires 1914
Daniel Wyman . . . . . Term expires 1915
Carl M. Quimby . . . . . Term expires 1915
Alton F. Tupper . . . . . Term expires 1915

*Board of Public Works.*
(Elected Annually.)

Henry W. Hayes. Philip Eberhardt Henry S. Adams.

*Park Commissioners.*

Charles H. Gannett.....Term expires 1913
William E. Lloyd.....Term expires 1914
Charles H. Higgins.....Term expires 1915

*Board of Health.*

Laurence L. Peirce, M.D.V.....Term expires 1913
Alfred H. Knowles.....Term expires 1914
Guy E. Sanger, M.D.....Term expires 1915

*Commissioners of Sinking Fund.*

Joseph C. Holmes.....Term expires 1913
William G. Peck.....Term expires 1914
Henry Hornblower.....Term expires 1915

*Trustees of Pratt Fund.*

William G. Peck.....Term expires 1913
James A. Bailey.....Term expires 1914
George Hill.....Term expires 1915
Henry Hornblower.....Term expires 1916
William E. Wood.....Term expires 1917
Myron Taylor, ex-officio.

*Trustees of Robbins Library.*

James P. Parmenter.....Term expires 1913
Arthur J. Wellington.....Term expires 1913
Samuel C. Bushnell.....Term expires 1914
Charles A. Keegan.....Term expires 1914
E. Nelson Blake.....Term expires 1915
Cyrus E. Dallin.....Term expires 1915

*Trustees of Elbridge Farmer Fund.*

Henry Hornblower.
William G. Peck.
William E. Wood.
Edwin S. Farmer.
John Q. A. Brackett.
John H. Hardy.

*Cemetery Commissioners.*

George G. Allen.....Term expires 1913
Warren A. Peirce.....Term expires 1914
J. Edwin Kimball.....Term expires 1915

*Tree Warden.*
(Elected Annually.)
William H. Bradley.

*Constables.*
(Elected Annually.)
John Duffy. Garritt Barry. Daniel M. Hooley.
Thomas O. D. Urquhart. Thomas F. Priest.

*Fence Viewers.*
(Elected Annually.)
Max E. Meyer. James R. Mann.

*Field Drivers.*
(Elected Annually.)
Thomas O. D. Urquhart. Thomas F. Priest.
Garritt Barry. Daniel M. Hooley.
F. Joseph Cahalin. John Duffy.
Andrew Irwin. George T. Wooley.

*Measurers of Wood and Bark.*
(Elected Annually.)
Patrick F. Brosnahan. Charles F. Donahue.
Edward C. Davis.

*Fish Preserver.*
(Elected Annually.)
Everett S. Chapman.

## APPOINTMENTS.

| Appointments made by the Selectmen. | *Term Expires* |
|---|---|
| Thomas J. Robinson, Clerk | April 1, 1913 |
| Edna C. Pierce, Stenographer | April 1, 1913 |
| William Gratto, Inspector of Buildings | April 1, 1913 |
| Harold R. Webb, Town Physician | April 1, 1913 |
| Laurence L. Peirce, Inspector of Animals | April 1, 1913 |
| Charles F. Donahue, Sealer of Weights and Measures | April 1, 1913 |
| Charles F. Donahue, Superintendent of Town House | April 1, 1913 |
| Alfred H. Knowles, Burial Agent | April 1, 1913 |
| Warren A. Peirce, Weigher of Hay and Coal | April 1, 1913 |
| William N. Winn, Weigher of Hay and Coal | April 1, 1913 |
| B. Horace Peirce, Weigher of Hay and Coal | April 1, 1913 |

William Coughlin, Weigher of Coal.....April 1, 1913
David Lynch, Weigher of Coal.....April 1, 1913
Walter H. Peirce, Weigher of Hay and Coal.....April 1, 1913
Charles F. Donahue, Additional Constable.....April 1, 1913
Thomas O. D. Urquhart, Keeper of Lock-up.....April 1, 1913
Charles F. Donahue, Pound Keeper.....April 1, 1913
William M. Lloyd, Weigher of Hay and Coal.....April 1, 1913
George H. Lloyd, Weigher of Hay and Coal.....April, 1 1913

*Registrars of Voters.*

Eben F. Dewing.....May 1, 1913
John W. Bailey.....May 1, 1913
Winthrop Pattee.....May 1, 1914
Thomas J. Robinson, ex-officio.

*Police Department.*

Thomas O. D. Urquhart, Chief
Daniel M. Hooley, Lieutenant
John Duffy, Sergeant
Garritt Barry, Patrolman
Andrew Irwin, Patrolman
Thomas F. Priest, Patrolman
F. Joseph Cahalin, Patrolman
George T. Woolley, Patrolman
Edwin C. Jacobs, Patrolman

*Special Police (without pay).*

(*Term expires at pleasure of Selectmen.*)

Michael E. Callahan, Matthew W. Callahan, Arthur T. White, Nathaniel E. Whittier, Timothy J. Donahue, Benjamin R. Cleary, William T. Clifford, George D. Higgins, Samuel N. Crosby, Philo Spencer, Everett S. Chapman, William T. Longmore, Roscoe C. Kimball, Major Bacon, Thomas K. Millett, William T. Canniff, George Hoffman, Robert H. White, William J. Gearin, F. Arthur Nolan, Herbert W. Rawson, Michael F. Horrigan, Richard Robbins, Patrick McCarthy, J. F. Sullivan, Reuben W. LeBaron, Charles Donahue, Felix Lopez, Theodore Belyea.

*Engineers of Fire Department.*
(As organized.)

Walter H. Peirce, Chief Engineer.....April 1, 1913
Timothy J. Donahue, First Assistant Engineer.....April 1, 1913
Frank P. Winn, Second Assistant Engineer.....April 1, 1913

*Roster.*
(Approved by Engineers.)

*Hose No. 1.*

Permanent man — John F. Sweeney, Driver.
Call men — Robert J. Murray, Captain; George N. White, Lieutenant; George L. Baxter, Clerk; Richard O. Jenkins, Erwin V. Gay, Robert L. Austin.

*Combination A.*

Permanent men — Daniel J. Sullivan, Captain; Daniel B. Tierney, Chauffeur; John M. Hurley, Assistant Chauffeur.

Call men — John T. Finley, Lieutenant; John M. Tierney, Charles F. Donahue, William P. Dale.

*Hook and Ladder Company No. 1.*

Permanent man — William C. Mead, Driver.

Call men — James W. Kenney, Captain; George A. Finley, Lieutenant; Ernest H. Griffin, William Spiers, George Mead, Edward B. Mead, John J. Donahue, Daniel F. Hourty, William P. Slattery.

*William Penn Hose, No. 3.*

Permanent man — George W. Corbett, Driver.

Call men — F. W. Russell, Captain; Edward J. Crowe, Lieutenant; E. L. Smith, Clerk; W. W. Beers, Treasurer; W. P. Luddy, T. K. Millett, James McWilliams, R. C. Kimball, D. Barry, Albert Jones, substitute.

*Chemical A.*

Permanent man — Patrick J. O'Brien, Driver.

Call men — James Hughes, Captain; J. H. Harwood, Lieutenant; John Barr, James Underwood.

## Appointments Made by the Overseers of the Poor.

Thomas J. Robinson, Secretary ..... April 1, 1913

## Appointments Made by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works.

Thomas J. Robinson, Clerk ..... April 1, 1913
Philip A. Hendrick, Town Counsel ..... April 1, 1913
George E. Ahern, Town Engineer ..... April 1, 1913
Robert W. Pond, Superintendent of Public Works ..... April 1, 1913
Reuben W. LeBaron, Superintendent of Wires ..... April 1, 1913

## Appointments Made by the Board of Public Works.

Charles C. Lothrop, Clerk ..... April 1, 1913
Charles C. Lothrop, Water Registrar ..... April 1, 1913

## Appointments Made by the Board of Health.

Thomas J. Robinson, Clerk ..... April 1, 1913
George A. Day, Inspector of Plumbing ..... April 1, 1913
Dr. W. J. McCarty, Inspector of Markets and Slaughtering ..... April 1, 1913
Dr. Laurence L. Peirce, Inspector of Milk ..... April 1, 1913
Charles T. Hartwell, Sanitary Inspector ..... April 1, 1913
Charles T. Hartwell, Fumigator ..... April 1, 1913

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE BOARD FOR SUPPRESSING MOTHS.

William H. Bradley, Local Superintendent . . . . . April 1, 1913
James F. Higgins, Clerk . . . . . April 1, 1913

*Undertakers (licensed).*

J. Henry Hartwell & Son . . . . . April 30, 1913
James P. Daley . . . . . April 30, 1913
Daniel W. Grannan . . . . . April 30, 1913
William D. Grannan . . . . . April 30, 1913

*Cemetery Commissioners.*

Thomas J. Robinson, Clerk . . . . . April 1, 1913
Everett S. Chapman, Superintendent of Cemetery . . . . . April 1, 1913

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

John F. Scully, Superintendent of Schools.
Charles F. Atwood, M.D., School Physician.

High School — Fred C. Mitchell, Principal; Frank V. Gordon, George I. Cross, Sub-Master.

Assistants — Sarah J. Bullock, Evangeline Cheney, Carolyn R. Holt, Clara E. Trask, Etta M. Richmond, Helener G. Robertson, Elizabeth H. Briggs, Ruth Jennison, Ethel H. Wood, Alice R. Porter, Alla M. Tewksbury, Ruth Burdette, Rebekah Wood.

Russell School — Aaron B. Palmer, Principal.

Assistants — Bessie M. Conway, Dorothy Connor, Nellie A. Grimes, Sarah L. Gifford, Elizabeth A. Day, Pearl Diffin, Grace A. Mowry, Agnes D. Crotty, Bertha J. Weare, Pearl M. Pillsbury, Grace L. Seaver, Ellen A. Baker.

Crosby School — Thomas E. Freeman, Principal; Mary F. Scanlan, Assistant Principal.

Assistants — Jennie B. Allyn, Carrie L. Minott, Jennie M. Cottle, Gertrude Woolner, Ursula B. Hanna, Amelia J. Bisbee, Sara M. Henderson, Annie W. Cobb, Ellen E. Sweeney, Ethelyn Brown, Elizabeth Merrill.

Cutter School — Jennie A. Chaplin, Principal.

Assistants — Katherine E. Russell, Lena B. Libbey, Carolyn M. Young, Florence R. Norton, Antoinette L. Canfield, Carrie E. Fletcher, Elizabeth E. Thompson, Olive Stratton.

Locke School — Roy A. Kane, Principal.

Assistants — Martha E. Randall, Myrtle A. Bacon, Bertha M. Wright, Lillian C. Miniter, Ethel Sudgen, Ethel L. Sargent, Eva M. Farrington, Ruby L. Christie, Alice M. Beane, Myrtle M. Davis, Harriet N. Bishop, Sarah Hirst, Lucy E. Evans.

William E. Parmenter School — Susan F. Wiley, Principal.
Assistants — Elizabeth L. Geer, Grace B. Tibbetts, Helen M. Dow.

*Supervisors.*

Blanche E. Heard, Supervisor of Music.
Fannie E. Fish, Supervisor of Drawing.
Helen S. Carlton, Supervisor of Writing.

*Special Teachers.*

Mary J. Copeland, Teacher of Sewing.
Ethel P. Ober, Teacher of Sewing.
Alfred C. Cobb, Carpentry.

*Janitors.*

High School — Richard Robbins.
Russell School — Nath. E. Whittier.
Crosby School — Albert Duffy.
Cutter School — M. W. Callahan.
Locke School — M. E. Callahan.
Parmenter School — Patrick McCarthy.

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE TRUSTEES OF ROBBINS LIBRARY.

Elizabeth J. Newton, Librarian.
Assistants — Emily Bucknam, Nettie E. Baston, Edith A. Whittemore, Edith C. Rice, Matilda K. Leetch, M. Linda Black, Eva M. Smith.
Arlington Heights Reading Room, Librarian, M. Macie Seabury.
Janitor of Robbins Library, William T. Canniff.
Janitor of Arlington Heights Reading Room, Michael E. Callahan.

# ARLINGTON TOWN RECORDS FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1912.

## TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. MIDDLESEX, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County.*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified as the constitution requires, to vote in elections and Town affairs, to assemble in the Town Hall in said Town, Monday, the eighth day of January, current, at 7.30 o'clock, P.M., then and there to act on the following articles, viz:—

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the Town Clerk for a moderator to preside for the transaction of town business.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will accept a proposal of Ida F. Robbins, Eliza P. Robbins and Caira Robbins, residuary legatees under the will of Winfield Robbins, for the erection of a Town House upon the New Town House Lot, so-called, the furnishing of the same and the laying out of grounds in connection therewith.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Committee appointed at the Town Meeting held November 20, 1911, to procure plans and estimates for an addition to and alterations of the present High School building, to so modify the plans as to harmonize with the new Town Hall and to depart from the authorized scheme No. 3, so far as may be necessary to this end, or take any action thereon.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands at said Arlington, this first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

HERBERT W. RAWSON,
JACOB BITZER,
FRANK V. NOYES,
*Selectmen of the Town of Arlington.*

CONSTABLE'S RETURN.

Arlington, January 8, 1912.

Middlesex County.

By virtue of this Warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and also by posting an attested copy of said Warrant on the doors of the Town Hall, in said Arlington, seven days at least before said day of meeting. A notice of the time, place and purpose of said meeting was published in the *Arlington Advocate*, January 6, 1912.

GARRITT BARRY,
*Constable of Arlington.*

A true copy of the warrant and Constable's return.

Attest:

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, met in the Town Hall, in said Arlington, Monday evening, January 8, 1912, at seven thirty (7.30) o'clock, and were called to order by the Town Clerk, who read the Warrant calling the meeting and the return thereon of the Constable, who served the same upon the inhabitants.

Article 1 taken up. (Choice of Moderator.)

John G. Brackett was unanimously chosen Moderator and was sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties by the Town Clerk.

Article 2 taken up. (Proposal of the Misses Robbins.)

James P. Parmenter addressed the meeting, calling attention to the fact that it had been his privilege, twenty years ago, to present to the Town, as the gift of Maria C. Robbins, the beautiful library building known as the Robbins Library. He stated that he now desired to present to the Town the proposal of Misses Ida F., Eliza P. and Caira Robbins, as legatees under the will of Winfield Robbins, to build and furnish a new Town House

on the New Town House Site, so-called. At the request of Mr. Parmenter the Town Clerk then read the following proposal:

Arlington, Mass., January 8, 1912.

*To the Town of Arlington:*

Our cousin, the late Winfield Robbins, died November 5, 1910. By his will, after providing for the payment of certain legacies, he left all the residue of his estate in trust for his brother, Milton Robbins, for life. He then made the following provision:

"In case that I shall die leaving no issue living and my brother shall have deceased also, I give, devise and bequeath all the property and estate in trust for my brother Milton Robbins, to Ida F. Robbins, Eliza P. Robbins and Caira Robbins, they to take such portion as they may deem necessary to build a Town Hall in the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts, in memory of Amos Robbins, a citizen of New York, born in West Cambridge, the Town of Arlington to remove the Alvin Robbins house from off the present park site."

Mr. Robbins left no children and his brother, Milton Robbins, survived him only a few weeks. Consequently the residue has come to us under the clause we have just quoted.

Owing to the time necessarily required for the settlement of Mr. Robbins' estate, we have not been in a position until now to place before the Town what we desire to do. In order, however, so far as possible to avoid delay, we employed, last spring, a leading architect of Boston, Mr. R. Clipston Sturgis, to prepare plans for a Town Hall.

Mr. Sturgis has prepared such plans with great care, after consultation with the Selectmen and other Town officials as to the present and prospective needs of the Town.

We, therefore, now offer to the Town:

1. To build upon the New Town House Site Lot a stone building, in substantial accordance with the plans prepared by Mr. Sturgis, to contain a Town Hall and offices for the Town business, such building to be in memory of Amos Robbins, the father of Winfield Robbins.

2. To provide this building with all needed furniture beyond what suitable furniture the Town already has on hand.

3. To lay out the grounds about the building with all necessary paths and approaches.

We also desire that there should be a distinctive memorial to Winfield Robbins. We, therefore, propose to lay out a portion of the land as an ornamental park, or garden, to be beautified by flowers, shrubs and basins of water, and especially by a bronze figure, the work of our fellow townsman, Mr. Cyrus E. Dallin. Such a garden has been designed by Mr. Sturgis and Mr. Dallin, and we believe it will be an ornament to the Town and a worthy memorial to Mr. Robbins, who was a lover both of nature and of art.

We think, from the provision in Mr. Robbins' will for the removal of the Alvin Robbins house, that it was his intention that this land should be unoccupied, except for the Town House, and our plans have accordingly been prepared upon this supposition. The use of all this lot will be required for the proper location of the Town House and garden, and we, therefore, make it a condition of our offer that the Alvin Robbins house be removed; that the New Town House Lot be used exclusively for the Town House and garden; and that no other building be erected upon the lot.

We hope that our offer may be accepted and that the Town House and garden may long remain as a memorial to our kinsman, an ornament to the Town, and a benefit to all our fellow-citizens.

(Signed) IDA F. ROBBINS,
ELIZA P. ROBBINS,
CAIRA ROBBINS.

Mr. Parmenter then explained the proposal in detail and called upon Mr. Greeley, representing Mr. Sturgis, to explain to the citizens assembled the proposed plan. This was done by means of large drawings, suspended from a wire over the platform, showing the proposed building from all points of view. Mr. Greeley answered all questions, relative to the proposed building and the laying out of the grounds in connection therewith.

The Moderator then submitted the proposal to the citizens. Chairman Herbert W. Rawson, of the Board of Selectmen, then offered the following motions and they were unanimously adopted:

Voted: That the Town accept the proposal of Ida F. Robbins, Eliza P. Robbins and Caira Robbins, for the erection and fur-

nishing of a Town House and the laying out of the grounds and garden in connection therewith, as contained in their letter to the Town, dated January 8, 1912, upon the terms and conditions therein set forth.

Voted: That the Town authorize Ida F. Robbins, Eliza P. Robbins and Caira Robbins, their servants and agents, to enter upon the new Town House Lot, so-called, and to erect thereon a Town House, to be a memorial to Amos Robbins; to lay out the grounds about the same, and to lay out an ornamental garden to be a memorial to Winfield Robbins, all to be in substantial accordance with the plans prepared by R. Clipston Sturgis.

Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized to represent the Town in all details connected with the aforesaid work.

On motion of Mr. Rawson the following resolve was unanimously adopted:

Resolved: That the Town place upon its records its feeling of profound respect to the memory of Winfield Robbins. Mr. Robbins during many years enriched the Town with choice and valuable gifts to its library, and now, by the provisions of his will, has made it possible for the Town to enjoy the advantages of a beautiful and commodious public building, which at the same time stands as a monument of filial affection to an honored father. The Town Hall and garden will long keep alive among us the names of Amos and Winfield Robbins, to be held in respect for many generations.

Resolved: That the hearty thanks of the Town be given to the Misses Ida F. Robbins, Eliza P. Robbins and Caira Robbins, for the broad, generous and unselfish manner in which they have associated themselves with the accomplishment of Mr. Robbins' wishes.

William A. Muller, in seconding the adoption of the resolutions, earnestly expressed the gratitude and appreciation of the Town for the magnificent gift that had been presented, and predicted that the names of the generous donor, his honored father and the legatees, who so promptly and unselfishly fulfilled their trust, would forever be held in loving and grateful memory by an appreciative people.

Article 3 taken up. (Modification of plans of High School Addition.)

Voted: That the Committee appointed at the Town Meeting held November 20, 1911, to procure plans and estimates for an addition to and alterations of the present High School Building be, and said Committee is hereby, authorized to so modify said plans as to harmonize with the new Town Hall and to depart from the authorized scheme number three so far as may be necessary to this end.

The number of citizens attending the meeting was one hundred sixty nine (169), as determined by the following report of the Constables in charge of the turnstiles:

Arlington, January 8, 1912.

We, the undersigned Constables of the Town of Arlington, appointed by the Selectmen to have charge of the incoming and outgoing turnstiles at the Town Meeting held January 8, 1912, on oath, depose and say, that one hundred sixty-nine (169) voters attended said meeting.

This result we determine by deducting from the total registered as entering the hall, the number registered as leaving the hall during said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN DUFFY,
CHARLES F. DONAHUE,
*Constables of Arlington.*

Sworn to before me this eighth day of January, 1912.

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

All business calling the meeting having been transacted it was

Voted: That this meeting be now dissolved.

Meeting dissolved at 8.15 P.M.

A true record. Attest:

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

---

## TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. MIDDLESEX, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County.*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the

Town of Arlington, qualified as the constitution requires, to vote in elections and Town affairs, to assemble in the Town Hall in said Town, Monday, the twenty-second day of January, current, at 7.30 o'clock, P.M., then and there to act on the following articles, viz:—

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the Town Clerk for a Moderator to preside for the transaction of Town business.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars to be used for the cleaning and straightening of Sucker Brook in Meadow Brook Park.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the extension of the High Service Water Main from Massachusetts Avenue through Brattle Street, to Summer Street and from Summer Street to Grove Street, determine in what manner the money shall be raised, or take any action thereon.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee to investigate the advisability of the erection of a building on Park Avenue at Arlington Heights for fire and other purposes, the purchase and installation therein of an Auto Hose and Chemical Truck, or take any action thereon. Said Committee to report to the Annual March Meeting of 1912.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a Committee to investigate the advisability of the purchase and installation of an Auto Fire Pump at the Broadway Fire Station or take any action thereon. Said Committee to report to the Annual March Meeting of 1912.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts Highway Commission to lay out and take charge of, as State Highways, Summer Street, Summer Street Extension, from Brattle Street to Forest Street, and Bow Street, make an appropriation for any necessary work in connection therewith, or take any action thereon.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Business Men's Association.)

ART. 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the Metropolitan Park Commission to establish as a Metropolitan Parkway an extension of the present boulevard across Medford Street, and along the southerly shore of Lower Mystic Lake through Meadow Brook Park, to a point on Mystic

Street opposite Summer Street, or take any action thereon.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Business Men's Association.)

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands at said Arlington, this thirteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

HERBERT W. RAWSON,
JACOB BITZER,
FRANK V. NOYES.
*Selectmen of the Town of Arlington.*

Arlington, January 20, 1912.

Middlesex County.

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and also by posting an attested copy of said Warrant on the door of the Town Hall in said Arlington, seven days at least before said day of meeting. A notice of the time, place and object of said meeting was published in the *Arlington Advocate* January 19, 1912.

(Signed) GARRITT BARRY,
*Constable of Arlington.*

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified, as the law requires, to vote in elections and Town affairs, met in the Town Hall in said Town, on Monday, the twenty-second day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, and were called to order at seven-thirty (7.30) o'clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling the meeting, and the return thereon of the Constable who served the same upon the inhabitants.

Article 1 taken up. (Choice of Moderator.)

John G. Brackett was unanimously elected Moderator and

was sworn to the faithful performance of his duties by the Town Clerk.

Article 2 taken up. (Reports of Committees.)

Francis L. Maguire, Chairman of the Committee of Twenty-one, submitted the report of that Committee in printed form and the same was received.

Voted, on motion of Francis L. Maguire, That the various articles in the Warrant calling for appropriations be now taken up and that the recommendations made by the Committee of Twenty-one under these articles, so far as they appear in their printed report, be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted on without further motion, separately, and in the order in which they appear in said report.

Voted: That the sum of two hundred ($200.00) dollars be appropriated for the cleaning and straightening of Sucker Brook in Meadow Brook Park; said sum to be taken from the unexpended balances of 1911.

Article 3 taken up. (Extension of High Service Water Main.)

Voted: That the sum of $4000 be appropriated for the extension of High Service Water Main from Massachusetts Avenue, through Brattle Street to Summer Street, and from Summer Street to Grove Street; said sum to be taken from the unexpended balances of 1911.

Article 4 taken up. (Proposed building at Heights.)

Voted: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the advisability of the erection of a building at Arlington Heights for fire purposes and the purchase and installation therein of an Auto Hose and Chemical Truck. Said committee to report at the annual March Meeting of 1912.

Article 5 taken up. (Purchase of Auto Fire Pump.)

Voted: That a committee of five (5) be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the advisability of the purchase and installation of an Auto Fire Pump at the Broadway Fire Station. Said committee to report at the Annual March Meeting of 1912.

Voted: That the same committee consider the subject matter of articles 4 and 5 of the Warrant.

The Moderator then appointed the following citizens to serve on said Committee: Peter Schwamb, Daniel Wyman, George A. Kimball, Walton H. Sears and William O. Partridge.

Article 6 taken up. (Summer Street Extension.)

Voted: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to consider the subject matter of Article 6 and report to the Annual March Meeting of 1912, and that the sum of seventy-five dollars ($75) be appropriated for the use of said committee in said investigation, said sum to be taken from the overlayings of 1911.

The Moderator appointed the following citizens to serve on said committee: George A. Kimball, William A. Muller, Philip Eberhardt, John R. Foster and Howard W. Spurr.

Article 7 taken up. (Boulevard through Meadow Brook Park.)

Voted: That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to petition the Metropolitan Park Commission to establish as a Metropolitan Parkway, an extension of the present boulevard across Medford Street and along the southerly shore of lower Mystic Lake, through Meadow Brook Park to a point on Mystic Street opposite Summer Street.

The number of voters attending the meeting as determined by the Constables appointed by the Selectmen to have charge of the turnstiles was one hundred seventy-four (174.) This statement was sworn to before the Town Clerk and filed by him.

All business calling the meeting having been disposed of the meeting at fifteen minutes after nine o'clock dissolved.

A true record. Attest:

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

---

## TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. MIDDLESEX, ss.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County.*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified as the constitution requires, to vote in elections and Town affairs, to assemble in the Town Hall, in said Town, Monday, the fourth day of March, 1912, at 6.00 o'clock, A.M., then and there to act on the following articles, viz:—

ARTICLE 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To elect by ballot the following Town officers:—A

Town Clerk, for one year; a Town Treasurer, for one year; a Town Collector, for one year; an Auditor, for one year; three Selectmen for one year; three members of the Board of Public Works, for one year; one Assessor, for three years; three members of the School Committee, for three years; one member of the Board of the Trustees of the Pratt Fund, for five years; one member of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, for three years; two Trustees of the Robbins Library, for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner, for three years; five Constables, for one year; one Park Commissioner, for three years; one member of the Board of Health, for three years; one Tree Warden, for one year. Also to choose or appoint all the other usual Town officers, in such manner as the Town may determine. Also, upon the same ballot to vote "Yes" or "No" upon the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?" Also, upon the same ballot to vote "Yes" or "No" upon the question "Shall an Act passed by the General Court in the year 1911, entitled, 'An Act to extend the Civil Service Act to Chiefs of Police of certain cities and towns,' be accepted?" For these purposes the polls will be opened as soon as possible after the organization of the meeting and kept open until five o'clock P.M.

ART. 3. To hear and act on the reports of the Selectmen and other Town officers and Committees heretofore appointed.

ART. 4. To make an appropriation for the Robbins Library for the ensuing year.

ART. 5. To make an appropriation for the Public Schools for the ensuing year, and determine in what manner the same shall be expended.

ART. 6. To determine in what manner the Town ways, highways and bridges shall be repaired the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To determine what sum of money the Town shall raise by general tax, to defray Town expenses, interest, debt and State Aid, and make an appropriation for the same.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appoint the Selectmen agents of the Town, to institute and prosecute in favor of the Town and appear and defend suits and legal proceedings against or involving the interests of the Town, with power to employ counsel therein and when necessary, in all other legal matters and business

appertaining to Town affairs during the year commencing March 1, 1912.

ART. 9. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the appointment of a Committee of Twenty-one for the ensuing year.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $275 for the proper observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the direction of Francis Gould Post 36, G. A. R.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate $7,000, in accordance with the vote passed December 6, 1904, for water used for fire-hydrants, street-watering and public buildings for the ensuing year.

ART. 12. To see what action the Town will take in regard to extension of water mains, make an appropriation for the same, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction and repair of permanent sidewalks.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the maintenance of the Sewerage System for the ensuing year, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the extension of the Sewerage System for the ensuing year, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the use of the Highway Division, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for street watering, and for the use of treatment for the prevention of dust, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for street lighting.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes for the year 1912, which a Town Treasurer may use when appointed a Collector of Taxes.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $300, to continue the work of establishing the block system for the use of the Board of Assessors, the same to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation to be expended from Nov. 30, 1911, and for the twelve months next ensuing, for suppressing the gypsy and brown tail moths, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 381, Acts of 1905, and Amendments thereto, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will accept and establish as a Town way the private way known as Norfolk Road, extending from Pleasant Street to that part of Norfolk Road accepted by the Town March 20, 1911, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, make an appropriation for constructing the same and determine in what manner the money shall be raised. Said way as laid out is described as follows, the northerly line of said way is described as follows:—

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Norfolk Road at its southerly end as accepted by the Town March 20, 1911, and distant 865.45 feet southeasterly from the corner of Jason Street; thence, southeasterly along the said northerly line extended 234.61 feet to the westerly line of Pleasant Street. The southerly line is parallel with and 40 feet distant from the above described northerly line. The above described lines are shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Norfolk Road." Petitioned for by E. A. Snow, et al, showing proposed lines and grades, made by C. H. Gannett, C. E., dated June 19, 1911, scale 40 feet and 6 feet equals one inch, approved by the Board of Survey, October 9, 1911, and filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,000 for the purpose of rebuilding that part of Mystic Street near the Winchester line, as ordered by the decree of relocation by the County Commissioners, dated Feburary 17, 1912, determine the manner in which the money shall be raised, or take any action thereon.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts Highway Commission to lay out and take charge of, as State Highways, Summer Street, Summer Street Extension, from Brattle Street to Forest Street, and Bow Street, make an appropriation for any necessary work in connection therewith, or take any action thereon.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Business Men's Association.)

ART. 25. To see if the Town will vote to build an addition to the High School and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action thereon.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee on High School Addition.)

ART. 26. To see what action the Town will take in regard to repair or renewal of the Arlington Heights Hose House, and make the necessary appropriation therefor, or take any action thereon.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee on Fire Buildings and Apparatus.)

ART. 27. To see if the Town will authorize the purchase of additional auto fire apparatus and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action thereon.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee on Fire Buildings and Apparatus.)

ART. 28. To see if the Town will modify its building laws in regard to fire-proof roof construction or take any action thereon.

(Inserted at the request of Peter Schwamb.)

ART. 29. To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands at said Arlington, this twenty-first day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

HERBERT W. RAWSON,
JACOB BITZER,
FRANK V. NOYES.
*Selectmen of the Town of Arlington.*

Arlington, March 2, 1912.

Middlesex County.

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of

the same to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and also by posting an attested copy of said Warrant on the door of the Town Hall, in said Arlington, seven days at least before said day of meeting. A notice of the time, place and object of said meeting was published in the *Arlington Advocate* on March 1, 1912.

(Signed) GARRITT BARRY,
*Constable of Arlington.*

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, met in the Town Hall, in said Arlington, on Monday, the fourth day of March, in the year one thousand nine hundred and twelve, and were called to order at six o'clock in the morning by the Town Clerk, who read articles one and two of the Warrant calling the meeting, and the return thereon of the Constable, who served the same upon the inhabitants.

By unanimous consent the reading of the remaining articles in the Warrant was postponed until the adjourned meeting.

Article 1 taken up. (Choice of Moderator.)

John G. Brackett was unanimously elected Moderator and was sworn to the faithful performance of his duties by the Town Clerk.

Article 2 taken up. (Election of Town officers.)

The following ballot clerks and tellers, having been appointed by the Selectmen, were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties and assigned as follows:

Ballot Clerks—Joseph Duffy, Robert Weed, Jean E. Dennett and D. M. Daley.

Inspectors—Charles P. Ladd, Jr., Frank F. Russell, George Finley and Thomas J. Doherty.

Check List at Ballot Box—Fred G. Wilder, Frank Y. Wellington, William E. Bunton.

At Ballot Box—F. A. O'Brien and George C. Tewksbury.

Tellers—Henry Scannell, M. F. Horrigan, Henry K. Brown, Frank Duff, W. D. Grannan and William Slattery.

A sealed package of ballots was then delivered to the Moderator, who publicly broke the seal and delivered the ballots to the ballot clerks.

A list of registered voters, both men and women, was supplied

by the Registrars of Voters to the Ballot Clerks and the checkers at the ballot box.

Cards of instructions and penalties on voters were posted in prominent places, as were also specimen ballots, as required by law.

Complying with the laws of the Commonwealth, governing elections, the Town Hall was fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off and booths and shelves provided for the use of voters to examine and mark their ballots.

The ballot box was examined by the Moderator and Town Clerk and was found to be empty and the register set at zero. The keys were then delivered into the custody of Constable Garritt Barry and remained in his custody until the close of the polls.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for the Town offices at five (5) minutes after six (6) o'clock and remained open until five (5) o'clock in the afternoon, at which time, after due notice, they were declared closed.

The ballot box was, by unanimous consent, opened at various times during the day for the purpose of removing ballots to be counted, as follows:

At 7.00 o'clock ballot box number 1 registered 77. Ballot box number 2 registered 50.

At 8 o'clock ballot box number 1 registered 173. Ballot box number 2 registered 144.

At 11 o'clock ballot box number 1 registered 324. Ballot box number 2 registered 276.

At 4 o'clock ballot box number 1 registered 504. Ballot box number 2 registered 433.

At the close of the polls ballot box number 1 registered 535. Ballot box number 2 registered 462. Total 997, three of which were women's votes, leaving the total number of men voting 994.

The names checked at the ballot box and those checked by the ballot clerks were counted and found to agree with the number registered by the ballot box, nine hundred and ninety-seven.

The ballots not used were enclosed in a package, sealed and delivered to the Town Clerk.

The ballots cast were then canvassed by the Moderator, Town Clerk and Tellers, and declaration made thereof at thirty (30) minutes after five o'clock, as follows:

Whole number of men's ballots cast 994.

Whole number women's ballots cast 3.
Total number ballots cast 997.

*Town Clerk for one year.*

Thomas J. Robinson had seven hundred eighty-five (785) votes and was declared elected. Sworn in open meeting by the Moderator. Blanks 209.

*Selectmen for one year.*

Arthur Birch had three hundred and four (304) votes.
Jacob Bitzer had six hundred forty-two (642) votes.
Frank V. Noyes had six hundred eighteen (618) votes.
Herbert W. Rawson had six hundred and eighty (680) votes.
Edward T. Ryan had three hundred fifty-seven (357) votes.
Jacob Bitzer, Frank V. Noyes, and Herbert W. Rawson were declared elected. Sworn March 4.
Blanks three hundred eighty-one (381).

*Assessor for three years.*

Leander D. Bradley had seven hundred eighty-seven (787) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 5. Blanks 207.

*Treasurer for one year.*

Myron Taylor had seven hundred seventy-four (774) v otes and was declared elected. Sworn March 4. Blanks two hundred twenty (220).

*Collector for one year.*

Harvey S. Sears had eight hundred eighteen (818) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 4. Blanks one hundred seventy-six (176).

*Auditor for one year.*

George McK. Richardson had seven hundred sixty-seven (767) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 4. Blanks two hundred twenty-seven (227).

*Board of Public Works for one year.*

Henry S. Adams had eight hundred and four (804) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 4.
Philip Eberhardt had eight hundred seven (807) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 4.

Henry W. Hayes had eight hundred and nine (809) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 4. Blanks five hundred sixty-two (562).

*School Committee for three years.*

Alton F. Tupper had seven hundred forty-two (742) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 6.

Carl N. Quimby had seven hundred forty-one (741) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 7.

Daniel Wyman had seven hundred sixty-seven (767) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 7. Blanks seven hundred forty-one (741).

*Board of Health for three years.*

Guy E. Sanger had seven hundred thirteen (713) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 8. Blanks two hundred eighty-one (281).

*Park Commissioner for three years.*

Charles H. Higgins had seven hundred thirty-six (736) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 9. Blanks 258.

*Commissioner of Sinking Fund for three years.*

Henry Hornblower had seven hundred fifty-six (756) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 9. Blanks two hundred thirty-eight (238).

*Trustees of Pratt Fund for five years.*

William E. Wood had seven hundred and forty-four (744) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 9.

*Trustee of Robbins Library for three years.*

E. Nelson Blake had seven hundred forty-two (742) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 9.

Cyrus E. Dallin had seven hundred and eighteen (718) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 9. Blanks five hundred twenty-eight (528).

*Cemetery Commissioner for three years.*

J. Edwin Kimball had seven hundred thirty (730) votes and

was declared elected. Sworn March 10. Blanks two hundred sixty-four (264).

*Tree Warden for one year.*

William H. Bradley had seven hundred seventy-five (775) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 5. Blanks two hundred nineteen (219).

*Constables for one year.*

Garritt Barry had seven hundred fifty-two (752) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 5.

John Duffy had seven hundred twenty-three (723) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 5.

Daniel M. Hooley had seven hundred and sixteen (716) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 5.

Thomas F. Priest had seven hundred and one (701) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 5.

Thomas O. D. Urquhart had six hundred thirty-one (631) votes and was declared elected. Sworn March 5.

Blanks fourteen hundred and forty-two (1442).

On the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?" two hundred thirty-three (233) voted "Yes" and six hundred forty-one (641) voted "No" and declaration was made that the Town had voted that no licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town during the ensuing year.

Blanks one hundred twenty (120).

On the question "Shall an Act passed by the General Court in the year 1911, entitled 'An Act to extend the Civil Service Act to Chiefs of Police of certain cities and towns' be accepted?" four hundred and ninety-three (493) voted "Yes" and two hundred thirty-nine (239) voted "No," and the declaration was made that the Town had voted to accept said Act.

Blanks, two hundred sixty-two (262).

The following officers were then nominated and elected to the office and for the term stated, as follows:

*Fence Viewers for one year.*

Max H. Meyer, James R. Mann.

*Field Drivers.*

Thomas O. D. Urquhart, Daniel M. Hooley, Garritt Barry, John Duffy, F. Joseph Cahalin, Andrew Irwin, Thomas F. Priest, George T. Wooley.

*Measurers of Wood and Bark.*

Charles F. Donahue, Patrick F. Brosnahan, Edward C. Davis.

*Fish Preserver.*

Everett S. Chapman.

Voted: On motion of Herbert W. Rawson that when this meeting adjourns it adjourn to meet in the Town Hall on Monday, the twenty-fifth day of March, 1912, at thirty minutes after seven o'clock.

Meeting adjourned at six o'clock.

A true record. Attest:

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

Arlington, March 5, 1912.

I hereby certify that I have this day appointed Edna C. Pierce Assistant Town Clerk, and that she has taken the oath required by Chapter 25, Section 62 of the Revised Laws, for the faithful performance of her duties.

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

Arlington, March 25, 1912.

Pursuant to adjournment, the citizens of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, met in the Town Hall, in said Arlington, Monday the twenty-fifth day of March, and were called to order at eight o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, John G. Brackett.

Voted: That the reading of the articles not read at the Meeting of March fourth be dispensed with.

Article 3 taken up. (Reports of Town officers and Committees.)

Francis L. Maguire, Chairman of the Committee of Twenty-one, presented the report of said Committee in printed form, and it was,

Voted: That said report be received.

Voted: That the various articles in the Warrant, calling for appropriations, be now taken up, and that the recommendations made by the Committee of Twenty-one under those articles, in their report, be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted on without further motion, separately, and in the order in which they appear in said report. Article 3 was then laid on the table.

Article 4 taken up. (Appropriations for Robbins Library.)

Voted: That there be appropriated the sum of $4,000, in addition to the dog tax and the receipts for fines and the sale of catalogues, for the maintenance of the Robbins Library, for the year 1912, the same to be expended under the direction of its Trustees.

Article 5 taken up. (School Appropriation.)

Voted: That the sum of $81,600 be appropriated for the Public Schools for the year 1912, $1,000 to be expended for the general repairs on school buildings, $750 to be expended for the maintenance of the Spy Pond Athletic Field, and the balance to be expended for the maintenance of said schools and the payment of unpaid bills, the same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Article 10 taken up. (Memorial Day.)

Voted: That the sum of $275 be appropriated for the proper observance of Memorial Day, the same to be paid to the Quarter-Master of Francis Gould Post 36, and to be expended under the direction of officers of Francis Gould Post 36, G. A. R.

Article 11 taken up. (Water for hydrants, etc.)

Voted: That the sum of $7,000 be appropriated and paid to the Water Works Department for water used for fire-hydrants, street watering and public buildings during the year 1912.

Article 12 taken up. (Extension of Water Mains.)

Voted (by a two-thirds vote): That the sum of $14,902.34 be appropriated for the extension and renewals of water mains, and that the unexpended balance of $4,902.34 of the appropriation made March 22, 1909, for the renewal of main pipes, be hereby appropriated towards the payment thereof; and for the purpose of raising the balance of $10,000, there be issued ten notes, each for the sum of $1,000, one payable in the year 1913, and one in each of the nine succeeding years; said notes to be issued in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 616 of the

Acts of 1910, and to be designated on the face thereof "Water Loan of 1912," and to bear interest at a rate not exceeding four percent per annum, payable semi-annually.

Article 13 taken up. (Permanent Sidewalks.)

Voted: That the sum of $1,000 be appropriated for the purpose of extending a permanent sidewalk on the north side of Massachusetts Avenue from the end of the present permanent sidewalk opposite Mount Vernon Street, towards Arlington Heights; such extension to be carried out under the Sidewalk Act, Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, and that the sum of $2,500 be appropriated for the renewal and extension of other permanent sidewalks, not less than $1,000 of the latter amount to be used for extensions carried out under the Sidewalk Act, Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws.

Article 14 taken up. (Maintenance of Sewerage System.)

Voted: That the sum of $1500 be appropriated for the maintenance of the Sewerage System for the ensuing year; said sum to be taken from Sewer Assessment Collections.

Article 15 taken up. (Extension of Sewerage System.)

Voted: That the sum of $7000 be appropriated for the extension of the Sewerage System; said sum to be taken from the Sewer Assessment Collections.

Article 16 taken up. (Highway Division.)

Voted: That the sum of $43,000 be appropriated for the maintenance and construction of highways during the ensuing year, and for payment of unpaid bills, and that the street railway tax now in the Treasury amounting to $20,060.47 be hereby appropriated towards the payment thereof, and that the balance of $22,939.53 be raised by general tax.

Article 17 taken up. (Street watering or other treatment.)

Voted (by a two-thirds vote): That an appropriation of $5000 be made for street sprinkling or treatment for the prevention of dust on streets; that $2000 of said sum be raised by general tax: and the balance of $3000 be raised by note of the Town for a time not exceeding one year, said note to be issued in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1910, and the receipts from assessments levied in 1912 for street sprinkling or treatment for the prevention of dust be hereby appropriated toward the payment of said note.

Article 18 taken up. (Street Lighting.)

Voted: That the sum of $10,500 be appropriated for street lighting for the ensuing year.

Article 20 taken up. (Block System.)

Voted: That the sum of $300 in addition to the unexpended balance of $113.28 be appropriated to continue the work of establishing the block system for the use of the Board of Assessors, the same to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

Article 21 taken up. (Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.)

Voted: That in addition to the sum already appropriated, the sum of $4000 be appropriated to be expended during the year ending November 30, 1912, under the direction and control of the Selectmen, in suppressing the gypsy and brown-tail moths in the Town of Arlington, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, and Amendments thereto.

Article 22 taken up. (Acceptance of Norfolk Road Extension.)

Voted: That the Town accept and establish as a Town way, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, the private way known as Norfolk Road, extending from Pleasant Street to that part of Norfolk Road accepted by the Town March 20, 1911 (said way is more particularly described in Article 22 of the Warrant); and that the sum of $1450 be appropriated for the construction of said way, said sum to be raised by general tax the current year and to be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works.

Article 23 taken up. (Rebuilding part of Mystic Street.)

The Committee recommended that no special appropriation be made for the work to be done under this Article, but that it be paid for out of the general appropriation made for the maintenance and construction of the highways and it was so voted.

Article 24 taken up. (Summer Street Extension.)

Under this Article George A. Kimball made the following report.

The Committee, appointed at the Town Meeting held January 22, 1912, under Article 6 of the Warrant, to investigate the advisability of petitioning the Highway Commission to lay out and take charge of as a state highway, Summer Street, also Summer Street Extension from Brattle Street to Forest Street and Bow Street, submits the following report.

The Committee conferred with the Chairman of the Massa-

chusetts Highway Commission, and was informed that a petition for the laying out of Summer Street as a state highway would not receive favorable action by the Commission; therefore the Committee recommends that it is not advisable to present such a petition.

The Committee has carefully examined the plans showing the proposed widening of Summer Street and its extension westerly, and found that such an improvement would provide another thoroughfare east and west, nearly parallel to Massachusetts Avenue, which in the future would be a great advantage to the Town. Therefore the Committee recommends the following vote:—

Voted: That the Board of Survey consider the advisability of widening any portion of Summer Street and its extension westerly; the Board to report to the Town from time to time such action as it deems necessary.

No appropriation was made under this article.

Article 25 taken up. (Addition to High School.)

Voted: That the consideration of Article 25 be deferred to Tuesday evening, April 9, 1912 at 7.30 o'clock and that the subject matter of Article 9 (Appointment of a Committee of Twenty-one) be also taken up at that time.

Article 26 taken up. (Building at Heights for Fire purposes.)

Professor Peter Schwamb presented the following report of the Committee appointed January 22, 1912 to consider this matter and report at this meeting:

The Committee appointed at the Town Meeting held January 22, 1912, under Articles 4 and 5 of the Warrant, submits the following report:

This Committee was appointed to investigate the advisability of the erection of a building at Arlington Heights for fire purposes and the purchase and installation therein of an Auto Hose and Chemical Truck "and to investigate the advisability of the purchase and installation of an Auto Fire Pump at the Broadway fire station." Several meetings were held and the present fire station at the Heights was visited and examined in detail. The present-day development of the automobile pumping engine was also carefully studied and demonstrations were witnessed.

As a result of its study of the questions submitted to it, this

Committee believes that it is inadvisable for the Town to undertake to do all the things proposed, on account of the excessive cost, amounting in all to about $24,000. It is recommended first that the present station at the Heights be put in a safe and sanitary condition for the present apparatus, and that the use of this apparatus be continued for the present and that an appropriation of a sum not exceeding eleven hundred dollars ($1100) be made to do this work. Second, that the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding eight thousand dollars ($8000) for the purchase of an Auto Triple Combination Fire Pump, Chemical and Hose Truck and accessories, and to make such changes in the William Penn House as may be necessary for installing this apparatus.

These recommendations are consistent with the policy of development of the Fire Department laid out by the Committee on Fire Department, appointed March 28, 1910.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) PETER SCHWAMB,
GEORGE A. KIMBALL,
DANIEL WYMAN,
WILLIAM O. PARTRIDGE,
WALTON H. SEARS.
*Committee on Fire Department.*

It was then Voted: That the sum of $1100 be appropriated for the purpose of making repairs on the Hose House at Arlington Heights, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Committee appointed January 22, 1912, to report on said House, and the Fire Engineers.

Article 27 taken up. (Auto Fire Apparatus.)

Voted: That the sum of $8000 be appropriated for the purchase of an Auto Triple Combination Fire Pump, Chemical and Hose Truck, and to make such changes and improvements at the William Penn Hose House as may be necessary for housing and installing said apparatus; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Committee on Fire Apparatus appointed January 22, 1912, and the Fire Engineers; $4000 of said sum to be raised by general tax, and the balance of $4000 to be raised by note of the Town for a term not exceeding one year, and to be issued in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1910.

Article 7 taken up. (Town Expenses, Debts, etc.)

Voted: That the sum of $12,000 be appropriated for the Sinking Fund; $4000 to be taken from the income of the Water Works, and $8000 to be raised by general tax the current year; said amounts to be paid to the Sinking Fund Commissioners, December 1.

That $5000 from the income of the Water Department and $13,510.64 taken from the unexpended balances and amounts in the Treasury otherwise unappropriated, and the balance of $4,439.36 to be raised by tax, be appropriated for the payment of notes or bonds maturing in 1912.

That the sum of $12,860, from the income of the Water Department, and $17,140, to be raised by general tax, be appropriated for the payment of interest during the year 1912.

That the sum of $6000 be appropriated for the care of outside poor, in addition to such sums as the Town may receive from individuals reimbursing it for such care.

That the sum of $970.19 be appropriated to pay the following overdrafts during the year 1912:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatements | $875.03 | |
| Board of Survey | 12.67 | |
| Interest | 74.49 | |
| Soldiers' Relief | 8.00 | |
| | | $970.19 |

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for the purposes indicated.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abatements | $2000 |
| Board of Health | 2500 |
| Board of Survey | 500 |
| Cemeteries | 1800 |
| Fire Department | 11800 |
| New Hose | 740 |
| Health Department | 10000 |
| Storm Drains | 3000 |
| Incidentals, Selectmen | 3300 |
| Incidentals, Assessors | 750 |
| Incidentals, Auditor | 100 |
| Incidentals, Collector | 400 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Incidentals, Town Clerk | 400 |
| Incidentals, Treasurer | 175 |
| Insect Pest Extermination | 1000 |
| Insurance | 1250 |
| Military Aid | 100 |
| Outside Poor-Receipts | 6000 |
| Park Commission | 300 |
| Police | 11000 |
| Premiums for Bonding | 150 |
| Soldiers' Relief | 350 |
| State Aid | 100 |
| Town House | 1600 |
| Town House Site, Care of Lot | 100 |
| Tree Warden | 1000 |
| Wire Department | 800 |
| Town Grant, November 1912 | 7500 |
| Moths | $2500 |
| Cemetery: Special | 5000 |

Salaries for the year — beginning with the March election for elective officers, and April 1 for appointive officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Selectmen | $650 |
| Town Clerk, Fees | 1200 |
| Treasurer | 700 |
| Treasurer, for clerk hire | 200 |
| Collector | 1400 |
| Collector, for clerk hire | 300 |
| Auditor | 1000 |
| Board of Public Works | 650 |
| Assessors | 2000 |
| Board of Health | 400 |
| Tree Warden | 100 |
| Clerk of Selectmen | 300 |
| Inspector of Buildings | 400 |
| Stenographer | 624 |
| Town Physician | 150 |
| Registrars of Voters | 225 |
| Superintendent of Wires | 1000 |
| Inspector of Animals | 150 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 200 |
| Town Counsel | 250 |
| Ballot Clerks and Tellers | 250 |
| Secretary, Committee of Twenty-One | 50 |
| Town Engineer | 1500 |
| Inspector of Plumbing | 500 |
| Medical Inspector of Schools | 300 |
| Clerk, Board of Health | 150 |
| Consulting Engineer (3 months) | 125 |

Article 6 taken up. (Repairs of Highways, Bridges etc.)

Voted: That the Town ways, highways and bridges be repaired during the ensuing year under the direction of the Board of Public Works.

Article 8 taken up. (Selectmen Agents, etc.)

Voted: That the Selectmen be appointed agents of the Town, to institute and prosecute actions in favor of the Town, to appear and defend suits and legal proceedings against or involving the interests of the Town, with power to employ counsel therein, and when necessary in all other legal matters and business appertaining to Town affairs during the year commencing March 1, 1912.

Article 19 taken up. (Authority of Collector.)

Voted: That the Collector of Taxes be authorized to use all means of collecting taxes for the year 1912, which a Town Treasurer may use when appointed a Collector of Taxes.

Article 29 taken up. (Town Grant.)

Voted: That the several amounts appropriated at this meeting, for the purposes indicated by the various votes, and not otherwise provided for, amounting to $249,203.08, together with the sum of $7500 appropriated at the November Meeting of 1911, making a total of $256,703.08, be raised by general tax the present year and that all notes issued under the authority of any vote passed at this meeting shall be issued in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 616, Acts of 1910.

Article 3 taken from table.

Voted: That the reports of the various Town officers, as presented in their annual reports, together with the addition of tables of statistics of the assessors, be accepted.

Article 28 taken up. (Modification of Building Laws.)

Voted: That Messrs. Frank W. Hodgdon, Henry S. Adams, S. Fred Hicks, William Proctor and Peter Schwamb be appointed a Committee to consider the advisability of amending our building laws in reference to fire-proof roof requirements, and the establishment of rules making the minimum distance between buildings and the minimum distance of buildings from the lot lines, bear some fixed relation to height; also to consider such other matters as they may deem prudent, bearing on improved fire hazard. Said Committee to report at the next Town meeting if they deem best.

The number of voters attending the meeting, as determined by the Constables in charge of the turnstiles, was two hundred forty-two (242).

Voted: That when this meeting adjourns it adjourn to meet Tuesday evening, April 9, 1912, at 8 o'clock.

Voted: That this meeting do now adjourn.

Meeting adjourned at 10.30 o'clock.

A true record. Attest:

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk*

## Adjourned Town Meeting of April 9, 1912.

Pursuant to adjournment the citizens of the Town of Arlington. qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, met in the Town Hall in said Arlington, on Tuesday, the ninth day of April, 1912, and were called to order at eight o'clock by Moderator John G. Brackett.

Article 25 taken up.

Professor Peter Schwamb presented the following report of the Committee appointed to procure plans for an addition to, and alteration of, the present High School building.

At the Town meeting held November 20, 1911, this Committee was appointed to procure plans and estimates from a responsible architect for an addition to, and alteration of, the present High School building, substantially as outlined by scheme 3, as reported by the Committee previously appointed, the Committee to report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

The sum of $250 was appropriated to cover any attendant expenses.

Scheme 3 was as follows:

SCHEME NO. 3.

This scheme contemplates building an addition, approximately 75 by 75 feet, at the north side of the present building, between the two wings. Owing to the slope of the ground, there would be ample space for a Hall on the basement level, with eight class rooms, 28 by 32 feet, four on each floor, on a level with the floors in the present building. Additional space for sanitaries and increased heating apparatus will also be provided. This addition would be compact, and easily connected with the present building. The additional seating capacity would be between 300 and 350 pupils, making the accommodation of the school approximately 750 pupils. Estimated cost, $55,000 to $65,000.

After beginning work on the plans it was found that the authorized scheme would not harmonize with the proposed new Town Hall, and at a special Town meeting, held January 8, 1912, your Committee asked for and was given authority to so modify Scheme 3 as to make it harmonize with the new Town Hall accepted at the same meeting.

Preliminary plans were made and these were submitted by the architect of the High School building to Mr. R. Clipston Sturgis who expressed himself as satisfied with the new plans. Working drawings and specifications were then made on the new scheme and reliable bids were obtained from six responsible contractors.

The proposed structure will increase the number of seating rooms which determine the capacity of the building from 10 to 21. The building in its present crowded condition accommodates 426 pupils, and the proposed building will easily accommodate 894 pupils. To be conservative and allow ample room these figures might be taken as 400 and 850 respectively.

The proposed building is arranged on its several floors as follows:

Basement. Boiler room, fan room, two manual training rooms, toilets, wardrobes and lunch rooms for girls and boys, and a gymnasium 44 by 58 feet by 17½ feet high provided with a large balcony and dressing rooms and shower baths for both girls and boys.

First Floor. Principal's room, room for Superintendent of Schools, emergency toilets for girls and boys, eight class rooms seating 380 pupils.

Second Floor. Teacher's room, chemical and physical laboratories, emergency toilets for girls and boys and nine class rooms seating forty-four pupils.

Third Floor. Assembly Hall unchanged, two rooms for the Commercial Department, two rooms for Domestic Science, a large drawing room, a large lecture room with raised floor and four class rooms seating one hundred pupils.

The available rooms in the building, not counting toilets, locker and dressing rooms, have been increased from 19 to 36.

The following costs of existing High School buildings are submitted from data which have been carefully obtained, due allowance being made for gifts and special conditions under which the buildings were constructed. The seating capacity in each case has been taken from special reports and the expense per pupil has been determined, both excluding and including the cost of the site.

*Table "A" Cost per Pupil*

| Place | Date Built | Cost Bldg. & Equip. | Cost Site | Pupils | Site Ex. | Site In. | Type of Construction. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winchester | May 1904 | $110,000 | $24,400 | 400 | 275 | 336 | Yellow Brick |
| Reading | Sept. 1906 | 93,000 | 8,000 | 500 | 186 | 205 | Red Brick |
| Malden | Oct. 1909 | 300,000 | 50,000 | 1,200 | 250 | 292 | Brick and Stone |
| Revere | Sept. 1908 | 120,000 | 20,000 | 500 | 240 | 280 | Red Brick |
| Salem | Mar. 1909 | 300,000 | 10,000 | 865 | 347 | 358 | Brick |
| Lynn | Sept. 1911 | 293,763 | 34,482 | 804 | 369 | 408 | Yellow Bk. & Stone |
| Newton | 1898 & 1909 | 455,000 | Gift | 1,000 | 455 | — | Buff Brick |
| Watertown | 1912 | 170,655 | Gift | 600 | 284 | — | Brick and Sd. St. |

From the prepared plans, specifications and contractors' bids, the alterations of the present building and the construction of the addition, can be completed for one hundred ten thousand ($110,000) dollars, including equipment and grading. Assuming four hundred pupils in the old, and four hundred and fifty pupils in the new section, the cost of the addition per pupil will be $244 which compares favorably with the cost of equally good structures given in the above table.

It is believed that if the work is started at once, the bids having been made, that the building can be sufficiently completed at the opening of the school term to accommodate the increased numbers.

It is also believed that the new section will be far enough along to avoid any serious interference with the successful conduct of the school.

Should this building be built at once it is believed that it will

take care of all overflow from the grammar schools for from two to four years, dependent on the rate of increase in the Town population. When the grammar schools are full a new grammar school of twelve rooms may be built at an approximate cost of from $50,000 to $60,000 that will doubtless care for the grammar grades for twelve years longer.

The total school building expense to the Town will thus be about $170,000.

If the building of this addition is postponed one year, the lowest bidder informs us that the additional cost will be at least twenty per cent.

This enlarged High School will, it is believed, be ample to accommodate the classical high school work indefinitely. Vocational schools will doubtless soon be constructed in the Metropolitan District and these will relieve the Classical High School.

Should a new High School accommodating 850 pupils be built at the present time similar to the Watertown High School it will cost at least $250,000 and probably $275,000, exclusive of land. Such a building would be fire-proof as is now, we understand, required for new buildings.

In view of the necessity of increased room at once, and in view of the relatively low cost of materials now obtaining, the Committee unanimously recommend the appropriation of $110,000 at this time for the alteration and enlargement of the High School.

The Committee desires to thank the architects, Messrs. Hartwell, Richardson and Driver, for pushing the work on the plans and specifications so that bids could be obtained in the short time available.

Respectfully submitted,
PETER SCHWAMB,
EDWARD W. GOODWIN,
JACOB R. ESTABROOK,
FREDERICK F. LOW.

Francis L. Maguire, Chairman of the Committee of Twenty-one, presented the following report on the matter of this article:

The Committee of Twenty-one have carefully considered the matter contained in Article 25 of the Warrant, and after due consideration do not deem it expedient to advise action by the

Town at this meeting, and submit the following reasons therefor:

The Committee has had several interviews with the special Committee appointed by the Town at the November meeting of last year to report on a plan for an alteration or extension of the High School building, and this special committee has exhibited to the Committee of Twenty-one the plans secured by them for this extension, and has informed the Committee of Twenty-one, that for the sum of one hundred ten thousand ($110,000) dollars an addition can be erected, which, with the present High School building, will have a seating capacity for eight hundred and fifty (850) to nine hundred (900) pupils, as well as providing the other appurtenances which go with a modern High School.

The special Committee has given the matter great thought, care and attention, for which they are entitled to the thanks of every citizen of this Town.

The Committee of Twenty-one, however, is of the opinion that before definitely passing upon the plans of the special Committee, the subject of the erection of an entirely new High School should be considered by the Town.

It is evident that if a new building is erected the methods of construction must be according to modern methods, and be more or less fire-proof, and would be more expensive than an addition to the present building.

Figures have been submitted to this Committee which show that a modern school building, to accommodate 850 to 900 pupils, would cost from $200,000 to $300,000, exclusive of site.

There is such a wide variation in the estimates that the Committee of Twenty-one feels that the entire question needs further consideration, both by the Committee and by the Town.

It is apparent from the financial condition of the Town that no new building could be erected, unless the Town first obtained authority from the Legislature to borrow for this purpose outside of its now borrowing capacity, this capacity being now limited to about $119,000.

Therefore the Committee of Twenty-one recommends, that the matter be left with the present Committee on High School Extension to report at the November Town meeting or at a special meeting, if they so deem wise, and that added power be given that Committee to consider not only the matter now entrusted

to its care, but also the consideration of the erection of a new building for High School purposes, and also as to the future needs of the Russell School District.

The Committee makes this additional recommendation as it has been brought to its notice that the question of obtaining additional room in the Russell School building will soon be pressing, and it thinks this matter should be considered in connection with the High School problem.

The Committee further recommends that an additional sum of five hundred ($500) dollars be allowed the special Committee for expenses, which they must incur in investigation.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS L. MAGUIRE,
*Chairman.*
CHARLES A. HARDY,
*Secretary.*

The matter was discussed by a number of citizens and Mr. Schwamb illustrated the proposed alterations and extension by means of lantern slides.

Professor Schwamb made a motion that the sum of $110,000 be appropriated for the alterations and extension of the High School building, substantially as shown on the drawings submitted by the Committee.

This motion was finally lost, the opinion seeming to be general that the matter should be more fully considered and that no action should be taken at this time that would, in any way, interfere with or be a detriment to the new Town Hall building, and it was,

Voted: That the subject matter of the alteration and extension of the High School building and the advisability of erecting a new High School building be referred to the same Committee, they to report to the Town Meeting in November, and that the sum of five hundred ($500) dollars be appropriated for the use of said Committee, in addition to the amount previously appropriated, to defray such expenses as the Committee might incur in their investigation.

The Committee declined to serve longer and it was voted,

That the Moderator appoint within five days a Committee of five to serve under the foregoing vote.

The Moderator later appointed the following citizens to serve on said Committee: Frank W. Hodgdon, Philip Eberhardt, Clarence A. Moore, Arthur L. Bacon, and George W. Chickering.

Article 9 taken up. (Appointment of Committee of Twenty-One.)

The Moderator, Chairman and Secretary of the Committee of Twenty-one, to whom the matter had been referred, nominated the following citizens to serve on the Committee of Twenty-one for the year 1912 and through the March meeting of 1913.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Louis B. Carr | Manufacturer | 56 Gray Street |
| Arthur F. Breed | Lawyer | 7 Ashland Street |
| William C. Drouet | Salesman | 34 Hillside Avenue |
| Truman L. Quimby | Journalist | 132 Appleton Street |
| William A. Stevens | Manufacturer | 184 Westminster Ave. |
| Augustus F. Crowley | Lawyer | 83 Medford Street |
| John W. Bailey | Dentist | Robbins Road |
| Ralph L. Page | Salesman | 21 Walnut Street |
| George H. Shirley | Salesman | 16 Walnut Street |
| Harold L. Frost | Entomologist | 26 Academy Street |
| Charles A. Hardy | Salesman | 34 Gray Street |
| Frank W. Hodgdon | Civil Engineer | 18 Wellington Street |
| Roger W. Homer | Merchant | 143 Pleasant Street |
| Willis P. Howard | Bank Clerk | 50 Fairview Avenue |
| William I. Marsters | Printer | 46 Magnolia Street |
| M. Ernest Moore | Market Gardener | 278 Broadway |
| William A. Muller | Insurance | 231 Mass. Avenue |
| Herbert W. Reed | Salesman | 11 Wellington Street |
| Walter A. Robinson | Teacher | 36 Jason Street |
| Willard G. Rolfe | Merchant | 54 Irving Street |
| William N. Winn | Coal Dealer | 77 Summer Street |

Arlington, April 9, 1912.

We the undersigned Constables of the Town of Arlington, appointed by the Selectmen to have charge of the incoming and outgoing turnstiles at the Town Meeting held April 9, 1912, on oath, depose and say that two hundred and forty-two (242) voters attended said meeting. This result we determine by

deducting from the total number registered as entering the hall, the number registered as leaving the hall during said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN DUFFY,
CHARLES F. DONAHUE,
*Constables.*

Sworn to before me this ninth day of April, 1912.

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

All articles in the Warrant having been disposed of it was

Voted: That this Meeting be now dissolved.

Meeting dissolved at 9.35 P.M.

A true record. Attest:

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

---

## TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. MIDDLESEX, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County.*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified as the Constitution requires, to vote in elections and Town affairs, to assemble in the Town Hall in said Town, Monday, the twenty-fourth day of June, 1912, at 8 o'clock, P.M., then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on the reports of committees heretofore appointed.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to reimburse sundry persons for sewer assessments and interest paid by them, said assessments having been illegally levied, or take any action thereon.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of sewers in North Union and Cross Streets, Pond Lane Extension and territory adjacent to these streets or ways, or take any action thereon.

(Inserted by the Board of Public Works at the request of the Board of Health.)

ART. 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purchase of paving blocks, to be removed from Massachusetts Avenue during the work of relaying of car tracks, or take any action thereon.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the extension or replacement of the low service water main, between Mill Street and Brattle Street, and make the necessary changes in piping to admit of the use of the Arlington Reservoir water at the Town property on Massachusetts Avenue, and provide additional fire protection, or take any action thereon.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the widening and construction of Massachusetts Avenue between Pleasant Street and Academy Street, or take any action thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of a bridge and approaches thereto at the end of Henderson Street from Cross Street over Alewife Brook, or take any action thereon.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will request or direct the Board of Public Works to lay a water service pipe to the premises occupied by any inhabitant of the Town who may apply therefor, provided there is a water main in the street on which any such premises are located.

(Inserted at the request of Frank W. Hodgdon and others.)

ART. 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of repairing and restoring to its proper grade the ball ground on Spy Pond Athletic Field, or take any action thereon.

(Inserted at the request of Arthur Birch, et al.)

ART. 11. Citizens to take action for or against the following: The locating of the New England Coke and Gas Company, or any other company of this nature in this Town on Grove Street, Arlington, Mass.

(Inserted at the request of Francis J. Williams, et al.)

ART. 12. To determine in what manner the money shall be raised for all or any of the foregoing articles.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands at said Arlington, this tenth day of June, in the year of our Lord, 1912.

JACOB BITZER,
HERBERT W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES.
*Selectmen of the Town of Arlington.*

Arlington, June 22, 1912.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named, by causing an attested copy of the same to be left at every dwelling house in Town, and also by posting an attested copy of said Warrant on the doors of the Town Hall, in said Arlington, seven days at least before said day of meeting. A notice of the time and place of said meeting was published in the *Arlington Advocate* June 15, 1912.

(Signed) GARRITT BARRY,
*Constable of Arlington.*

Arlington, June 24, 1912.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, met in the Town Hall, in said Arlington, on Monday the twenty-fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, at eight o'clock in the evening, and were called to order by the Town Clerk, who read the Warrant calling the meeting and the return thereon of the Constable who served the same upon the inhabitants.

Article 1 taken up. (Choice of Moderator.)

John G. Brackett was the unanimous choice of the meeting for Moderator and he was sworn to the faithful performance of his duties by the Town Clerk.

Article 2 taken up. (Report of Committees.)

Mr. Bitzer, as Chairman of the Committee appointed to meet the representatives of the City of Somerville, relative to the building of a bridge over Alewife Brook, connecting Henderson Street, in Arlington, with Woodstock Street, in Somerville, made the following report:

"The Committee appointed at the last November meeting to meet the representatives of the City of Somerville in regard to building a bridge over Alewife Brook at the end of Henderson Street, Arlington, beg to make the following report:

"'Your Committee met the representatives of the City of Somerville Government early in January. At that meeting your Committee submitted a plan made by Engineer Rablin of the Metropolitan Park Commission. This plan has the approval of the Park Board and it is estimated that a bridge built of concrete after this plan would cost $7000.

"'The Somerville men decided to take no action in this matter until they had viewed the location.

"'Last month your Committee was invited to meet the Somerville men on the ground.

"'After the two Committees had discussed the needs of the locality for a bridge, Mayor Burns, of Somerville, stated to your Committee, that if Arlington would appropriate an amount sufficient to pay for one-half the cost of the bridge Somerville would meet Arlington in a neighborly spirit and help us build the bridge.

"'The matter was then left in the hands of City Engineer Bailey, of Somerville, and Superintendent of Public Works Pond, of Arlington, to make careful estimates of the cost of building a bridge after the Park Board plan, also to make estimates of a foot bridge.

"'While waiting for a call from Somerville for another meeting, the call for a special Town Meeting was issued and your Committee thought it would be a proper time to insert an article in the Warrant, in order to bring this matter before the Town.

Respectfully submitted,
JACOB BITZER,
ROBERT W. POND,
MAX H. MEYER.'"

Voted: That the report of the Committee be accepted as a report of progress and that the Committee be continued.

The report of the Committee of Twenty-one was then presented in printed form by Frank W. Hodgdon:

Voted: That the report of the Committee be now considered

as before the meeting without further motion and that the recommendations of the Committee be acted upon separately and as they appear in the printed report.

Article 3 taken up. (Reimbursements for sewer assessments.)

Voted: That the sum of $86.05 be appropriated for the purpose of reimbursing such persons who have heretofore paid certain sewer assessments and interest by reason of an illegal levy of said sewer assessments. Said sum to be taken from Sewer Assessment Collections.

Article 4 taken up. (Sewer construction.)

The estimated cost of constructing the sewers proposed under this article was $9,600, and the Committee recommended and it was

Voted: That no action be taken under this article.

Article 5 taken up. (Purchase of paving blocks.)

Voted: That the sum of $1000 be appropriated for the purchase of paving blocks which are to be removed from Massachusetts Avenue during the work of relaying of car tracks. Said sum to be taken from the tax levy of 1912.

Article 6 taken up. (Extension of low water service.)

Voted: That the sum of $5000 be appropriated, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Works, for the purpose of extending the new water main in Massachusetts Avenue to Brattle Street, and make the necessary changes in the old water main, to convey the water from our old water supply to the Town property in the center of the Town. Said sum to be taken from any unexpended balance of appropriations or other income of the water works.

Article 7 taken up. (Widening of Massachusetts Avenue.)

The Committee recommended and it was so voted that no action be taken under this article.

Article 8 taken up. (Henderson Street bridge.)

Voted: That the sum of $3500 be appropriated to construct a bridge and approaches thereto at the end of Henderson Street from Cross Street over Alewife Brook, said sum to be raised by general tax. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, with authority to do all things necessary in the premises to carry out the intent of Article 8 of this Warrant and the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1911.

Article 10 taken up. (Repairs of Spy Pond Athletic Field.)

Voted: That the sum of $500 be appropriated for the purpose of repairing and restoring to its proper grade the ball ground on Spy Pond Athletic Field, made necessary by the relocation of the ball field on account of the construction of the new grand stand. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, and to be raised by general tax in 1912.

Article 9 taken up. (Board of Public Works to lay service pipes.)

Voted: That the subject matter of this article be referred to the Board of Public Works.

Article 11 taken up. (Locating of Gas Company in Grove Street.)

Voted: That the Selectmen be instructed and empowered to take all legal measures, if necessary, to prevent the creation of a nuisance on or in the vicinity of Grove Street in this Town.

No action being necessary under Article 12 and all business calling the meeting having been transacted, it was

Voted: That this meeting be now dissolved.

Meeting dissolved at thirty (30) minutes after nine (9) o'clock.

Arlington, June 24, 1912.

We, the undersigned, Constables of the Town of Arlington, appointed by the Selectmen to have charge of the incoming and outgoing turnstiles, at the Town Meeting held on this date, on oath, depose and say that one hundred ninety-four (194) voters attended said meeting. This result we determine by deducting from the total number entering the Hall, the number registered as leaving the Hall during said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN DUFFY,
CHARLES F. DONAHUE,
*Constables.*

Sworn to before me this twenty-fourth day of June 1912.

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

A true record of the meeting. Attest:

THOMAS J. ROBINSON
*Town Clerk.*

## TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. MIDDLESEX, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County.*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Town Hall, Arlington, Tuesday, the twenty-fourth day of September, 1912, at 12 o'clock M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, for this Commonwealth, Lieutenant Governor, for this Commonwealth, Secretary, for this Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver General, for this Commonwealth, Auditor, for this Commonwealth, Attorney-General, for this Commonwealth, Representative in Congress, Eighth Congressional District, Councillor, Sixth Councillor District, Senator, Sixth Senatorial District, Representative in General Court, Twenty-ninth Representative District, County Commissioner, Middlesex County, County Treasurer, Middlesex County.

And for the election of the following officers:

Member of State Committee for the Sixth Senatorial District.

Members of Town Committee for this Town.

Delegates to State Conventions of Political Parties.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock, M., to 8 o'clock, P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, seven days at least before the time of said meeting, as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof, fail not, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this ninth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

JACOB BITZER,
HERBERT W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES,
*Selectmen of the Town of Arlington.*

Arlington, September 22, 1912.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the voters of the Town of Arlington, qualified as the law directs, to vote in primaries, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy to be left at every dwelling house in the Town and also by posting an attested copy on the doors of the Town Hall, seven days at least before said day of meeting.

GARRITT BARRY,
*Constable of Arlington.*

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant the voters of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in Primaries, met in the Town Hall, in said Arlington, on Tuesday the twenty-fourth day of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, and were called to order at twelve o'clock noon, by Jacob Bitzer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, who read the Warrant calling the meeting and the return thereon of the Constable who served the same upon the inhabitants.

Under the law, Mr. Bitzer, as Chairman of the Selectmen, officiated as Chairman of the meeting.

Under the law governing primaries the law governing elections prevailed, and the Town Hall was fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off and booths provided for the use of voters to examine and mark their ballots. Each booth was supplied with suitable facilities for the purpose and with cards of instructions to and penalties on voters.

The following citizens had been appointed by the Selectmen to serve as election officers:

Daniel M. Daley, Frank Y. Wellington, William E. Bunton, Joseph J. Duffy, John J. Donahue, George H. Peirce, George C. Tewksbury, Frank A. O'Brien, Michael F. Horrigan, Charles P. Ladd, Jr., Arthur C. Frost, Frank E. Ewart, John J. Mahoney, Frank A. Records, Jr., Fred G. Wilder, Daniel W. O'Brien, George McK. Richardson and William D. Grannan.

These officers were assigned to the different positions and were changed from time to time by the presiding officer.

Sealed packages of ballots, supplied by the Secretary of State, were then delivered to the election officers by the Town Clerk. These ballots were opened publicly and given to the ballot clerks for distribution to the voters.

Specimen ballots, cards of instructions and penalties on voters were posted in conspicuous places for the guidance of voters as in State and Town elections.

The ballot box was examined by the presiding officer and the Town Clerk and was found to be empty and the register set at zero.

A list of registered voters was supplied the election officers by the Registrars of Voters.

At five minutes after twelve o'clock the polls were declared open and remained open until eight o'clock in the evening, at which time, after due notice, they were declared closed.

Under the new law governing primaries the ballot boxes could not be opened, for the purpose of counting, until the close of the polls.

The law also required that all ballots cast for one party should be counted before the ballots of another party should be counted.

At the close of the polls the boxes registered six hundred twenty-six (626) and these upon being removed from the box were found to be as follows:

Republican, 391, Democratic, 235.

The ballot clerks and tellers at the ballot boxes counted the names checked by them and found the number to agree with the number registered by the ballot boxes, six hundred twenty-six.

The ballots were sorted, counted and announcement made at 11.45 o'clock, as follows:

### Republican Party (Total 391).

#### Governor.

Everett C. Benton, one hundred thirty (130).
Joseph Walker, two hundred fifty-four (254).
Blanks, seven (7).

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Robert Luce, three hundred sixty-three (363).
Blanks, twenty-eight (28).

SECRETARY.

Albert P. Langtry, three hundred fifty-nine (359).
Blanks, thirty-two (32).

TREASURER.

Elmer A. Stevens, three hundred sixty-seven (367).
Blanks, twenty-four (24).

AUDITOR.

John E. White, three hundred sixty-three (363).
Blanks, twenty-eight (28).

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

James M. Swift, three hundred sixty-one (361).
Blanks, thirty (30).

CONGRESSMAN EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Charles H. Brown, one hundred twenty (120).
Frederick W. Dallinger, two hundred thirty-eight (238).
Blanks, thirty-three (33).

COUNCILLOR.

John J. Hibbs, forty (40).
George E. Marchand, forty-nine (49).
G. Frederick Simpson, two hundred forty-six (246).
Blanks, fifty-six (56).

SENATOR.

Wilton B. Fay, one hundred twenty (120).
Edwin C. Miller, two hundred fifty-five (255).
Blanks, sixteen (16).

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT.

Frank D. Peirce, three hundred sixty (360).
Blanks, thirty-one (31).

### County Commissioner.

Chester B. Williams, three hundred fifty-six (356).
Blanks, thirty-five (35).

### County Treasurer.

Joseph O. Hayden, three hundred fifty-seven (357).
Blanks, thirty-four (34).

### State Committee.

Edwin T. McKnight, three hundred forty-four (344).
Blanks, forty-seven (47).

### Delegates to State Convention.

John Q. A. Brackett, three hundred sixty-seven (367).
J. Howell Crosby, three hundred sixty-one (361).
Joseph C. Holmes, three hundred sixty-two (362).
Edwin S. Farmer, three hundred sixty-two (362).
Warren A. Peirce, three hundred sixty-four (364).
Henry Hornblower, three hundred sixty-eight (368).
George D. Moore, three hundred sixty-six (366).
Blanks, one hundred eighty-seven (187).

### Town Committee.

Bert S. Currier, three hundred forty-eight (348).
Ernest R. Kimball, three hundred forty-two (342).
Dean S. Reynolds, three hundred thirty-nine (339).
William C. Drouet, three hundred forty-two (342).
Edward N. Lacey, three hundred forty-three (343).
George A. Bunton, three hundred forty-two (342).
John G. Brackett, three hundred forty-four (344).
Edward Dana, three hundred thirty-nine (339).
Max H. Meyer, three hundred forty (340).
Herbert L. Converse, three hundred thirty-nine (339).
Frank H. Clark, three hundred forty (340).
Earl A. Ryder, three hundred forty-four (344).
John E. Woodend, three hundred thirty-nine (339).
Thomas A. Smith, three hundred thirty-nine (339).
William H. Blasdale, three hundred forty-two (342).
Blanks, seven hundred forty-three (743).

## Democratic Party (Total 235).

### Governor.

Eugene N. Foss, one hundred thirty-two (132).
Joseph C. Pelletier, ninety-seven (97).
Blanks, six (6).

### Lieutenant-Governor.

Edward P. Barry, fifty-five (55).
David I. Walsh, one hundred sixty-nine (169).
Blanks, eleven (11).

### Secretary.

Frank J. Donahue, one hundred ninety (190).
Blanks, forty-five (45).

### Treasurer.

Joseph L. P. St. Coeur, one hundred seventy-one (171).
Blanks, sixty-four (64).

### Auditor.

James F. Carens, one hundred eighty (180).
Blanks, fifty-five (55).

### Attorney-General.

George W. Anderson, one hundred seventy-two (172).
Blanks, sixty-three (63).

### Congressman Eighth District.

J. Edward Barry, ninety-one (91).
Frederick S. Deitrick, one hundred twenty-eight (128).
Blanks, sixteen (16).

### Councillor.

John J. Hogan, one hundred sixty-eight (168).
Blanks, sixty-seven (67).

### Senator.

Charles S. Young, one hundred sixty (160).
Blanks, seventy-five (75).

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT.

Augustus F. Crowley, one hundred ninety-two (192).
Blanks, forty-three (43).

COUNTY COMMISSIONER.

Blanks, two hundred thirty-five (235).

COUNTY TREASURER.

Thomas F. Royle, one hundred forty-six (146).
Blanks, eighty-nine (89).

STATE COMMITTEE.

Thomas E. Dwyer, one hundred fifty-nine (159).
Blanks, seventy-six (76).

DELEGATES TO STATE CONVENTION.

Timothy F. Collins, one hundred seventy-five (175).
Daniel F. Ahern, one hundred seventy-five (175).
Blanks, one hundred twenty (120).

TOWN COMMITTEE.

Timothy F. Collins, one hundred thirty (130).
David T. Dale, one hundred nineteen (119).
P. Henry Casey, one hundred fourteen (114).
Daniel F. Ahern, one hundred eighteen (118).
Frank J. Lowder, one hundred sixteen (116).
Daniel W. Grannan, one hundred twenty-five (125).
Stephen J. Grant, one hundred ten (110).
Augustus F. Crowley, one hundred twenty-two (122).
George C. Tewksbury, one hundred eight (108).
Walter T. Duffy, one hundred eighteen (118).
James P. Daley, one hundred twenty-five (125).
John I. O'Brien, two (2).
John J. Lane, one (1).
Michael F. Lane, one (1).
William D. Grannan, one (1).
Luke Monroe, one (1).
Blanks, four thousand three hundred twenty-eight (4328).

The election returns were then filled in, to be signed by the election officers and countersigned by the Town Clerk and were delivered to the Town Clerk to be forwarded by him to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

All business calling the meeting having been disposed of, the presiding officer, at 12.30 A.M., declared the meeting dissolved. A true record. Attest:

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

---

## TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. MIDDLESEX, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Arlington.*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified as the Constitution requires, to vote in elections and Town affairs, to assemble in the Town Hall in said Town, Tuesday, the fifth day of November next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at 6.00 o'clock A.M., then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the Selectmen for eighteen Electors of President and Vice-President of the United States, to wit: Two electors at large and one elector for each Congressional District in the Commonwealth, a Governor, a Lieutenant-Governor, a Secretary, a Treasurer and Receiver-General, an Auditor of Accounts, an Attorney-General for the Commonwealth, a Representative of the Commonwealth in the Congress of the United States for District Number Eight, a Councillor for the Sixth Councillor District, a Senator for the Sixth Middlesex District, a Representative in the General Court for the Twenty-ninth Representative District in the County of Middlesex, a County Commissioner for three years, a County Treasurer for three years.

To vote "Yes" or "No" on the acceptance by the Town of Chapter 21 of the Resolves of 1912, being an amendment to the Constitution disqualifying from voting persons convicted of certain offenses.

[Chapter 21.] Resolves to provide for submitting to the people the article of amendment to the constitution disqualifying from voting persons convicted of certain offences.

*Resolved*, That the following article of amendment to the constitution, having been agreed to by the last and present general court and published in the manner required by the constitution, be submitted to the people for their ratification and adoption:

ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT.

Article 3 of the amendments to the constitution is hereby amended by inserting after the word "guardianship," in line two, the following: — and persons temporarily or permanently disqualified by law because of corrupt practices in respect to elections.

*Resolved*, That the people shall be assembled for the purpose aforesaid, in their respective polling places in the several cities and towns, in meetings to be legally warned, and held on Tuesday, the fifth day of November next, at which meetings all persons qualified to vote for state officers may give in their votes by ballot for or against said article of amendment; and the same officers shall preside in said meetings as in meetings for the choice of State Officers, and shall in open meetings receive, sort, count and declare the votes for and against the said article of amendment; and the said votes shall be recorded by the clerks of said cities and towns, and true returns thereof shall be made out under the hands of the mayor and alderman or board having the powers of aldermen, and of the selectmen, or a major part of them, and of the clerks of the said cities and towns, respectively, and sealed up, and within ten days after the said meetings, transmitted to the Secretary of the Commonwealth. So far as the same can be made applicable, the provisions of law applicable to the election of State Officers shall apply to the taking of the vote on said article of amendment.

*Resolved*, That every person qualified to vote as aforesaid may express his opinion on said article of amendment, and the following words shall be printed on the ballot:

Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution, disqualifying

from voting persons convicted of certain offences, be approved and ratified?

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | |
| No | |

And if said article shall appear to be approved by a majority of the persons voting thereon, it shall be deemed and taken to be ratified and adopted by the people.

*Resolved*, That his excellency the governor and the council shall forthwith open and examine the votes returned as aforesaid; and if it shall appear that said article of amendment has been approved by a majority of the persons voting thereon, according to the votes returned and certified as aforesaid, the same shall be enrolled on parchment and deposited in the Secretary's office as a part of the constitution of the Commonwealth, and shall be published in immediate connection therewith, numbered according to its numerical position, with the articles of amendment of the constitution heretofore adopted, in all future editions of the laws of the Commonwealth printed by public authority.

*Resolved*, That his excellency the governor be, and he hereby is, authorized and requested to issue his proclamation forthwith after the examination of the votes returned as aforesaid, reciting said article of amendment and announcing that said article has been duly adopted and ratified by the people of the Commonwealth, and thus becomes a part of the constitution thereof, and requiring all magistrates and officers and all citizens of the Commonwealth to take notice thereof and govern themselves accordingly, or that said article of amendment has been rejected, as the case may be. [*Approved March* 6, 1912.]

To vote "Yes" or "No" on the acceptance by the Town of Chapter 115 of the Resolves of 1912, being an amendment to the constitution, relative to the taxation of wild or forest lands.

[CHAPTER 115.] RESOLVES TO PROVIDE FOR SUBMITTING TO THE PEOPLE THE ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION RELATIVE TO THE TAXATION OF WILD OR FOREST LANDS.

*Resolved*, That the following article of amendment to the constitution, having been agreed to by the last and present general court and published in the manner required by the constitution, be submitted to the people for their ratification and adoption:

ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT.

Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to prescribe for wild and forest lands such methods of taxation as will develop and conserve the forest resources of the Commonwealth.

*Resolved*, That the people shall be assembled for the purpose aforesaid in their respective polling places in the several cities and towns in meetings to be legally warned, and held on Tuesday, the fifth of November next, at which meetings all persons qualified to vote for State Officers may give in their votes by ballot for or against said article of amendment; and the same officers shall preside in said meetings as in meetings for the choice of State Officers, and shall in open meetings receive, sort, count and declare the votes for and against the said articles of amendment; and the said votes shall be recorded by the clerks of said cities and towns, and true returns thereof shall be made out under the hands of the mayor and aldermen or board having the powers of aldermen, and of the selectmen, or a major part of them, and of the clerks of the said cities and towns, respectively, and sealed up, and, within ten days after the said meetings, transmitted to the Secretary of the Commonwealth. So far as the same can be made applicable, the provisions of the law applicable to the election of State Officers shall apply to the taking of the vote on said article of amendment.

*Resolved*, That every person qualified to vote as aforesaid may express his opinion on said article of amendment, and the following words shall be printed on the ballot:

Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution, relative to the taxation of wild or forest lands, be approved and ratified?

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | |
| No | |

And if said article shall appear to be approved by a majority of the persons voting thereon, it shall be deemed and taken to be ratified and adopted by the people.

*Resolved*, That his excellency the governor and the council shall forthwith open and examine the votes returned as aforesaid, and if it shall appear that said article of amendment has been approved by a majority of the persons voting thereon, according to the votes returned and certified as aforesaid, the same shall be enrolled on parchment and deposited in the Secretary's office

as a part of the constitution of the Commonwealth, and shall be published in immediate connection therewith, numbered according to its numerical position, with the articles of amendment of the constitution heretofore adopted, in all future editions of the laws of the Commonwealth printed by public authority.

*Resolved,* That his excellency the governor is hereby authorized and requested to issue his proclamation forthwith after the examination of the votes returned as aforesaid, reciting said article of amendment and announcing that the article has been duly adopted and ratified by the people of the Commonwealth, and thus becomes a part of the constitution thereof, and requiring all magistrates and officers and all citizens of the Commonwealth to take notice thereof and govern themselves accordingly, or that said article of amendment has been rejected, as the case may be. [*Approved May* 22, 1912.]

To vote "Yes" or "No" on the acceptance by the Town of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, entitled, "An Act relative to pensioning laborers in the employ of towns and cities."

[Chapter 503.] An Act relative to pensioning laborers in the employ of cities and towns.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section 1. Any laborer in the employ of a city or town which accepts this act, who has reached the age of sixty years and has been in such employ for a period of not less than twenty-five years and has become physically or mentally incapacitated for labor, and any laborer in the employ of such city or town who has been in such employ for a period of not less than fifteen years and has become physically or mentally incapacitated for labor by reason of any injury received in the performance of his duties for such city or town may, at his request, and in cities, with the approval of the mayor, or in towns, with the approval of the selectmen, be retired from service, and if so retired he shall receive from the city or town for the remainder of his life, an annual pension equal to one-half of the average annual compensation paid to him as a laborer during the two years next prior to his retirement. Any laborer in the employ of such a city or town who has reached the age of sixty-five years and has been

in such employ for a period of not less than twenty-five years shall be retired from service and shall receive from the city or town an annual pension computed in the manner hereinbefore set forth.

SEC. 2. This act shall be submitted to the voters of each of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth at the next annual State election for their acceptance or rejection, and shall take effect in any city or town upon its acceptance by a majority of the voters of such city or town voting thereon.

SEC. 3. Not less than two weeks and not more than four weeks before the election at which this act shall be submitted to the voters, the city clerk of each city shall cause to be mailed to each of the registered voters in his city a copy of this act, together with a statement that it is to be submitted to the voters of the coming election.

SEC. 4. This act shall not apply to the city of Boston.

(*The foregoing was laid before the Governor on the eleventh day of April*, 1912, *and after five days it had "the force of a law," as prescribed by the Constitution, as it was not returned by him with his objections thereto within that time.*)

All the above to be voted for on one ballot. The polls will be opened immediately after the organization of the meeting and will be kept open until four o'clock and thirty minutes in the afternoon, and as much longer as the meeting directs, provided that the time shall not be after the hour of sunset.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands at said Arlington, this fourteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

JACOB BITZER,
HERBERT W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES,
*Selectmen of the Town of Arlington.*

## Constable's Return.

Arlington, November 4, 1912.

Middlesex County.

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named by causing a printed attested copy to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and also by posting an attested copy on the doors of the Town Hall, seven days at least before said day of meeting.

I further certify that a notice of said meeting was published in the *Arlington Advocate* in accordance with the By-Laws.

GARRITT BARRY,
*Constable of Arlington.*

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified, as the law directs to vote in elections and Town affairs, met in the Town Hall, in said Arlington, on Tuesday, the fifth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, and were called to order at six (6) o'clock in the morning by Jacob Bitzer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, who acted as presiding officer of the meeting. The Warrant calling the meeting and the return thereon of the Constable who served the same upon the inhabitants were read by the presiding officer.

In accordance with law governing elections, the Town Hall was fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off and booths provided for the use of voters in marking their ballots. Each booth was supplied with suitable facilities for the purpose and cards of instructions.

The following citizens had been appointed by the Selectmen to serve as election officers, and, after being sworn by the Town Clerk to the faithful performance of their duties, were assigned as follows:

Ballot Clerks — Joseph J. Duffy, Jean Dennett, George H. Peirce and Frank E. Callahan.

Inspectors — James W. Baston, Frank F. Russell, Charles P. Ladd, Jr., and Henry T. Scannell.

At Ballot Boxes — George C. Tewksbury, Frank Y. Wellington, Fred G. Wilder and Daniel M. Daley.

Tellers — William D. Grannan, Frank A. O'Brien, Roger W. Conant, Ernest H. Freeman, Frank Duff, Frank Dunn, Arthur C. Frost, Michael F. Horrigan, Frank B. Records, Jr., John J. Mahoney, William E. Bunton and Arthur L. Bridgham.

A sealed package of ballots, supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, was then delivered by the Town Clerk to the presiding officer, who publicly broke the seal and delivered the ballots to the ballot clerks. Specimen ballots and cards of instructions to voters were posted in accordance with law, as were also cards of penalties to voters for violation of the law.

The ballot boxes were examined by the presiding officer and the Town Clerk, and were found to be empty and the registers set at zero. A list of registered voters was supplied to the ballot clerks by the Registrars of Voters.

At three (3) minutes after six (6) o'clock in the morning the polls were declared open for the reception of votes and were kept open until thirty (30) minutes after four (4) o'clock in the afternoon, at which hour, after due notice, they were declared closed.

By unanimous consent the ballot box was opened at various times during the day for the purpose of removing ballots to be counted.

At seven (7) o'clock the boxes registered as follows:

| | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Box No. 1—A to L | 181 | Box No. 2—M to Z | 128 | 309 |
| at 8 | o'clock Box No. 1 | 422 | Box No. 2 | 334 | 756 |
| at 9 | o'clock Box No. 1 | 586 | Box No. 2 | 477 | 1063 |
| at 10 | o'clock Box No. 1 | 665 | Box No. 2 | 556 | 1221 |
| at 11 | o'clock Box No. 1 | 775 | Box No. 2 | 635 | 1410 |
| at 12 | o'clock Box No. 1 | 855 | Box No. 2 | 740 | 1595 |
| at 3.30 | o'clock Box No. 1 | 1078 | Box No. 2 | 882 | 1960 |
| at 4.30 | o'clock Box No. 1 | 1134 | Box No. 2 | 920 | 2054 |

At the close of the polls (4.30 P.M.,) the total number of votes cast as stated above, was 2054.

The keys of the ballot boxes were delivered into the custody of Constable Garritt Barry and remained in his custody until the close of the polls.

The names checked by the ballot clerks and the names checked by the tellers at the ballot boxes were counted and found to agree with the number registered by the ballot boxes, 2054.

The unused ballots were enclosed in a package, sealed and delivered to the Town Clerk, after being counted and endorsed by the ballot clerks.

The election officers canvassed the votes given in and the whole number was found to be 2054, which were sorted, counted and declaration made thereof in open meeting by Jacob Bitzer, the Presiding Officer, at fifty-five (55) minutes after six (6) o'clock in the evening, as follows:

### Presidential Electors.

Chafin and Watkins, Prohibition, six (6).
Debs and Seidel, Socialist, thirteen (13).
Reimer and Gillhaus, Socialist Labor, one (1).
Roosevelt and Johnson, Progressive Party, six hundred sixty-seven (667).
Taft and Sherman, Republican, six hundred twenty-eight (628).
Wilson and Marshall, Democratic, six hundred seventy-six (676).
Blanks, sixty-three (63).

### Governor.

Charles S. Bird, Progressive Party, six hundred fifty-four (654).
Eugene N. Foss, Democratic, six hundred sixty-five (665).
Patrick Mulligan, Socialist Labor, three (3).
Frank N. Rand, Prohibition, five (5).
Roland D. Sawyer, Socialist, fourteen (14).
Joseph Walker, Republican, six hundred twenty-eight (628).
Blanks, eighty-five (85).

### Lieutenant-Governor.

Daniel Cosgrove, Progressive Party, five hundred twenty-five (525).
Alfred H. Evans, Prohibition, six (6).
Robert Luce, Republican, seven hundred ten (710).
Robert B. Martin, Socialist, seventeen (17).
Dennis McGoff, Socialist Labor, three (3).
David I. Walsh, Democratic, six hundred seventy-two (672).
Blanks, one hundred twenty-one (121).

SECRETARY.

Frank J. Donahue, Democratic, five hundred ninety-two (592).
Ellen Hayes, Socialist, eighteen (18).
Albert P. Langtry, Republican, six hundred ninety-three (693).
Karl Lindstrand, Socialist Labor, two (2).
William W. Nash, Prohibition, five (5).
Russell A. Wood, Progressive Party, five hundred sixty-four (564).
Blanks, one hundred eighty (180).

TREASURER.

Charles A. Chace, Prohibition, fifteen (15).
David Craig, Socialist Labor, one (1).
Eldon B. Keith, Progressive Party, five hundred twenty-two (522).
Joseph L. P. St. Coeur, Democratic, five hundred sixty-eight (568).
Elmer A. Stevens, Republican, seven hundred nineteen (719).
Louis F. Weiss, Socialist, twenty (20).
Blanks, two hundred nine (209).

AUDITOR.

James F. Carens, Democratic, five hundred ninety (590).
Herbert B. Griffin, Prohibition, eleven (11).
Octave A. LaRiviere, Progressive Party, five hundred (500).
Sylvester J. McBride, Socialist, eighteen (18).
Jeremiah P. McNally, Socialist Labor, seven (7).
John E. White, Republican, seven hundred nineteen (719).
Blanks, two hundred nine (209).

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

George W. Anderson, Democratic, six hundred three (603).
Frank Bohmbach, Socialist Labor, one (1).
Freeman T. Crommett, Prohibition, five (5).
H. Heustis Newton, Progressive Party, five hundred thirty-one (531).
George E. Roewer, Jr., Socialist, sixteen (16).
James M. Swift, Republican, seven hundred six (706).
Blanks, one hundred ninety-two (192).

CONGRESSMAN EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Saul Beaumont, Socialist, nineteen (19).
Frederick W. Dallinger, Republican, seven hundred thirty-four (734).

Frederick S. Deitrick, Democratic, six hundred eighty-two (682).
Henry C. Long, Progressive Party, five hundred fourteen (514).
Blanks, one hundred five (105).

COUNCILLOR SIXTH DISTRICT.

Henry G. Burke, Socialist, twenty-one (21).
John J. Hogan, Democratic, five hundred eighty-three (583).
Harrie C. Hunter, Progressive Party, five hundred thirty-two (532).
G. Frederick Simpson, Republican, seven hundred fifteen (715).
Blanks, two hundred three (203).

SENATOR SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT.

Wilton B. Fay, Republican, seven hundred thirty-one (731).
Charles S. Young, Democratic, five hundred ninety-two (592).
Charles Zueblin, Progressive Party, five hundred sixty-three (563).
Blanks, one hundred sixty-eight (168).

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT.

Augustus F. Crowley, Democratic, six hundred ninety-seven (697).
Samuel Knowles, Progressive Party, six hundred twenty-one (621).
Frank D. Peirce, Republican, six hundred forty-three (643).
Blanks, ninety-three (93).

COUNTY COMMISSIONER.

Winthrop H. Fairbank, Democratic, six hundred thirty-four (634).
Robert J. Kelly, Socialist, forty (40).
Chester B. Williams, Republican, ten hundred thirty-four (1034).
Blanks, three hundred forty-six (346).

COUNTY TREASURER.

Nicholas H. Flynn, Socialist, forty-one (41).
Joseph O. Hayden, Republican, nine hundred eighty-three (983).
Thomas F. Royle, Democratic, five hundred thirty-seven (537).
Blanks, four hundred ninety-three (493).

On the question "Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution disqualifying from voting persons convicted of certain offences be approved and ratified?" declaration was made that ten hundred and ten (1010) had voted "Yes" and two hundred

sixty-three (263) had voted "No." There were seven hundred seventy-one (771) blanks.

On the question "Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution relative to the taxation of wild or forest lands, be approved and ratified?" declaration was made that ten hundred ten (1010) had voted "Yes" and two hundred thirty-three (233) had voted "No."

There were eight hundred eleven (811) blanks.

On the question "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and twelve, entitled 'An Act' relative to pensioning laborers in the employ of cities and towns," be accepted? declaration was made that nine hundred thirty-four (934) had voted "Yes" and four hundred eighty-four (484) had voted "No." There were six hundred thirty-six (636) blanks.

The election returns were filled in, to be signed by the Selectmen and countersigned by the Town Clerk, and were delivered to the Town Clerk, to be forwarded by him to the several places of destination.

All business, for which the meeting was called having been transacted the presiding officer, at fifteen minutes after seven o'clock, declared the meeting dissolved.

A true record. Attest:

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

Arlington, November 15, 1912.

Pursuant to law the Town Clerks of Arlington and Lexington met in the office of the Town Clerk of Arlington on Friday, the fifteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, at twelve o'clock noon, for the purpose of canvassing the votes cast on the fifth day of November for a representative to the General Court of the Commonwealth to represent the Twenty-Ninth Middlesex District.

The canvass showed the following result of the votes cast in Arlington and Lexington.

In Arlington, Frank D. Peirce had six hundred forty-three (643).

In Lexington, Frank D. Peirce had four hundred forty-five (445).

In Arlington and Lexington, Frank D. Peirce had ten hundred eighty-eight (1088).

In Arlington, Augustus F. Crowley had six hundred ninety-seven (697).

In Lexington, Augustus F. Crowley had two hundred four (204).

In Arlington and Lexington, Augustus F. Crowley had nine hundred and one (901).

In Arlington, Samuel Knowles had six hundred twenty-one (621).

In Lexington, Samuel Knowles had three hundred one (301).

In Arlington and Lexington, Samuel Knowles had nine hundred twenty-two (922).

The canvass showed that Frank D. Peirce had a majority of the votes cast in both towns.

Two certificates were filled out, signed by the Clerks of both towns, one sent to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and one to be delivered to Frank D. Peirce of Lexington.

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk of Arlington.*
CHARLES W. SWAN,
*Town Clerk of Lexington.*

---

## TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. . MIDDLESEX, ss.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Arlington.*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified as the constitution requires, to vote in elections and Town affairs, to assemble in the Town Hall in said Town, Tuesday, the nineteenth day of November, 1912, at 7.30 P.M., then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on the reports of committees heretofore appointed.

ART. 3. To hear and act on the partial report of the Committee appointed April 9, 1912, for further consideration of High School alterations and the advisability of erecting a new High School Building.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will authorize the purchase of a site for a new High School Building, make an appropriation therefor, and determine how the money shall be raised.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, being an Act relative to tenement houses in towns.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for purchasing and installing a new boiler in the Locke School, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for furnishing the Locke School with manual training equipment, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation for the Police Department, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of William C. Drouet, et. al)

ART. 9. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation for insurance, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation sufficient to meet the charges for filling deposited on the park lands adjoining Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, in accordance with the vote passed by the Town May 5, 1902, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation for Soldiers' Relief, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation for repairs on the Summer Street Estate, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation for the Board of Health, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation for Ballot Clerks and Tellers, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation for the Fire Department, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of Gray Street, as accepted by the Town November 20, 1911, the sum so appropriated to include land damages

necessary for such construction, and to determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the clearing of Sucker Brook above Park Avenue, determine in what manner the money shall be raised, or take any action thereon.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation to be expended from November 30, 1912, and for the twelve months next ensuing, for suppressing the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 381, Acts of 1905, and amendments thereto, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will adopt the following Amendment to Section 4 of Article 13 of the By-Laws of the Town:

"No person shall, except in the performance of some legal duty, discharge any firearms, or any flobert rifle, so-called, or any air gun, within the limits of the Town, except by permission of the Board of Selectmen."

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands at said Arlington, this seventh day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

JACOB BITZER,
HERBERT W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES.
*Selectmen of the Town of Arlington.*

CONSTABLE'S RETURN.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY. Arlington, November 18, 1912.

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named by causing a printed attested copy to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and also by posting an attested copy on the doors of the Town Hall seven days at least before said day of meeting.

I further certify that a notice of said meeting was published in the *Arlington Advocate.*

GARRITT BARRY,
*Constable of Arlington.*

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified as the constitution directs to vote in elections and Town affairs, met in the Town Hall in said Arlington, on Tuesday the nineteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve and were called to order at seven thirty o'clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the Warrant calling the meeting and the return thereon of the Constable who served the same upon the inhabitants.

Article 1 taken up. (Choice of Moderator.)

John G. Brackett was unanimously elected Moderator and was sworn to the faithful performance of his duties by the Town Clerk.

Article 2 taken up. (Reports of Committees.)

On motion of Frank W. Hodgdon Article 2 was laid on the table and Article 3 taken up.

Article 3. (Report of Committee on High School.)

Frank W. Hodgdon presented the following report of the Committee appointed April 9, 1912, to consider the High School alterations and the advisability of erecting a new High School.

After considering the report of the previous Committee, it seemed to us that the plan they presented for enlarging the present High School building, was about as good as could be devised. As this apparently did not meet with the approval of the Town at this time, we decided to inquire into the opportunities for erecting a new building, as, from the statistics presented by the School Committee, additional accommodations will be required in the near future. At the present time, while there is room in the existing buildings for all the pupils, still, a portion of the High School pupils now have to be housed in some of the vacant rooms in a Grammar School building, which is inconvenient.

The Committee has examined a number of sites which it thought might be suitable for a location for a new High School building and advertised in the local paper for proposals for such a site, but received no replies to the advertisement. Such a site should

be located reasonably near the center of the Town and preferably on fairly high ground, and should be about four (4) acres in area. A lot on Highland Avenue seemed to meet the requirements most nearly, but the owners, while being willing to sell, set a higher price than the Committee thought the Town should pay.

A number of other sites were examined which would make good locations and the Committee recommends that an appropriation be made and a lot purchased if a suitable one can be purchased within the appropriation.

Some study has been given to the type and style of building and the School Committee has been asked to state its opinion as to just what accommodations should be provided in a new building; but as yet no reply has been received.

From information obtained from the study of a book on "American Schoolhouses" published by the United States Bureau of Education last year and from architects and others, it appears that two-story, flat roofed buildings are found to be most desirable.

The desirability of erecting a building of the above described character has been kept in mind in studying the proposed sites, also the desirability of planning a large building, so designed that a portion only may be built first and later added to without interfering with the use of the portion first built.

No architect has been engaged or plans drawn, as it was deemed best not to do so until a lot had been secured.

In September Mr. George W. Chickering resigned as a member of the Committee. As the Town had not given the Committee power to fill vacancies his letter of resignation was forwarded to the Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK W. HODGDON,
PHILIP EBERHARDT,
CLARENCE A. MOORE,
*Committee.*

The report was accepted as progressive and the Committee continued.

Article 2 taken up. (Reports of Committees.)

Mr. Hodgdon reported for the Committee on the Revision of the Building Laws and recommended the acceptance by the Town

of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement houses in towns. The report was accepted as progressive and the Committee continued.

Frank W. Hodgdon presented the report of the Committee of Twenty-One and it was

Voted: That the various articles in the Warrant calling for an appropriation be now taken up, and that the recommendations made by the Committee of Twenty-One, under these articles, so far as they appear in the printed report, be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted on, without further motion, separately, and in the order in which they appear in said report.

Article 4 taken up. (Land for High School purposes.)

Voted by a two-thirds vote: That the Selectmen be authorized and empowered, in the name and behalf of the Town, to purchase for School purposes, by good and sufficient deeds conveying the same, a lot of land at a cost not exceeding $12,000. The lot so purchased to be first approved, in writing, by the School Committee and the Committee appointed April 9, 1912, for further consideration of High School alterations and the advisability of erecting a new High School building.

That the Town borrow the sum not exceeding $12,000 for the purchase of such lot, and for this purpose, issue twelve negotiable notes or bonds, each for the sum of $1000, two payable on December 1, 1913, and two on December 1, in each of the five succeeding years. Said notes or bonds to be designated on the face thereof "School Lot Loan of 1912" and to bear interest payable semi-annually at a rate not to exceed four percentum per annum, to be dated December 1, 1912, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by the Selectmen.

Article 6 taken up. (Boiler in Locke School.)

The Committee recommended and it was so voted that no appropriation be made under this article.

Article 7 taken up. (Manual training at Locke School.)

The Committee recommended and it was so voted that no appropriation be made under this article.

Article 8. (Additional appropriation for Police Department.)

Voted: That the subject matter of this article be referred to the Committee of Twenty-One, to report at the next Annual Meeting.

Article 9 taken up. (Additional appropriation for insurance.)

Voted: That the sum of $1200 be appropriated for insurance in addition to the sum appropriated at the Annual Meeting. Said sum to be taken from the Treasury Account.

Article 10 taken up. (Filling in Park lands near Mount Pleasant Cemetery.)

Voted: That the sum of $1703.40 be appropriated to pay for filling deposited upon park lands under vote of the Town passed May 5, 1912. Said sum to be taken from the Receipts from Sidewalk Assessments and Moth Assessments.

Article 11 taken up. (Additional appropriation for Soldiers' Relief.)

Voted: That the sum of thirty (30) dollars be appropriated for Soldiers' Relief. Said sum to be taken from the Military Aid Account.

Article 12 taken up. (Additional appropriation for Summer Street Estate.)

Voted: That the sum of $210 be appropriated for repairs on the buildings of the Summer Street Estate, in addition to the sum previously appropriated. Said sum to be taken from rents of Town Hall.

Article 13 taken up. (Additional appropriation for Board of Health.)

Voted: That the sum of three thousand five hundred (3500) dollars be appropriated for the Board of Health, in addition to the sum previously appropriated. Said sum to be taken from receipts from interest and sales of Cemetery lots.

Article 14 taken up. (Additional appropriation for Ballot Clerks and Tellers.)

Voted: That the sum of one hundred twenty-five (125) dollars be appropriated in addition to the sum previously appropriated, for the payment of ballot clerks and tellers. Said sum to be taken from the overlayings.

Article 15 taken up. (Additional appropriation for Fire Department.)

Voted: That the sum of four hundred (400) dollars be appropriated for the Fire Department repairs, said sum to be taken from the receipts from sale of offal.

Article 16 taken up. (Proposed construction of Gray Street.)

The Committee recommended and it was so

Voted: That the subject matter of this article be referred to the Committee of Twenty-One, to report at the next Annual Meeting.

Article 17 taken up. (Clearing of Sucker Brook.)

The Committee recommended and it was so

Voted: That no action be taken under this article.

Article 18 taken up. (Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.)

Voted: That the sum of three thousand (3000) dollars be appropriated to be expended from November 30, 1912 to November 30, 1913, under the direction and control of the Selectmen, in suppressing the Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths in the Town of Arlington, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 381, Acts of 1905, and amendments thereto; $1250 of said appropriation, together with the machine now owned by the Town, to be applied to the purchase of a new spraying machine. Said sum of three thousand (3000) dollars to be raised by general tax in 1913.

Article 19 taken up. (By-Law prohibiting shooting.)

Voted: That Section 4 of Article 13 of the By-Laws of the Town, be amended so as to read as follows:

"No person shall, except in the performance of some legal duty, discharge any firearms, or any flobert rifle, so-called, or any air gun, within the limits of the Town, except by permission of the Board of Selectmen."

Article 5 taken up. (Acceptance of Chapter 635 Acts of 1912.)

This Act being an "Act relative to tenement houses in towns" was discussed by a number of citizens and it was

Voted, by a two thirds vote: That the Town accept Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, being an Act relative to tenement houses.

All business calling the meeting having been transacted the meeting was dissolved at twenty minutes after ten o'clock.

Arlington, November 19, 1912.

We, the undersigned, Constables of the Town of Arlington, appointed by the Selectmen to have charge of the incoming and outgoing turnstiles at the Town Meeting held this date, on oath depose and say that three hundred twenty-seven (327) voters attended said meeting. This result we determine by deducting

from the total number entering the hall, the total number leaving the hall during said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN DUFFY,
CHARLES F. DONAHUE,
*Constables of Arlington.*

A true record of the meeting. Attest:

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

The Board of Selectmen herewith submit the following report on the fiscal year ending December 31, 1912.

On March 4, 1912, the newly elected Board, consisting of Jacob Bitzer, Herbert W. Rawson and Frank V. Noyes, met in the Selectmen's room in Town Hall, where the oath of office was administered to them by the Town Clerk. The Board organized as follows: Jacob Bitzer, Chairman; Thomas J. Robinson, Secretary.

## Standing Committees.

Jacob Bitzer, Fire Department and State Aid.
Herbert W. Rawson, Police Department and Public Lands.
Frank V. Noyes, Outside Poor, Town House and Public Buildings.

The Board of Selectmen is composed of three members, elected at the regular annual town meeting, the first Monday in March, all for the term of one year.

The Board also acts as Overseers of the Poor and as Board for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.

The regular meetings of the Board are held Monday evenings at 7.30 o'clock, in the Selectmen's room, in Town Hall.

## Town Debt and Tax Rate.

| | |
|---|---|
| On December 31, 1911, the fixed debt was..... | $747,700.00 |
| Amount paid during the year..... | 113,950.00 |
| | $633,750.00 |
| Amount added during the year..... | 22,000.00 |
| On December 31, 1912, the fixed debt is..... | $655,750.00 |

The above figures show a decrease in the fixed debt of the Town of $91,950.00.

## Sinking Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| On December 31, 1911, the Sinking Fund was..... | $107,522.42 |
| During the year the following amounts have been added to the Fund as follows: | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For interest | $4,337.69 | |
| By Town appropriation | 12,000.00 | |
| | | $16,337.69 |
| | | $123,860.11 |
| During the year the following amount has been paid from this Fund: | | |
| Rent of Safety Deposit Box | | 10.00 |
| On December 31, 1912, the Sinking Fund is | | $123,850.11 |

The total fixed debt remaining is $655,750.00, or $91,950.00 less than it was a year ago.

The tax rate for 1912 is $20.80 on $1000.00, which is forty cents more than it was in 1911.

The total increase in personal and real estate April 1, 1912, as compared with the year 1911, was as follows:

| *Personal Property* | | *Real Estate* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *1911* | *1912* | *1911* | *1912* |
| $1,672,875.00 | $1,748,750.00 | $11,437,608.00 | $12,231,799.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Increase in 1912 in Personal Property | $75,875.00 |
| Increase in 1912 in Real Estate | 794,191.00 |
| Increase in 1912 both Real and Personal Property | 870,066.00 |

STATE, COUNTY AND METROPOLITAN TAXES.

| | *1912* | *1911* | *Increase* |
|---|---|---|---|
| State Tax | $18,875.00 | $16,610.00 | $2,265.00 |
| County Tax | 10,388.47 | 10,605.00 | 216.53* |
| Metropolitan Sewer Tax | 11,166.80 | 10,948.00 | 218.80 |
| Metropolitan Water Tax | 18,996.13 | 18,249.50 | 746.63 |
| Metropolitan Park Tax | 6,914.95 | 9,226.69 | 2,311.74* |
| Charles River Basin Tax | 934.79 | 2,879.39 | 1,944.60* |
| Alewife Brook Tax | 2,497.50 | 1,803.33 | 694.17 |
| | $69,773.64 | $70,321.91 | $548.27 |

The total State, County and Metropolitan taxes for 1912 are $69,773.64, or $548.27 less than the amount assessed in 1911.

This showing is due largely to the fact that in 1911 the Town paid $2,879.39 on the Charles River Basin assessment, which represented three years' assessments. This year we start paying our yearly proportion.

*Decrease.

The amount of $548.27 paid in 1912 less than in 1911 is accounted for by the following assessments paid less than in 1911:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County Tax | $216.53 | |
| Metropolitan Park Tax | 2,311.74 | |
| Charles River Basin Tax | 1,944.60 | |
| | | $4,472.87 |
| Paid more than in 1911: | | |
| State Tax | $2,265.00 | |
| Metropolitan Sewer Tax | 218.80 | |
| Metropolitan Water Tax | 746.63 | |
| Alewife Brook Tax | 694.17 | |
| | | 3,924.60 |
| | | $548.27 |

## Corporation and Bank Tax Received by the Town.

| | *1912* | *1911* | *Increase* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Corporation Tax | $6,781.94 | $5,787.32 | $1,094.62 |
| Bank Tax | 7,124.50 | 7,216.99 | 92.49* |
| Street Railway Tax | 15,310.50 | 16,816.33 | 1,505.83* |
| Boston Elevated Ry. Tax. | 2,898.09 | 2,949.17 | 51.08* |
| Bay State St. Ry. Tax | 349.89 | 226.93 | 122.96 |
| Middlesex St. Ry. Co. | 96.29 | 68.04 | 28.25 |
| | $32,561.21 | $33,064.78 | $431.83* |

The total receipts, as shown above, for 1912 amount to $32,561.21, or $431.83 less than the amount received in 1911.

## Debt Maturing.

In the next five years the debt maturing as it stands December 31, 1912, amounts to $160,350.00, divided as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1913 | $88,550.00 |
| 1914 | 20,450.00 |
| 1915 | 19,450.00 |
| 1916 | 16,950.00 |
| 1917 | 14,950.00 |
| | $160,350.00 |

*Decrease.

Of this amount $64,600.00 High School Bonds mature in 1913 and will be paid from the Sinking Fund, leaving the balance due this year of $23,950.00, to be raised by general tax.

In 1914 the debt maturing is $20,450.00, all of which must be raised by general tax.

No payments on Town debt will be paid from the Sinking Fund until 1922, when $92,000.00 of Water bonds become due.

### Bonds of Treasurer, Collector and Town Clerk.

As required by law, bonds covering the services of the Treasurer, Collector of Taxes and Town Clerk have been filed with the Selectmen.

The bonds have been approved by the Town Counsel, as to form, and are for the following amounts, in the following companies: Town Treasurer, $20,000.00 in the American Surety Company of New York; Collector of Taxes, $10,000.00 in the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, Baltimore, Md.; Town Clerk, Clerk of Departments and Clerk of Cemetery Commissioners, $1,500.00 in the American Surety Company of New York.

These bonds cover all of these officials in all their acts and until their successors are elected and qualified.

The bonds are in the custody of the Board of Selectmen.

### Town Hall.

No special work has been done on the Town Hall building during the year. As suggested in our report last year, new booths for voting have been procured and a new ballot box purchased. The new arrangement was used at the March election of 1912, and gave entire satisfaction, allowing the citizens to cast their votes without confusion and in the shortest possible time. The cost of the booths and ballot box was about $100.

Some provision must be made for the maintenance of the building on the completion and occupancy of the new Town Hall by the various offices, as the Police and Wire Departments must continue to occupy this building. What further disposition the Town desires to make of the building the Board leaves to the Town to decide.

The hall has continued to bring in a revenue of about $500.00 per year.

## New Town Hall.

On January 8, 1912, the Misses Ida F., Eliza P. and Caira Robbins, as legatees under the will of their cousin, Winfield Robbins, made a proposal to the Town to erect and furnish a new town house, on the land purchased by the Town some fifteen years ago for that purpose.

Drawings of the proposed building were shown and details explained at the Town Meeting held that date.

The proposal to present this magnificent gift to the Town was unanimously accepted, and the Town voted to allow the Misses Robbins and their agents to enter upon the land and erect a building thereon substantially as shown on plans drawn by R. Clipston Sturgis, architect, together with a memorial to the memory of the generous donor of the building, Winfield Robbins.

The Selectmen were appointed to represent the Town in the details of the building.

Conferences were held with the architect and the various town officials, as to the requirements of the town offices.

Work was started on the building about April first, 1912, and has progressed rapidly. While no definite time has been set for the removal of the town offices to the new building it has been intimated that the dedication will take place about June 1, 1913.

The Town is indeed to be congratulated on being the recipient of this, one of the most beautiful and complete municipal buildings in the Commonwealth.

The noble thought which inspired the donor, and the broad and liberal interpretation of that thought by his legatees, sets an example of that civic pride which should be an inspiration to all our citizens and an incentive to all to promote and uphold, in whatever sphere of life we may be, that grandest of all vanities—pride in our Town and her advancement in all things tending toward the general welfare and uplift of our people.

## Metropolitan Park Assessments.

In accordance with the vote of the Town passed January 22, 1912, the Board petitioned the Metropolitan Park Commissioners to establish as a Metropolitan Parkway an extension of the present boulevard across Medford Street and along the southerly shore of

lower Mystic Lake, through Meadow Brook Park to a point on Mystic Street opposite Summer Street.

The Board was informed by the Commission that owing to lack of funds the Commission could not undertake this work. As the Legislature has, during the year, made an appropriation of $1,000,000.00 to cover a period of five years and designated in the Bill where the money shall be expended, it would seem that this improvement cannot be made in the near future.

The Town continues to pay the proportion of tax assessed for Park purposes, as assessed by the decree of the Commissioners appointed by the Supreme Court to apportion said taxes between the cities and towns making up the Metropolitan District, as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| For Parks | .00564 |
| For Boulevards | .01057 |
| For Nantasket Beach Reservation | .00515 |
| For Charles River Dam and Basin | .00517 |
| For Charles River Sinking Fund and interest requirements | .00462 |

## Military Aid, State Aid and Soldiers' Relief.

Military Aid. This aid is rendered only on occasions where, through sickness or accident, the recipient is unable to support himself on his pension and State Aid. Only one has been aided from this account during the year, and that only for a short time. One-half of the amount expended under Military Aid is returned by the State.

State Aid. As stated in previous reports, the number of persons receiving this Aid increases each year, and probably will for some years to come, as our population increases.

All applications must be approved by the Commissioner of State Aid before being paid, as the whole amount paid to persons under this list is reimbursed by the State the following year.

Soldiers' Relief. The number of persons receiving this aid has been reduced during the year by one, making the total number being aided from this account five (5). This Aid is rendered only in urgent cases, and the Town bears the whole expense.

## Street Car Traffic at Arlington Center.

While the conditions existing at the center of the Town, due to the switching and shifting of cars, have been materially bettered during the year, there is much yet to be desired. As this matter more properly comes under the control of the Joint Board, a full report of what that Board has endeavored to accomplish will be found in their report.

## Outside Poor.

The number of persons aided by the Town has increased slightly during the year, showing only the natural increase to be expected as the population increases. While the appropriation made for the care of the poor has remained the same for the past four years, the expense in caring for the poor has increased and the increase has been paid from the income of the Poor Widows' Fund. This has reduced the income of this fund to a point where a larger appropriation should be made for the poor. The Board examines each individual case and renders aid only where it is deemed absolutely necessary. The policy of the Board is not to foster or encourage pauperism, but to render aid to all persons in our midst who, through no fault of their own, are in circumstances which warrant such aid.

That the funds of the Town should not be wasted or misapplied through lack of knowledge of aid received from other sources, a meeting of all the charitable societies of the Town was called and the whole subject of the relief of the poor discussed.

It is hoped that through a thorough understanding with the various aid societies the relief work will be placed on a much more intelligent basis than ever before, and that through the generous effort of our many societies the cost to the Town may not be greatly increased.

During the year three families have been dropped from the list, two because the children had, in the opinion of the Board, reached an age where they were not only self-supporting, but should support the mother. In the other case, the mother (although her youngest child is but five years old) informed the Board that owing to the ability of her other children to work and earn she would no longer require aid from the Town. This action the Board deems most praiseworthy, and it demonstrates that spirit of inde-

pendence which the Board desires to instill in the minds of all recipients.

The Town is now caring for about one hundred and fifty persons, the large majority of whom are small children.

The Board is pleased to report that for the first time since the establishment of an almshouse, there are no persons at the present time in any almshouse at the expense of the Town.

The almshouse property continues to draw a revenue for the Town.

For details of expenses, see Auditor's Report.

## Insurance.

On July 1 last, the Workmen's Compensation Act became operative in Massachusetts, and while the Police and Fire Departments of Municipalities are exempt under this law, still it was expedient to protect our other departments where it was found necessary, and the Liability Insurance was re-adjusted and by a special ruling from the Home Office of the Company, they permitted our insurance to be written so as to include principally the maintenance of highways and laying of water mains and sewer pipes, excavations and similar work, and the Board felt that it was safeguarding the Town in not insuring under this Act the less hazardous departments and clerical help of same, and by so doing we were enabled to make a saving of nearly $500 per annum over what the premium would have been if we had not been able to make an exemption.

Regarding the Town's Fire Insurance, the Board felt it necessary to increase the amount of insurance under the schedule form to provide for the additional fire equipment purchased and the additions to the Crosby School and increased values in some of the other buildings, so that the Town is now carrying a total of $600,000 under a blanket schedule form covering all the Town's property and in consideration of the Town's reduction of rate from $1.35 to $1.05, five years, it has cost the Town Treasury no more money to carry this additional insurance than we formerly paid at the higher rate.

## Police Department.

During the year this department has been called upon to do extra service, first, in the quarantine maintained for the prevention

of the spread of small pox cases, discovered at 11 Lowell Street, on January 29, 1912. This required the constant service of about six weeks in order to maintain a quarantine. Second, during June, a strike was instituted by the employees of the Boston Elevated Railway Company and continued during about three weeks, requiring the services of all the regular men and all the specials available.

During the year Officer Barry has been, through illness, unable to perform his duties for a long period. This has crippled the force, and the Board would recommend that three new officers be appointed to meet the requirements of the department.

The Board also favors the installation of two additional police signal boxes and the purchase of a motor cycle for the use of the department.

The force consists at the present time of a Chief, a Lieutenant, a Sergeant and five patrolmen.

Owing to the increase in the population of the Town, the number of new streets laid out and the demand of citizens in various parts of the Town for more efficient police protection, the recommendation herein contained should be adopted.

For further details your attention is called to the Report of the Chief of Police.

## Fire Department.

During the past year the Fire Department has continued to do efficient work. Numerous changes have been made during the past year, as recommended in the report of last year. These changes have been found to give satisfactory results. While the Town has appropriated $8,000.00 for the purchase and installation of a triple combination auto pump, chemical and hose wagon, to be installed at the Broadway house, and the changes necessary in said house, no money has, as yet, been expended for this purpose. It is expected, however, that the new apparatus will be placed in commission within a very short time, when the repairs and changes will be made. By this change two pairs of horses will be disposed of, making a direct saving to the Town of the cost of maintenance of these horses of about $500 per year.

During the year there have been sixty-nine bell alarms and sixty-four still alarms, making a total of one hundred and thirty-four alarms, as against one hundred and nineteen in 1911.

The work of the department has been very efficient, and with the installation of the new apparatus the Board feels that the Town is well protected against fire hazards.

For detail of expenses connected with the department, see the Auditor's Report.

### Coal for Town Departments.

As has been the custom in past years the Board issued invitations to ten different firms for furnishing coal to the various departments of the Town except the School Department, this department furnishing its own coal. Four bids were received. The bid of the Peirce & Winn Coal Company being the lowest received, they were awarded the contract. The prices for the various kinds and grades of coal are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Delaware & Hudson, furnace, egg and stove | $6.48 |
| William Penn and Reading, furnace, egg and stove | 6.73 |
| Honey Brook, furnace, egg and stove | 7.10 |
| Delaware & Hudson, stove (outside poor) | 7.40 |

The departments furnished with coal are Town Hall, Library, Fire, Water and Highway Departments, and Outside Poor.

### Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.

The work of this department has been done during the past year under the direction of the Superintendent, William H. Bradley.

The Board desire to record their appreciation of the efficient manner in which Mr. Bradley has performed this work.

A weekly report of the work of the department is made to the Board, and they are thus enabled to keep in close touch with the work being done.

The following is Superintendent Bradley's report of the condition in the Town.

"The Town as a whole is in fairly good condition, in so far as the above pests are concerned. The usual spraying, burlapping, cleaning up of neglected property, etc., have been attended to in their seasons. While the gypsy moths have been checked to a great extent, it would be a serious mistake to retard the work at this time by insufficient appropriation. The policy of the Board has been rigidly carried out in keeping the cost of the work to both property owner and Town at the minimum. During the spraying

season, which lasts from four to six weeks, six horses and from twelve to fifteen men are employed. This, with from eight to nine tons of arsenate of lead which is used, forms the principal item of expense, amounting to about $2500 each year. At all other times the force has rarely exceeded six men.

"Taking the cost and character of last year's work, which should be a fair criterion for the coming year, I would recommend an appropriation of $8000, $5000 of this amount to be expended in suppressing the moths on Town trees and private estates where the cost of work exceeds the liability; $2000 for financing the work on private property and $1000 to cover the cost of a new power spraying machine, which was voted at the November meeting. This is in excess of last year's appropriation and will perhaps need some explanation. From the $5000 appropriated for the care of Town trees and private estates where the cost of labor exceeds the liability the Town receives no reimbursement from the State. Of the $2000 asked to cover the cost of the work on private property where the liability exceeds the cost of work the Town is reimbursed in full from the several estates where work is performed. By appropriating and expending the above amounts, together with $1000 for a new spraying machine, the Town would be entitled to reimbursement from the State to the extent of $500, making a total expenditure to the Town of $5500, including a new spraying machine valued at $1250.

"Rather than continue repairing, it was deemed advisable to dispose of at least one of our old machines and replace it with one of modern type. Advices from various sources led to the purchase of a machine from the Fitzhenry Guptill Company of Cambridge at a cost of $1250. This machine has been used in several towns in this vicinity and has given good satisfaction.

"It should be understood that where the Town makes an appropriation of $2000 to finance the work on private estates, all of which amount is returned to the Town, no part of such reimbursement can be used by the department, but is carried into the Treasury receipts, to be used for any purpose to which the Town votes to apply it.

"Respectfully submitted,

"WILLIAM H. BRADLEY,

"*Superintendent.*"

## Town Yard Property.

The Board would call the attention of the citizens to the purposes for which this property was purchased. At the Town Meeting of March, 1909, the sum of $3500 was appropriated for the purchase of this property, to be used as a Town Yard, meaning and intending that the uses to which the property should be devoted would be the storage of material used in the Highway Department, the Sewer Department, the Water and Health Departments. While the Town has since that time erected on the property a building used as a garbage house for the Health Department, no other improvements have been made. It is the opinion of this Board that this property should be developed on the plan for which it was purchased, and that immediate steps should be taken to make provision for the Highway, Water and Sewer Departments in the care and storage of material used by them. By the improvement of this property for these purposes the Board is convinced that a large saving can be made in the handling of these materials.

## Licenses.

The Board has continued the policy established a year ago of requiring a license from the Board for all public entertainments. This policy has worked no hardship, as no fee is charged, and it has enabled the Board to grant or refuse licenses as conditions required.

Common Victuallers. During the year the usual number of applications have been received for licenses as Common Victuallers. The Board has very carefully considered each application, and three of these applications have been refused. The policy of the Board is that in the granting of a license, which gives the licensee the privilege of keeping his place of business open on Sunday, the premises should in all respects comply with the requirements of the law governing such licenses and not be used as a subterfuge for keeping such places of business open on Sunday for the sale of any wares which they might have. As the law giving the Board authority to issue licenses for the sale of cigars, soda and confectionery on Sundays has not been accepted by the Town no licenses of this nature have been issued, although numerous applications have been made.

Billiards and Pool. During the year the Board has received numerous applications for licenses to conduct billiard and pool rooms in various sections of the Town. Only three of these licenses have been granted. The policy of the Board is that in granting these licenses the desires of the citizens residing in the locality where the license is asked for should be consulted and their wishes respected.

Junk. During the year four licenses have been issued for the collection of junk and second-hand articles, at $100 each. By reducing the number of licenses granted and fixing a fair price for the privilege the Board feel that they are better able to place these licenses in the hands of responsible parties and that the police are in a better position to guard and protect the public from the larceny of property, than was and would be the case where a larger number of licenses are granted at a nominal fee.

## Licenses Granted.

The following licenses were granted during the year:

Common Victuallers. A. C. LaBreque, 606 Massachusetts Avenue; Isabella M. MacDonald, 1406 Massachusetts Avenue; A. O. Sprague, 5 Mystic Street; Louis C. McKenna, 460 Massachusetts Avenue; Napoleon J. Hardy, 657 Massachusetts Avenue; Christie Anafantis, 1399 Massachusetts Avenue; Louis C. Taylor, shore of Spy Pond; *John J. Dale, 616 Massachusetts Avenue; Joseph Swan, 1410 Massachusetts Avenue; E. M. Parkhurst, 450 Massachusetts Avenue.

Junk. Max Rosenfeldt, 1306 Cambridge Street, Cambridge; Benny Klaymer, 479 Columbia Street, Somerville; Dennis O'Keefe, 30 Huntington Street, Cambridge; Joseph Berkman, 134 Pine Street, Cambridge.

Pool Table. *Joseph W. Ronco, Post Office Building; *Raphael D. Guarente, 612 Massachusetts Avenue; *Harvey E. Giles, 444 Massachusetts Avenue; Protto and Manetta, 464 Massachusetts Avenue.

Auctioneers. Arthur J. Hendrick, 99 Medford Street; Frank Y. Wellington, 15 Wellington Street; James H. Shedd, 28 Draper Avenue; Frank V. Noyes, 11 Gray Street; George D. Moore, 133 Broadway; F. Alfred Patterson, Arlington Heights; Winthrop

*Transferred.

Pattee, Jason Street; James M. Mead, Mt. Vernon Street; Albert H. Goodwin, Water Street.

Intelligence Office. Ellen M. Dow, Wyman Street.

To Transport Liquors under Chapter 421, Acts of 1906. George H. McClellan, Webster Street; Wood Brothers Express, Water Street; Arthur M. Curtin, 963 Massachusetts Avenue; American Express Company, Railroad Station, Arlington; John J. Devlin, Moore Court.

No sixth-class licenses were issued. For further details of expenditures made, see Auditor's Report.

JACOB BITZER,
HERBERT W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES,
*Selectmen.*

# GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH DEPARTMENT.

## Classification of Expenditures as to Character of Work. January, 1912, to January, 1913.

| | *Labor* | *Material* | *Sundries* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burlapping | $59.38 | | |
| Cutting brown-tails | 424.79 | $0.45 | |
| Cutting, pruning and burning | 381.67 | | |
| Planting wilt disease | 3.10 | | |
| Removing burlap | 24.50 | | |
| Turning burlap | 374.64 | | |
| Spraying | 872.20 | 846.64 | |
| Treating nests | 1,044.73 | 51.95 | |
| Trimming trees | 344.59 | | |
| Inspection | 19.70 | | |
| Storehouse labor | 76.41 | | |
| Superintendent and clerk, salaries | | | $1,018.00 |
| Team hire | | | 560.25 |
| Tools, repairs and supplies | | | 170.64 |
| Office supplies and expenses | | | 182.11 |
| Storehouse rent | | | 106.00 |
| | $3,625.71 | $899.04 | $2,037.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor | $3,625.71 |
| Materials | 899.04 |
| Sundries | 2,037.00 |
| Total | $6,561.75 |

## Classification of Expenditures as to Location of Work. January, 1912, to January, 1913.

| | *Labor* | *Material* | *Sundries* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Almshouse | $0.50 | | |
| Crosby School yard | 5.34 | $ 0 70 | |
| Hospital lot | 33.94 | 30.00 | |
| Hose No. 2, Fire Department | .56 | .30 | |
| Meadow Brook Park | 140.59 | 18.05 | |
| Menotomy Rocks Park | 465.83 | 66.05 | |
| Mt. Pleasant Cemetery | 64.10 | 6.15 | |
| New Town Yard | .56 | .30 | |
| Private work | 1,412.69 | 444.62 | |
| Reservoir woods | 183.31 | .75 | |
| Robbins Library | 10.13 | | |
| Spy Pond field | .50 | .05 | |
| Stone crusher lot | 14.16 | 9.65 | |
| Street trees | 1,102.71 | 283.03 | |
| Town pit, Mystic Street | 1.69 | .90 | |
| Town pit, Grove Street | .57 | .36 | |
| Waste land | 92.42 | 38.13 | |
| Inspection | 19.70 | | |
| Storehouse labor | 76.41 | | |
| Superintendent and clerk, salaries | | | $1,018.00 |
| Team hire | | | 560.25 |
| Tools, repairs and supplies | | | 170.64 |
| Office supplies and expense | | | 182.11 |
| Storehouse rent | | | 106.00 |
| | $3,625.71 | $899.04 | $2,037.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor | $3,625.71 |
| Materials | 899.04 |
| Sundries | 2,037.00 |
| Total | $6,561.75 |

# COMPARATIVE TABLES.

## TABLE I.

| April 1 | 1912 | 1911 | 1910 | 1909 | 1908 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valuation of Real Estate | $12,231,799 00 | $11,437,608 00 | $10,380,486 00 | $10,046,304 00 | $9,742,883 00 |
| Valuation of Personal Property | 1,748,750 00 | 1,672,875 00 | 1,506,781 00 | 1,433,610 00 | 1,362,163 00 |
| Totals | $13,980,549 00 | $13,110,483 00 | $11,887,267 00 | $11,479,914 00 | $11,105,046 00 |
| Number of Property Tax Payers | 2,813 | 2,645 | 2,504 | 2,391 | 2,348 |
| Number of Polls | 3,215 | 3,123 | 2,774 | 2,787 | 2,754 |
| Number Paying Poll Tax only | 2,378 | 2,244 | 2,040 | 2,068 | 2,073 |
| Population | 12,000* | 11,187 | 11,187 | 9,678 | 9,678 |
| Number of Dwelling Houses | 2,016 | 1,902 | 1,821 | 1,749 | 1,692 |
| Valuation of Buildings, exclusive of Land | $7,326,450 00 | $6,709,970 00 | $6,249,956 00 | $5,997,854 00 | $5,691,029 00 |
| Valuation of Land, exclusive of Buildings | 4,905,349 00 | 4,727,638 00 | 4,130,536 00 | 4,048,450 00 | 4,051,854 00 |
| Number of Acres of Land Assessed | 2,668 | 2,711 | 2,650 | 2,681 | 2,698 |

* Estimated.

TABLE II.— State Taxes.

| | 1912 | 1911 | 1910 | 1909 | 1908 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State Tax | $18,875 00 | $16,610 00 | $16,610 00 | $13,635 00 | $16,665 00 |
| County Tax | 10,388 47 | 10,605 00 | 11,519 57 | 11,682 45 | 10,508 38 |
| Metropolitan Sewer Tax | 11,166 80 | 10,948 34 | 10,319 02 | 9,169 53 | 9,507 38 |
| Metropolitan Water Tax | 18,996 13 | 18,249 50 | 16,241 07 | 17,442 46 | 16,552 50 |
| Metropolitan Park Tax | 6,914 95 | 9,226 69 | 5,537 80 | 5,253 27 | 5,129 49 |
| Charles River Basin Tax | 934 79 | | | | |
| Alewife Brook Tax | 2,497 50 | | | | |
| Totals | $69,773 64 | $65,639 53 | $60,227 46 | $57,182 71 | $58,362 75 |
| Assessors' commitment to Collector of Taxes | $297,224 20 | $273,700 36 | $238,934 47 | $217,954 82 | $219,836 91 |
| Town Grant | 256,703 08 | 231,040 04 | 210,119 29 | 192,023 44 | 190,557 55 |
| Tax Rate | 20 80 | 20 40 | 20 10 | 18 50 | 19 30 |

TABLE III.— Town Debt.

| | 1912 | 1911 | 1910 | 1909 | 1908 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Water Loans | $275,000 00 | $361,000 00 | $367,000 00 | $355,000 00 | $348,000 00 |
| Sewer Loans | 126,500 00 | 130,500 00 | 134,500 00 | 121,000 00 | 119,000 00 |
| Town House Site Loans | 52,000 00 | 52,000 00 | 52,000 00 | 52,000 00 | 52,000 00 |
| Park Loans | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 |
| School Loans | 170,750 00 | 182,200 00 | 193,650 00 | 146,798 64 | 157,248 64 |
| New Streets | 3,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 7,000 00 | 8,500 00 | 7,000 00 |
| Town Yard | 1,500 00 | 2,000 00 | 3,500 00 | 3,000 00 | |
| High School Lot | 12,000 00 | | | | |
| Totals | $655,750 00 | $746,700 00 | $772,650 00 | $701,298 64 | $698,248 64 |

TABLE IV.— Corporation Receipts.

| | 1912 | 1911 | 1910 | 1909 | 1908 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corporation Tax | $6,781 94 | $5,787 32 | $5,316 93 | $6,641 06 | $8,785 61 |
| Bank Tax | 7,124 50 | 7,216 99 | 5,063 94 | 3,852 63 | 5,711 96 |
| Street Railway Tax | 15,310 50 | 16,816 33 | 15,552 43 | 14,417 50 | 13,120 14 |
| Boston Elevated Railway Tax | 2,898 09 | 2,949 17 | 2,860 14 | 2,719 10 | 2,668 42 |
| Boston & Northern Street Railway Tax | 349 89 | 226 93 | 340 03 | 329 93 | 323 14 |
| Lexington & Boston Street Railway Tax | 96 29 | 68 04 | 66 40 | 63 30 | 64 40 |

# REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912, TOGETHER WITH RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE ENSUING YEAR.

---

ARLINGTON, MASS., January 1, 1913.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

*Gentlemen:* In submitting to you my eighth annual report of the doings of the police department for the year 1912, I would also call your attention to some very important matters as to why a larger expenditure of money for better police protection for the year 1913 is necessary.

A fact that should not be lost sight of in dealing with this problem is that the police department, besides enforcing the laws of the Commonwealth within the confines of the town, in caring for life and property of the citizens, assists practically every other department in the town.

It assists the fire department by keeping a sharp lookout for fires, day and night, and rendering them assistance at fires; the highway department, in reporting to them obstructions and dangerous places in the streets and sidewalks, carefully guarding them that no person shall receive injury; the wire department, by reporting defective wires found broken or burning trees; the electric light department, by reporting to them all lights found unlit at night, and the board of health by seeing that the rules and regulations made by them in certain cases are complied with.

This department in size is of the same number (chief and eight men) that it was in 1900. Then the population of the town was 8600 with 1438 residences on 95 streets which totalled some 32 miles in length.

Today, 12 years later, with the same number of men, in fact, with practically one less, as will be shown, we are trying to care for a population of about 12,000, together with about 2000 residences on over 167 streets which now total some 67 miles in length. One illustration of the increased demands made can be done in

no better way than by stating that in 1912, 553 complaints were received and investigated against 59 in 1900.

Route number 1 is at Arlington Heights, all territory west and north of the junction of Massachusetts Avenue and Forest Street, and is about twelve and one-half miles long.

Route number 2 is all territory between Mill and Academy Streets and Forest Street, and is about eight and one-half miles long.

Route number 3 is all territory from monument to Mill Street, including Pleasant and Mystic Streets, and is about eight and one-fourth miles long.

Route number 4 extends from the monument to Medford line and Broadway to the Somerville line, and is about six miles long.

Route number 5 is from the monument to the Belmont line, including Massachusetts Avenue to the Cambridge line, and is about six miles long.

There are two officers doing patrol duty during the day. One has all territory north and west of the Town Hall to the Lexington line, and the other has all territory to the east and south of the Town Hall bounded by the Belmont, Cambridge, Medford, and Somerville town lines.

To properly patrol a route eight to twelve miles long and to attend promptly to every complaint made by an impatient public is beyond the possibilities of any one man, but nevertheless we are required to do this very thing.

I have frankly stated to your honorable board and to the finance committee in previous reports, that the growth of the town and the ever increasing duties imposed upon this department make it imperative that the number of patrolmen should be increased.

The members of this department are required to labor seven days a week, each day of at least nine hours, or practically 124 days a year per man more than is expected or required of other town employees.

Outside of the regular tour of duty, officers have performed about 1500 hours extra duty during the past year. It should be thoroughly understood that *the regular men receive NO extra compensation* for this work, other than that which is given to every police department in the State, namely a two weeks vacation, one day off in thirty with full pay each year, and full pay for sickness, not exceeding ten days in any one year.]

I have asked that provision be made to meet the vacancies caused by vacations, the one day off in thirty, and sickness, but owing to the lack of an appropriation for this purpose, when an officer is absent from his route, it is taken care of by the officer on the adjoining route. This has been, as you will admit, an unsatisfactory method, leaving us, as it does, short-handed practically all the time.

During the past year this department has lost the services of an officer from his regular tour of duty 370 days for causes as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Eight men, fourteen days' vacation each | 112 days |
| Eight men, one day off in thirty | 96 days |
| Absent on account of sickness | 140 days |
| Absent for other reasons | 22 days |

In view of the facts herein presented, I would recommend that the various routes be rearranged and shortened, that four additional men be added to this department and that the sum of $2740 be appropriated for this specific purpose.

### The Police Signal System.

One of the most valuable adjuncts to this department is the police signal system which was installed July 1, 1906.

At that time, although it was admitted that more boxes should be installed, on the ground of economy it was not done, and no recommendation was made by me to complete the system until it had been paid for. Since that time I have strongly urged additional boxes to complete the system, but without success. We need four more boxes this year. They will cost $560 and I ask that $560 be appropriated for this purpose.

Twenty-seven thousand, four hundred and eighty-eight duty calls have been rung in by the officers and eight hundred and one telephone calls received from them during the year in regard to the various happenings while on their routes.

Without this system this department would have been unable to perform its duty as well as it has. By its use the officers on their routes are in close touch with the office, and, in cases of emergency, they can be sent to a given point in a very short time. It not only registers the time officers arrive at a given point, but also gives them an uninterrupted telephone service with police

headquarters. Duty calls are rung in at a given time on every route unless some important matter is being attended to. Officers are not allowed to ring the same box twice in succession, except in cases of emergency, and are not to follow a certain course or ring a certain box at a fixed time.

### Motor Cycle.

Some criticism has been made in regard to the neglect of the outlying districts of the town and it has been declared that a mounted man is needed. I agree that we should have better facilities placed at our disposal to enable us to reach these places more quickly and I feel that if we had a motor cycle this could be done.

I do not want it to be understood that I think a motor cycle would be a good thing to patrol the streets at night, because I do not; but to have an officer reach the outlying districts quickly in the daytime and to assist in regulating the enormous auto traffic, there would be no question as regards its efficiency.

This proposition is no idle experiment. It has been tried out to the satisfaction of several cities and in each instance they have added to their equipment by the purchase of others. Therefore, I would recommend the purchase of a motor cycle such as is used by the Somerville, Newton, and Metropolitan police departments, and I ask that the sum of $250 be appropriated for this purpose.

### Accident and Emergency Cases.

During the year sixty-seven accident and emergency cases have been reported to and investigated by this department. Eight of these cases were fatal.

Practically all of these cases called for the services of the police, a physician and the ambulance. I think at this time it is fitting that I should express my deep appreciation to the staff of the Symmes Arlington Hospital and especially to our town physician, Dr. Harold R. Webb, for the prompt and efficient assistance rendered to this department in all accident cases. For this work they deserve the highest praise.

Owing to the failure last spring to appropriate money for necessary repairs on the combination patrol wagon and ambulance, it is out of commission and since that time when emergency calls

192467

have been received, an auto touring car has been used. The injured person, after being placed on a stretcher, has to rest cross-wise in the car and is exposed to the view of a curious public. This position, which adds to rather than relieves his sufferings, has to be endured until the hospital is reached.

I believe that a combination auto patrol wagon and ambulance could be used to advantage and should be added to the equipment of this department. I understand that such an auto would cost $4500. I am told that your auto chemical, during the past year, responded to over 195 calls at a running cost of about $30, which, if true, certainly must impress one as to the economy of a power vehicle over a horse-drawn affair.

The amount of money we pay out each year on this service would about pay the interest on a car and if the fines from the court were used, the principal would be paid in a short while. I ask, therefore, that the sum of $4500 be appropriated for a combination auto patrol and ambulance for the use of this department.

### Emergency Duty.

On two occasions during the year, this department was called upon under unusual conditions which necessitated the employment of every available man. I refer to the smallpox epidemic from January to March and the strike of the employees of the Boston Elevated Railroad.

During the several cases of smallpox in the house No. 11 and 13 Lowell Street, special officers Nolan, Lopez, Millett and Healey were employed to guard the house every minute, day and night. They did their work faithfully and well. The cost of maintaining these officers on guard was $240.

In June and July, during the Boston Elevated strike, every regular officer of this department and every available special officer was detailed for and did extra duty and I am pleased to say that so far as this community was concerned peace and quietness prevailed.

On account of the strike, it was necessary to make two arrests only. One, a young man who had previously been employed in the capacity of conductor and discharged some time previously for larceny, was arrested for pulling the bell rope

and giving the signal to start the car while passengers were alighting. He pleaded guilty and was fined $15, which he paid.

The other was a conductor of the company who was arrested for carrying a revolver without license. He pleaded guilty and paid a fine of $50.

The total cost of the strike to the Town which was paid for from the police appropriation was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| To special officer Lopez for services rendered | $53.15 |
| To special officer Nolan for services rendered | 16.78 |
| To special officer Spencer for services rendered | 17.50 |
| To special officer Hoffman for services rendered | 14.26 |
| To special officer Chapman for services rendered | 14.26 |
| To special officer Higgins for services rendered | 12.58 |
| To special officer White for services rendered | 7.54 |
| To special officer Millett for services rendered | 3.36 |
| To special officer Cleary for services rendered | 2.50 |
| To special officer Belyea for services rendered | 2.50 |
| To Houghton and Dutton for supplies | 9.96 |
| To New England Telephone Company | 7.47 |
| To Central Dry Goods Company | 3.41 |
| To Iver Johnson Company | 3.00 |
| Total | $168.27 |
| Court fines returned to Town Treasury | 65.00 |
| Total cost to Town | $103.27 |

## Arrests.

During the year there have been 235 arrests, of which 20 were for crimes against the person, 21 were against property, 3 were against public peace, 4 were against public justice and 187 were against chastity, morality, decency and good order. 28 of these arrests were made for the police of other cities and towns. 181 convictions were secured, 18 were discharged and 8 cases were dismissed on account of complainants withdrawing.

Officers have attended court 181 days, fines to the amount of $742.50 and 31 months and 20 days imprisonment have been imposed by the court.

Eighty-five of those arrested were born in foreign countries,

and 105 were non-residents of Arlington. The oldest person arrested was 87 years and the youngest 10 years. Thirteen were females and twenty-five were juveniles.

Fifty-two cases of larceny were reported to and investigated by the police and property to the amount of $2,575.35 was found to have been stolen. Of this amount, this department has succeeded in recovering $1929.50, or about 75% of the amount stolen.

### Enforcement of the Liquor and Gaming Laws.

During the year two liquor raids have been made. One was at the residence of James Nigro, Dudley court, in which a gallon of ale was seized. A complaint was made against him for keeping and maintaining a liquor nuisance. He was found guilty and fined $75, which he paid.

The other raid was made on the premises of Olympia Ciaguoria, 51 Dudley Street. Sixteen gallons of lager beer, a gallon of wine and a pint of whiskey were seized. Complaint was made for keeping and maintaining a liquor nuisance. She pleaded guilty and a fine of $50 was imposed and paid.

I have not received any complaints as regards gaming and as far as the sale of liquor and gaming are concerned, I do not believe there is a town in this Commonwealth so free from these two evils.

### Stores Found Unlocked at Night.

I would call the attention of our store keepers to the necessity of a more careful oversight, on their part, of seeing to it that upon leaving their places of business for the night they are properly secured and that a curtain be left up and a very small electric light be left burning in the rear of each store so that officers in passing and repassing may have a chance to observe the conditions inside. Very few stores leave a light at the present time and one hundred and thirty-six stores were found unlocked and secured by your patrolmen at night during the past year.

I would also call attention to the need of a by-law to regulate the height of awnings from the sidewalk. In the summer months it is almost impossible to walk along our sidewalks without brushing our heads or hats against the awnings which are hung so low. This is especially unpleasant in stormy weather when one carries

an umbrella. No awning that is less than seven feet above the walk should be allowed to be suspended over the sidewalk.

## Miscellaneous Duties.

| | |
|---|---|
| Accident cases attended | 67 |
| Buildings reported vacant specially protected | 39 |
| Cases investigated | 553 |
| Dead bodies cared for | 8 |
| Defective hydrants | 1 |
| Defective electric light lamps | 324 |
| Defective electric wires reported | 33 |
| Defects in water pipes | 15 |
| Defects in gas pipes | 2 |
| Details for public assemblages | 2 |
| Dogs killed | 3 |
| Dogs reported lost | 15 |
| Disturbances suppressed | 6 |
| Fires extinguished without alarm | 2 |
| Fire alarms given | 4 |
| Glass in fire boxes reported broken | 138 |
| Injured persons assisted home | 18 |
| Lanterns in dangerous places | 72 |
| Lost children cared for | 8 |
| Messages delivered | 53 |
| Notices served for selectmen | 61 |
| Notices served for Board of Health | 4 |
| Officers at fires | 66 |
| Obstructions in streets removed | 20 |
| Runaway teams secured | 8 |
| Sick persons assisted home | 3 |
| Stores found unlocked and secured at night | 137 |
| Stray teams cared for | 9 |
| Search warrants served. Liquor | 2 |
| Search Warrants served. Stolen property | 1 |

## Summary of Appropriation Asked for 1913.

| | |
|---|---|
| F salaries of present force (same as last year) | $10,305.90 |
| F four extra men from April 1 | 2,740.00 |
| F a combination ambulance and auto patrol | 4,500.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| For a motor cycle | $250.00 |
| For four police signal boxes | 560.00 |
| For special police July 4 | 50.00 |
| For telephone service | 192.00 |
| For supplies and expenses | 300.00 |
| | $18,897.90 |

If conditions are to remain the same as 1912 it will be necessary to appropriate:

| | |
|---|---|
| For salaries of present force, (same as last year) | $10,315.90 |
| For one special man for vacations, 1 day off and sickness | 600.00 |
| For ambulance hire and maintenance, (same as last year) | 200.00 |
| For supplies and expenses, (same as last year) | 300.00 |
| For telephones, (same as last year) | 192.00 |
| For special police July 4, (same as last year) | 50.00 |
| For special police New Town Hall celebration | 50.00 |
| | $11,697.90 |

I would therefore, in view of all the facts herein set forth, most respectfully urge that the sum of $18,897.90 be appropriated for the use of this department for the year 1913.

In closing I can only repeat that no one realizes the many needs of the town and the many demands upon the taxpayers by the various departments better than I, and it has been my policy, and still is, to do the best I can with what is given me to do with. I have always encouraged economy wherever it could be practised without detriment to the service and it is in that spirit that I present these facts for your most serious consideration.

In conclusion I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies rendered, and all citizens who have assisted this department in maintaining law and order.

Respectfully submitted.

THOMAS O. D. URQUHART,
*Chief of Police.*

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

ARLINGTON, December 31, 1912.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington,*

*Gentlemen:* I respectfully submit my annual report of the Arlington Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1912, giving details of the force, apparatus, number of alarms, with the amount of losses and insurance on property endangered, as near as could be ascertained; also appropriations and expenditures together with recommendations and suggestions for the best interests of the Department and the Town.

## ORGANIZATION.

The number of companies is the same as last year.

The Committee appointed at the Town Meeting last March, to purchase a Triple Combination Auto Chemical and Pump, have attended to their duty, and have contracted with the Knox Company, of Springfield, Mass., for a machine of this description, which will be delivered in the near future. This machine is to be installed at the Central Station, Broadway, and will take the place of the two pieces now there. By this change the two companies will be merged into one.

The mutual aid system, put into operation the past year, with the city of Somerville, has worked to the advantage of both places, and gives added fire protection without additional cost. The coming year the city of Medford and the town of Arlington will be connected on the same basis, which will give both places added protection, without additional cost. This is one of the benefits resulting from the introduction of automobiles for fire department work.

## MANUAL FORCE.

The force has consisted of forty-three men assigned as follows: Walter H. Peirce, Chief Engineer; T. J. Donahue, First Assistant Chief; F. P. Winn, Second Assistant Chief and Clerk. There

are seven permanent men, placed as follows: D. J. Sullivan, Captain Auto Combination A; D. B. Tierney, Auto Combination A; William C. Mead, Driver, Ladder Truck; J. F. Sweeney, Driver Hose Company No. 1; George W. Corbett, Driver Hose Company No. 3; Patrick O'Brien, Driver Chemical A; J. M. Hurley, spare driver.

Hose Company No. 1 is manned as follows: Robert J. Murray, Captain; George N. White, Lieutenant; George Baxter, Richard Jenkins, Robert Austin, Ervin V. Gay.

Hose Company No. 3: F. W. Russell, Captain; E. J. Crowe, Lieutenant; James McWilliams, E. L. Smith, Warren Beers, Daniel Barry, Roscoe Kimball, W. P. Luddy, Thomas K. Millett.

Ladder Company No. 1: J. W. Kenney, Captain; George Finley, Lieutenant; William Spiers, George Mead, E. H. Griffin, John Donahue, Daniel Hourty, William T. Slattery.

Auto Combination A: John Finley, Lieutenant; John Tierney, William P. Dale, Charles J. Donahue.

Chemical A: J. L. Hughes, Captain; J. H. Harwood, Lieutenant; James Underwood, John Barry, A. V. Jones, Substitute.

## Salaries Paid the Department.

| | *Per Year* |
|---|---|
| Chief | $300.00 |
| First Assistant Chief | 150.00 |
| Second Assistant Chief and Clerk | 150.00 |
| Permanent men (each) | 936.00 |
| Captain | 85.00 |
| Lieutenants | 80.00 |
| Call Men | 75.00 |

## Apparatus.

The department has two hose wagons, one chemical engine, one ladder truck, one auto combination chemical and hose, one hose wagon in reserve, two exercise wagons. There are hand chemicals on the several pieces. The chemical engine and Hose 3 wagon will be put out of commission, either being sold or held in reserve, upon the arrival of the new auto.

## Hose.

The hose is practically the same as last year. A few pieces have been discarded the past year and 1200 feet of new hose pur-

chased. Some of the hose has been in use a long time and will have to be replaced very soon.

### Horses.

There are, at the present time, eight horses in the department. Four of these will be disposed of the coming year, leaving only four in use. The horses have consumed 835 bushels of grain, 38,432 pounds of hay, and 2935 pounds of straw, at a cost of $1045.38, which makes the cost per week of each horse about $2.50.

### Buildings.

The building at the Heights, Hose No. 1, has been repaired the past year, by a special Committee appointed at the March Town Meeting. This Committee was given an appropriation of $1100. They have made the repairs which seemed most necessary, namely, roof, new heater, new plumbing, floors and walls repaired, and building painted. The building is now in very good condition and should last a number of years without any extensive outlay.

Hose No. 2 building is in good condition, with the exception of a few small repairs, which can be cared for the coming year.

Hose No. 3 building will have to be repaired the coming year. The Committee on purchase of new auto have this in charge, and have an appropriation for this purpose.

### Auto Combination Chemical.

This piece of fire apparatus has proven its efficiency and economy. It has answered 95 calls, travelled 275 miles, laid 7800 feet of hose, used 50 small chemicals and 8 large chemical tanks. The cost of maintenance has been $39.80 for the year. This does not include the cost of repairs occasioned by the accident which occurred on October 5, in answering an alarm. This expense was $160.12.

### Appropriations.

The appropriations for the year ending December 31, 1912:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General appropriation | $11,800.00 | |
| Special appropriation | 400.00 | |
| Receipts | 54.50 | |
| | | $12,254.50 |

## Expenditures.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Permanent men pay roll | $6,743.70 | |
| Call men and engineers | 3,065.00 | |
| Rent | 35.00 | |
| Hay and grain | 1,045.38 | |
| Fuel | 282.13 | |
| Laundry | 39.39 | |
| Light | 74.19 | |
| Blacksmith | 161.25 | |
| Supplies | 177.42 | |
| Incidentals | 88.80 | |
| Repairs | 129.63 | |
| Veterinary services | 25.00 | |
| Telephones | 159.21 | |
| Labor at fires | 24.50 | |
| New hose | 40.00 | |
| Repairs on auto | 160.12 | |
| Unexpended balance | 3.78 | |
| | | $12,254.50 |
| Appropriation for new hose | $740.00 | |
| Expended for new hose | 740.00 | |

For further detail see Auditor's Report.

## Fire Alarms.

There have been 69 bell alarms, 65 still alarms, making a total of 134 alarms.

| | |
|---|---|
| Value of buildings endangered | $100,900.00 |
| Loss on buildings | 16,986.00 |
| Insurance on buildings | 86,600.00 |
| Insurance paid on buildings | 16,919.00 |
| Value of contents | 41,800.00 |
| Loss on contents | 8,352.89 |
| Insurance on contents | 25,700.00 |
| Insurance paid on contents | 4,414.65 |

For further details of alarms and work of department see Records of Clerk of the Department.

## Recommendations.

I recommend the appropriation of $12,750, and receipts, for the maintenance of the Fire Department for the ensuing year.

I recommend the appointment of two more permanent men, one to be assigned to the Central Fire Station on Broadway, and the other at Hose No. 1 at the Heights. This will give us nine permanent men in the department. In these modern times and with the installation of motor-driven apparatus, permanent men are a very important factor in the prompt response to an alarm. There should be, at least, two men at all times on duty in a station where there is a motor-driven fire truck. For this reason I am asking for these extra men. On January 1, 1913, six call men resigned from the department and were given honorable discharges. The saving thus made in the payroll of these call men will very nearly pay one permanent man for a year, and certainly this one man will be worth more to the department than the six men who resigned.

The water supply for fire use is the best we have ever had, a system of gates and cutouts having been installed, by which means it is possible to have water at almost all times. The pressure has been raised on the whole system, therefore, giving us added protection. I still recommend the extension of the High Pressure System into as many sections as possible, and the replacing of all four-inch pipe by, at least, six-inch pipe, as soon as possible.

I recommend the free placing of hydrants, it being cheaper to have hydrants than to use hose. All hydrants should have a steamer connection. There are a few places where a relocation of hydrants would be a benefit for fire department work.

## Conclusion.

In closing my report, I respectfully thank your honorable board for the courteous manner in which you have received me in my official capacity. I also wish to thank all other officials of the town, who have so willingly given their services when called upon. To my assistants and other members of the department my thanks, for the able manner in which they have answered all demands made upon them, making the work of the department a great benefit to the town, and a pleasure to command a force of such a character.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER H. PEIRCE,

*Chief.*

# REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

ARLINGTON, MASS., December 31, 1912.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

*Gentlemen:* I herewith respectfully submit my sixth annual report of the services of this department, for the year ending December 31, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of scales, weights and measures sealed | 2114 |
| Number of scales, weights and measures condemned | 98 |
| Total | 2212 |
| | |
| Number of milk jars sealed | 5613 |
| Number of milk jars condemned | 119 |
| Total | 5732 |
| | |
| Weights found incorrect and adjusted | 151 |
| Scales found incorrect and adjusted or repaired | 87 |
| Pumps having measuring devices adjusted | 15 |
| Total | 253 |
| | |
| Weights condemned | 11 |
| Scales condemned | 9 |
| Measuring pumps condemned | 13 |
| Slot weighing machines condemned | 4 |
| Liquid measures condemned | 17 |
| Dry measures condemned | 10 |
| Total | 64 |
| Number of visits made to stores | 312 |
| Weighed out packages tested at stores | 431 |
| Number of complaints investigated of short weights and measures | 47 |
| Number of inspections of milk jars in use on milk teams | 81 |
| Number of inspections of scales and measures used by junk collectors, hawkers and peddlers | 103 |

One thousand and twenty-one (1021) weights, scales and measures were inspected, sealed or condemned at places of business, and statutory fees were received and the same paid to the Town Collector. The remainder of the sealing was done at the office for which no fees were charged, in accordance with Chapter 65, Section 35 of the Revised Laws.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of berry baskets tested | 103 |
| Number of ice cream moulds tested and sealed | 228 |

The testing and sealing of ice cream moulds has been taken up the past year. The store inspections have increased, and more attention has been given to peddlers, berry boxes and ice cream boxes. Several crates of berry boxes of illegal size were destroyed, the filling of these boxes having been insisted upon.

## Coal Inspection.

| | |
|---|---|
| Loads of coal and certificates of weights examined | 239 |
| Loads weighed | 23 |
| Loads found short | 8 |
| Bags of coal weighed | 51 |
| Bags found short | 4 |

Whoever sells coke, charcoal or coal by weight shall without cost to the purchaser cause the goods to be weighed by a sworn weigher of the city or town in which they are weighed, and shall cause a certificate stating the name and place of business of the seller, and either the identifying number, of which a permanent record shall be kept, or the name of the person taking charge of the goods after the weighing, as given to the weigher on his request, the tare weight, and the quantity of the goods, to be signed by the weigher. Such certificate shall be given to said person and shall by him be given only to the owner of the goods or his agent when he unloads the same; and every such person, owner or agent, shall, on request and without charge therefor, permit any sealer of weights and measures of any city or town, to examine the certificate and to make a copy thereof.

A sealer of weights and measures of a city or town in which any quantity of coke, charcoal or coal for delivery is found may,

in his discretion, direct the person in charge of the goods to convey the same without delay or charge to scales designated by such sealer, who shall there determine the quantity of the goods, and, if they are not in baskets or bags, shall determine their weight with the tare weight, and shall direct said person to return to such scales forthwith after unloading the goods; and upon such return, the sealer shall determine the tare weight. The scales designated by the sealer as aforesaid may be the public scales of the city or town or any other scales therein which have been duly tested and sealed, and shall be such scales as are in his judgment the most convenient of those available.

### Measurer of Wood and Bark.

I have measured sixty-four (64) loads of manure; eighty-one (81) cords of wood; ten (10) lots of kindling, and four (4) loads of loam.

On complaints, I have measured seven (7) carloads of manure, and fourteen (14) cords of wood.

As Inspector of Petroleum, I had two requests to test petroleum products the past year.

In conclusion, I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Officials, and citizens, who have assisted me in various ways in the discharge of my duties.

Very respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. DONAHUE,

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ROBBINS LIBRARY.

*To the Town of Arlington:*

The Trustees of the Robbins Library submit their annual report. The "surprising increase" which we noted in last year's report was due to the error of one figure (a two for a one where the mistake originated) by which we credited ourselves with a circulation of 59,053 for 1911 instead of 49,053. Even then we had a gain of 4,874 over the preceding year. The gain for 1912 has been slight, 87 with a total of 49,140.

The Children's Room shows a loss of 1,352—12,259 for 1912 as against 13,611 for 1911. The average daily attendance in the Children's Room has dropped from 26 to 25, and that of the Reading Room has also fallen from 63 in 1911 to 61 in 1912.

The Stack Room is as popular as ever, with 35,004 books taken in 1912 as against 33,488 for 1911 — a gain of 1,516.

The use of periodicals shows a loss of 2,663 in 1912 as against 2,786 in 1911. We would draw attention to the steady increase of reference work which is done in the Library largely under the intelligent direction of Miss Baston.

We sent 77 less books by basket to Arlington Heights, but many more volumes than formerly are now delivered from the stock in hand at the Branch Library. We are still using a room in the Locke School for this purpose, but this is only a temporary accommodation through the courtesy of the School Committee. The generous gift of $25,000 by Mr. Winfield Robbins, which we announced last year, has been received and invested and will soon yield us revenue for our Art Department, but will not lessen the need of other funds for the support of the Library.

We have adopted the "Postal Reserve System," whereby a book will be reserved for a person if he pays the cost of a postal card, which will be mailed to him when the book is ready for his use. The book will be reserved until 9 P.M., the following day. In case of more than one request for the same book, the applications will be taken in the order in which they are made.

We have long felt the need of a telephone, which has now been installed, because the introduction of the Postal Reserve System puts all applicants on an equal footing, giving users of the telephone no advantage over others.

The most memorable event of the year was the completion on January 1, 1913, of *forty years of service* by Miss Elizabeth J. Newton as Librarian — a record of service marked from first to last by a conscientiousness and fidelity of which the Town of Arlington may well be proud. The Library has been enriched by gifts of books from Mr. George A. Kimball, Miss Bertha Vickery, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Brown and others. Mrs. James A. Bailey, Jr., presented a handsome Sèvres urn with pedestal of Mexican onyx marble, a beautiful ornament for the Reading Room. On the fifteenth of April, the bust of Mr. Winfield Robbins was placed in the Rotunda. It is made of white Carrara marble, pedestal of carved Protto green marble, by O. Spalmach, sculptor, Rome.

The editors of the *Advocate* have continued to send us a file of that paper. Exhibitions of photographs, etc., have been given in addition to those reported hitherto.

January. No. 134. Mythology.

February. No. 135. Food and game fishes of New York.

February and March. No. 136. Mythological pictures.

March and April. No. 137. Etchings by William Unger. No. 3

May. No. 138. Rulers of Italy, with some historical comparisons.

June and July. No. 139. Group of Dates: 1452, 1483 and 1564.

September. No. 140. Copies of Whistler's works.

September and October. No. 141. Alpine Views.

October and November. No. 142. Mount Shasta and Lake Tahoe.

November and December. No. 143. Animals' Picnic and Animals' Pleasure Excursion.

December. No. 144. Art for the Nursery by Walter Crane. No. 2.

Respectfully submitted,
SAMUEL C. BUSHNELL.
E. NELSON BLAKE,
CYRUS E. DALLIN,
CHARLES A. KEEGAN,
JAMES P. PARMENTER,
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON.
*Trustees.*

## LIBRARIAN'S STATEMENT.

### Library Hours.

Open daily, except Sunday, 10 A.M. to 9 P.M.
Children's Room, 10 A.M. to 6 P.M.
Sundays for readers only, 2.30 to 5.30 P.M.

### August Hours.

Wednesday and Saturday as usual.
Open on other days, except Sunday, from 2.30 to 5.30 P.M.
Closed on holidays.

### Library Hours, Arlington Heights Reading Room.

Tuesday and Saturday.— 1.30 to 6, 7 to 9 P.M.
Thursday.— 3 to 6, 7 to 9 P.M.
August.— Open on Saturdays *only*.
Closed on holidays.

Books left at the Reading Room on *Tuesday* and *Saturday* between the hours of 1.30 and 3.30 P.M., will be exchanged, and books will be ready for delivery from 7 to 9 P.M. of the same day.

A limited number of books are now kept at the Heights Reading Room and may be circulated from there.

### Statistics.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Volumes in the Library, January 1, 1912 | | 25,380 |
| Added to Central Library by purchase | 630 | |
| Added by gifts | 40 | |
| Public documents, bound volumes | 29 | |
| Books replaced | 27 | |
| Added to Arlington Heights Reading Room by purchase | 108 | |
| Added by gifts | 19 | |
| | — | 853 |
| | | 26,233 |
| Volumes withdrawn | 16 | |
| Volumes missing | 25 | |
| Volumes destroyed on account of contagious disease | 3 | |
| | — | 44 |
| Volumes in the Library, December 31, 1912 | | 26,189 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Periodicals subscribed for | 78 |
| Periodicals given | 13 |
| Newspapers subscribed for | 6 |
| Newspaper given | 1 |
| Delivery of books and periodicals to adults for home use | 35,004 |
| Delivered from Children's Room | 12,259 |
| Total, including delivery to Arlington Heights | 49,140 |
| Single numbers of periodicals delivered | 2,663 |
| Largest delivery in one day, March 23 | 391 |
| Average daily use of the Reading Room | 61 |
| Average daily use of the Children's Room | 25 |
| Average Sunday use of the Reading Room | 39 |
| Average Sunday use of the Children's Room | 35 |
| New names registered during the year | 648 |
| Volumes in Arlington Heights Reading Room, December 31, 1912 | 1,176 |
| Periodicals subscribed for | 24 |
| Periodical given | 1 |
| Newspapers subscribed for | 2 |
| Newspaper given | 1 |
| Books and periodicals received by basket from Central Library in 1912 | 1,877 |
| Periodicals delivered, belonging to Heights Reading Room | 1,389 |
| Books delivered from Heights Reading Room | 1,618 |
| Average daily use of Heights Reading Room | 33 |
| Fines paid to the Town Collector in 1912 | $269.95 |
| Amount paid to the Town Collector for the sale of catalogues | $3.55 |

### List of Periodicals and Newspapers.

A. L. A. Booklist.*
American Boy.
American Carpenter and Builder.*
American Forestry.*
American Review of Reviews.
Architectural Record.
Arlington High School Clarion.
Atlantic Monthly.
Bird Lore.
Book Buyer.*
Book Review Digest.
Bookman.
Boston Cooking School Magazine.

*Donated.

Cassell's Little Folks.
Century.
Chautauquan.
Child Lore.
Christian Endeavor World.
Congressional Record.*
Cook's American Traveller's Gazette.*
Cosmopolitan.
Craftsman.
Current Literature.
Delineator.
Education.
Educational Review.
Electrician and Mechanic.
Etude.
Forum.
Garden Magazine.*
General Federation Bulletin.
Good Housekeeping.
Good Roads Magazine.
Harper's Bazar.
Harper's Monthly.
Harper's Weekly.
Harvard Theological Review.
Harvard University Gazette.*
Hibbert Journal.
Home Needlework Magazine.
House Beautiful.
Illustrated London News.
Independent.
Indian's Friend.
International Journal of Ethics.
Keramic Studio.
Ladies' Home Journal.
Library Journal.
Life.
Lippincott's Magazine.
Literary Digest.
Little Folks.
Living Age.
McClure's Magazine.
Massachusetts Magazine.
Mayflower Descendant.
Medford Historical Register.
Modern Electrics.
Munsey's Magazine.
Museum of Fine Arts Bulletin.*
Musical Courier.
Nation.
National Geographic Magazine.*
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New England Homestead.
New England Magazine.
Nineteenth Century and After.
North American Review.
Official Gazette, U. S. Patent Office.*
Our Dumb Animals.*
Outing.
Outlook.
Photo Era.
Popular Electricity Magazine.
Popular Science Monthly.
Practical Engineer.
Public Libraries.
Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.
St. Nicholas.
School Review.
Scientific American.
Scientific American Supplement.
Scribner's Magazine.

*Donated.

Spectator.
Studio.
Suburban Life.
Survey.
Technology Review.*
World's Work.
Young Idea.
Youth's Companion.

NEWSPAPERS.

Arlington Advocate.
Boston Daily Advertiser.
Boston Evening Transcript.
Christian Science Monitor.*
Current Events.
New York Times Book Review.
Springfield Weekly Republican.

*Donated.

We have received reports or bulletins, or both, from the public libraries of the following places: Andover (Memorial Hall Library); Baltimore, Md. (Enoch Pratt Free Library); Belmont; Boston; Brookline; Cambridge; Canton; Chelsea (Fitz Public Library); Clinton (Bigelow Free Public Library); Concord; Erie, Pa.; Everett (Shute Memorial Library); Fairhaven (Millicent Library); Fitchburg; Hartford, Conn.; Helena, Mont.; Lancaster; Lexington (Cary Memorial Library); Malden; Manchester, N. H.; Marblehead (Abbot Public Library); Massachusetts (Free Public Library Commission); Massachusetts State Library; Milton; Monmouth, Ill. (Warren County Library); Natick (Morse Institute Library); New York; Newton; Northampton (Forbes Library); Providence, R. I.; Salem; Somerville; Stoneham; Taunton; Wakefield (Beebe Town Library); Watertown; Wilkes-Barré, Pa. (Osterhout Free Library); Winchester; Worcester.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH J. NEWTON,
*Librarian.*

ARLINGTON, December 31, 1912.

# REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1912.

*To the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington:*

The annual report of the School Committee to the citizens of the Town must of necessity deal with many of the questions and problems touched upon in the more recent reports and, to a certain extent, may seem to be but a repetition and reiteration of the statements, suggestions and recommendations contained in those reports. That this is unavoidable is due to the fact that the needs and requirements of the several schools and school districts must be determined not by the necessities of a single year, but by a careful and painstaking consideration of future needs as well as present requirements, to the end that an economical and efficient administration of the schools may be maintained.

Wherever, therefore, the information herein contained may seem but mere confirmation of previous reports, the above explanation is offered as justification.

It is unquestionably true that the quality and character of the schools of a town is always a matter of just concern and anxiety to its thoughtful citizens, and it is no idle assertion to maintain that the higher the standard and efficiency of the schools of a municipality, the higher the type of its citizenship. Efficient schools attract efficient people, and other things being equal, the seekers after new homes will select that community which promises best for the education of their children.

Arlington is and for the past few years has been a rapidly growing community, with a school population increasing relatively much faster than the growth in general population. The standard of its schools is high but not unreasonably or extravagantly so, and we are far from believing that any respectable proportion of our citizens would for a moment tolerate in any degree the lowering of the present standard.

The problem, therefore, which is ever before your Committee is how to maintain the highest possible standard of efficiency in the schools, without imposing upon the citizenship of the Town

an excessive and burdensome taxation. The difficulty of solving this problem, at best a serious one, is immeasurably increased because of the rapid growth of the school population, to which reference has already been made.

In order that a clearer comprehension of the difficulties which beset us may be obtained, it is the purpose of this report to present, at the risk of tediousness, certain facts and figures showing conditions as they at present exist.

## Growth in School Population.

The following table shows the growth in school population in the several schools from 1905 to 1912 inclusive; the Russell containing Grades I to IX and the Parmenter I to V, being grouped together.

AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP YEAR ENDING JUNE.

| Year | Russell and Parment'r | Crosby | Cutter | Locke | Total Grammar | High Building | High School alone |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1905 | 563.9 | 260.1 | 270.1 | 315.1 | 1,409.2 | 252.8 | 153.0 |
| 1906 | 562.6 | 255.5 | 293.6 | 353.6 | 1,456.3 | 253.9 | 163.0 |
| 1907 | 579.8 | 267.3 | 324.4 | 313.2 | 1,484.7 | 293.7 | 170.0 |
| 1908 | 615.5 | 283.1 | 320.3 | 346.5 | 1,568.4 | 318.0 | 196.0 |
| 1909 | 606.2 | 319.8 | 322.8 | 344.1 | 1,592.9 | 360.6 | 240.0 |
| 1910 | 613.4 | 342.0 | 270.3 | 456.6 | 1,682.3 | 367.3 | 292.0 |
| 1911 | 622.6 | 390.7 | 301.1 | 496.0 | 1,810.4 | 372.0 | 328.0 |
| 1912 | 595.2 | 446.4 | 290.1 | 489.7 | 1,821.4 = | 400.0 | 400.0= |
| mem. | Dec. | | | | 30% | | 161% |
| 1912 | 610.0 | 481.0 | 307.0 | 547.0 | 1,945.0 | 467 | 467 |

From the above statistics it will be seen that the total of the average membership in all the schools has increased in round numbers during the period covered, from 1662 in 1905 to 2221.4 in 1912, a gain of 30% in the grades and 161% in the High School alone.

It will be further noted that practically the entire increase in the grades is confined to the Locke and Crosby Schools; the Russell, Parmenter and Cutter showing only slight gains in membership. This increase is readily accounted for by the fact that the sections comprising the Locke and Crosby districts have, in the past few years, shown greater activity in building operations than in other parts of the town. Happily the recent additions to the Locke and Crosby school-houses have anticipated the growth in those sections, and will provide the necessary

accommodations there for several years, while a change in the lines of the Russell and Parmenter districts has effected such a change in the distribution of pupils that the danger of any immediate congestion in those schools is eliminated.

## School Accommodations.

### *Grade Schools.*

The several school properties owned by the Town include the Locke, Cutter, Russell, Crosby, Parmenter and High School buildings. Of these the Locke and Crosby are sixteen room buildings, each with a capacity capable of properly accommodating an enrollment of seven hundred pupils, while the Russell, Cutter and Parmenter will each provide for 520, 360 and 170 pupils respectively. By reference to the above table, showing the average membership for December 1912 in each of these schools, it will be seen that there is ample room for a considerable expansion beyond the present membership.

### *High School.*

Although the needs of the grade schools have been satisfactorily met and mastered, it is useless to contend that the Town has shown untiring vigor and solicitude in providing the accommodations which the requirements of the High School demand. Seasonable warning was sounded that unless the Town actively bestirred itself to provide adequate facilities for the housing of the High School pupils, the unfair and unsatisfactory conditions which now exist would be experienced.

In the report of the School Committee for the year 1910, commenting upon this subject, we find the following:

"So pressing is this matter that the Town at its coming annual meeting should arrange for the preliminary steps leading to an enlargement of our High School building to be ready for occupancy not later than September 1912."

And in the report of the following year the need for additional accommodations was further emphasized. Yet notwithstanding these admonitions, the record of accomplishment shows that we are today as far from a realization of the relief demanded as when the subject was first presented.

To appreciate in a measure the unfavorable conditions under

which the work in this school is conducted, and the difficulties encountered in the effort to accord to each pupil the full measure of High School education to which the pupil is entitled, your attention is respectfully called to the following:

STATISTICS OF HIGH SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whole number belonging January 1, 1913 | | | 467 |
| Number of boys | | 184 | 40% |
| Number of girls | | 283 | 60% |

| | | *Post Grad.* | *IV* | *III* | *II* | *I (Freshman)* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number in each class | Boys | 2 | 30 | 34 | 52 | 66 |
| | Girls | 4 | 41 | 48 | 96 | 94 |
| | | 6 | 71 | 82 | 148 | 160 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Special Students | 0 | |
| Number Post Graduates | 6 | |
| Number College Course | 163 | 35% |
| Number Commercial Course | 187 | 40% |
| Number Technical Course | 60 | 13% |
| Number General Course | 51 | 12% |
| Total | 467 | |

Bearing in mind that the School Committee is at all times bound to provide reasonable accommodations for the maximum membership of the school, and remembering that the present High School building was designed to provide a seating capacity for not over 382 pupils, it can readily be perceived that the Committee, foreseeing that the growth in the school membership was bound to outstrip the capacity of the building, was long since compelled to devise ways and means to provide for this increase.

To accomplish this a room in the building, never designed as a class-room and deficient in ventilation and heating facilities was during the year 1911 fitted up for that purpose at an expense of nearly $500. The addition of this room and the increase in the number of seats in several rooms afforded a seating capacity of about 426 pupils, but this being inadequate to provide for the full enrollment last year, it was necessary to turn to the Locke

School building at the Heights, and house two sections of the Freshman class, a total of 54 pupils, in that building.

The disadvantages of this arrangement are obvious. The Locke School is a Grammar school, pure and simple, and the control and management of the building is entirely under the Grammar school principal. The High School pupils thus compelled to attend there are, as a practical matter, not a part of the High School. They remain in spirit Grammar school pupils. The atmosphere of self-reliance in work and discipline which characterizes the High School proper is lost to them, and because of lack of accommodations they are denied courses in manual training and science, the benefits of which other sections of the same class are enabled to obtain. Furthermore, because of the impracticability of supplying the regular teachers from the High School for each subject taught, the teaching force is limited to one teacher for each of these sections, and a situation is thus forced where each teacher is compelled to furnish instruction in a variety of subjects in all of which she is not a specialist.

That this condition is unfair and unjust towards these pupils is not even debatable, and this unfortunate predicament in which our High School is placed will be further aggravated next year when we will be compelled, by the natural increase in school membership, to open a room n the Crosby School building for High School purposes.

What the Town needs and needs speedily, is either the erection of a new High School building in close proximity to the present building, to be used for a classical and English, or commercial and technical High School, or the erection of a new building elsewhere sufficiently large to provide adequate accommodations for some years for our growing High School population, and ample to permit the introduction of such additional courses as the demands of modern High School education require.

## Cost of Schools.

A consideration of the present day requirements, demands, and necessities which are indispensable to the maintenance of an efficient school system cannot lead us to look forward with any degree of hopefulness to a reduction in school expenses, but rather we must bring our minds to a realization that a constant

yearly increase in the appropriations for this purpose is inevitable.

If those who are interested will turn to the superintendent's report of last year they will find there a portion devoted to this very subject which is exceedingly illuminating. The increasing cost of labor which has entered into the manufacture of all products and materials, including fuel, the demands of teachers and janitors for advance in salaries, the growing dearth of competent and well-trained teachers, the keenness of competition in securing their services, and the increase in the relative numbers in the High and elementary grades, all contribute to the increasing cost of school maintenance.

Turning again to the school report of last year we find, by an inspection of the figures on page 36, that the average cost of education per pupil for the last five years has been slightly in excess of $34.00, and when we consider that the enrollment of pupils for the month of December 1912 exceeded the enrollment for the corresponding month of the year 1911 by 114, we can get some idea of the necessity for each year increasing our school appropriation.

The citizens should also bear in mind that the Town has invested in school property a sum in excess of $400,000.00, of which about $370,000.00 has been expended in the erection of buildings alone, and it must be borne in mind that the wear and tear on these buildings year after year by an army of school children, together with the natural deterioration in the structure, will compel a constant increase in future expenditures for repairs.

Taking all the elements and factors of expense into consideration, including the probable growth of the school population, it is probable that the Town will be obliged to appropriate this year for school purposes not less than $87,500. This sum will be fully required if we are to retain the present high quality of our teaching force and maintain the character and equipment of our schools at their present standard of efficiency.

### The Playground.

During the past year the Business Men's Association, composed of many of our most loyal and public-spirited citizens, appreciating the great benefit and advantages to our school children which the use of the Spy Pond Athletic Field affords,

and believing that those benefits and advantages could be further enhanced by the erection of a suitable grand-stand, requested that permission be granted to a committee appointed by that Association to act as the agents of the School Committee in soliciting funds for grand-stand purposes. The permission was readily given and the Association, through its Committee, proceeded to raise, by subscription and otherwise, the sum of $4200. With that sum the present grand-stand, built of reinforced concrete, with a seating capacity of 1100, was erected, and on Thanksgiving Day dedicated with appropriate exercises to the use of the school children. For this gift the School Committee feels keenest appreciation, and in behalf of the pupils and teachers extends its sincerest thanks to the Business Men's Association and those who in any way contributed to the success of the undertaking. It is expected that this structure will prove the source of a revenue sufficient for the proper conduct and maintenance of athletics without resorting to means and methods which, while hardly avoidable, have, nevertheless, been more or less objectionable.

Owing to the erection of the grand-stand it is the purpose during the coming year to so change the location of the baseball diamond and football field that a better view of these areas may be afforded. In connection with this subject it is desired to again emphasize the necessity for an appropriation sufficiently large to enable the Committee to employ a playground director. Such a director is an absolute necessity if the pupils are to obtain in a reasonable measure those benefits to which the use of a field of this character entitles them.

## Vacation Schools.

During the past summer, vacation schools were maintained in both the Locke and Crosby districts. These schools were made possible through the interest and generosity of certain citizens, clubs and associations, and the work accomplished was but a repetition of the excellent results obtained from the same undertaking in the Russell district the preceding year. While these schools have justified their right to exist, it is too much to expect that they can be continued indefinitely if they must depend for their support upon voluntary contributions. The Town should give this subject its serious consideration and hasten the

day when the maintenance of vacation schools shall become a part of the school system.

Finally, notwithstanding present difficulties and embarrassments, it can fairly be said that the work accomplished during the past year has, taken as a whole, been satisfactory to the Committee, and we believe of a character worthy the best traditions of the Town. It is, however, too much to expect that in a system so comprehensive and far reaching as that of our public schools, perfect conditions can always prevail, but citizens may rest assured that in the solution of every problem and determination of every policy your school authorities act with an eye single to the advancement of the best interests of all, and with cooperation on the part of parents and pupils we may confidently look forward to a continuance of that prosperity which the school of Arlington already enjoy.

Respectfully submitted,

ALTON F. TUPPER,
*Chairman.*

---

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

*To the School Committee of Arlington:*

In compliance with the rules and regulations I present herewith my eighth annual report for your consideration.

The Legislature each year enacts new laws with reference to some features of school administration, but the statute relating to school reports has for years remained unchanged. The framers of the law evidently intended that the citizens of the municipality should be kept informed of the work of the School Board, for, unlike other Boards, the School Committee is required to report directly to the inhabitants of the Town.

This report is offered for the inspection of those in whose interests school affairs should have a place. It will go into substantially all homes represented in the schools. It will be read wholly by some, in part by some, and by others will be laid aside for possible future consideration. How helpful it would be if every parent would examine its pages in the hope of thereby

getting into closer touch with what the schools are trying to do for the children!

The school report of the present day differs materially from the report of years ago. Formerly it was merely local in its interests and discussions, with little or no discussion of educational policies or experiments. Of late years the plans and aims of the school system are discussed at some length and an exchange of reports with places in all parts of the Union is made, whereby each community derives benefit from the experiences of others. So it becomes necessary for the superintendent to prepare his report not only for residents of the community in which he works, but for superintendents of other towns and cities and for educational departments of colleges in this State and in the other States of the Union.

Efforts are now being put forth by the Bureau of Education and other agencies to secure uniformity with reference to statistics that appear in annual reports. For instance, the cost per pupil is a matter of general interest. This item is secured in one place by dividing the expense by the average number belonging, in others by using the average attendance or the whole number belonging as a divisor. The cost of the water used in the various buildings forms a part of the school expenditures in some places, while in others this expense is not charged to the school department. Many other items might be cited, but are hardly necessary, to show that figures presented at times are misleading in an attempt to compare expenses or other matters annually reported. The statistical part of this report corresponds in substance with that which has been presented for several years past. It is expected, however, that in future reports the statistics will be presented in accordance with standard forms prepared by the Census Bureau.

## The Community and the Schools.

Arlington is a town of about twelve thousand population. It has an assessed valuation of $14,000,000. Its tax rate for the year is $20.80 per thousand. It covers an area of about five and one-half square miles, with Massachusetts Avenue running the whole length of the town, and the population scattered on each side of this Avenue at a distance of not greater than one mile. All the schools are situated near this central thoroughfare. There are

no district schools, the whole school population being housed in six school buildings. It is a remarkably healthy community, the death rate being among the lowest in the State. Its population is almost entirely of American birth and extremes of poverty and wealth are hardly to be found. There are but few foreigners who have come to our country so recently that the schools must perform for them the double duty of teaching their children the English language, as well as the fundamental subjects which constitute elementary education. In this respect the educational task is much simpler than in many of the neighboring cities and towns, where great numbers of children of other nations must be taught a new language, and inspired with the ideals which are the foundation of American school instruction, as well as instructed in the subjects of the common school course which both those who know the language and those who do not must learn. In these respects Arlington is fortunate.

Certain other features in the life of our community do not make for educational efficiency in the same measure. Arlington is a suburb of Boston, with the larger part of its citizens business men, professional men, clerks, salesmen, etc., in the big city. The Town lacks unity; it is a fragment of the larger whole. The great interests of the people are elsewhere and much of the social life is centered around Boston. There is much moving in and out of the town. Many make only a convenience of the place; houses are rented but homes are not established. In such a community, there is bound to be a lack of interest on the part of the masses of the people in local issues. People do not know each other and do not work together closely for common ends. These conditions affect the schools greatly. The Town being a residential suburb, the people leave their homes every morning to go elsewhere to their work. The children leave their homes every morning to go to school with the notion fixed in their minds that the really momentous concerns of life are elsewhere. Their minds are divided just as their parents' minds are. This is a penalty which the suburban dweller must pay for his immunity from the confusion of city life. The children in the schools are more intelligent than they are in many places, but they are not naturally more interested in school work, and appreciate less the necessity which men and women are under to work for a living,

than if they were brought up in a community where all the features of a vigorous economic life were playing everywhere about them. The absence of these dominant interests of mankind from the foreground of their consciousness makes the little things of the playground and street which go on under their eyes, assume an unreasonable importance. Teachers coming from country districts or small cities at a distance from a great city at once notice the difference in the importance placed by the children upon school life, as compared with those children with whom they have been dealing. They say that with children in the Metropolitan district, school is more or less of an incident, while, in country districts, it is the central interest of their lives. It is a common experience to have children kept out of school a half day, or dismissed early, to attend some children's party held during school hours, or to stay at home in order to be fresh for social events to be held in the evening. The fact that this fault is confined largely to people in good financial circumstances and of good intelligence makes it a more serious matter. Again, it is a very common thing for a child to be kept out of school to go to Boston with a parent, or to stay at home to "mind the house," while the parent goes to the city, and it seems impossible to impress upon some people the seriousness of the loss to the child and to the whole class because of such absences. We are forced to regard these things as a serious hindrance to the efficiency of schools, and a condition which the parents should change, if the best interests of their children are to be conserved.

The Town has taken pride in its schools, and its people have supported them generously with the money necessary for their support. But there is another kind of support which in a large measure has been withheld. They have built good school buildings and pay as good salaries as they think they can afford to teachers and supervising officers. After that, the vast majority seem to think no more about the schools than if they were factories or department stores. The education of the young is a family concern as well as a community interest. It used to be accomplished in olden times by the parents themselves. When this became impossible, teachers were brought into the household to instruct the children under the eyes of the parents themselves. But as communities grew this was not economical, and so the

children were sent outside the home to public schools, where the parents followed to support and encourage them in getting an education and to give such assistance to the teachers as the weighty task of educating the little ones seemed to require. And this good old custom of concerning themselves deeply over all that happens to their children, and regarding it a duty as well as a pleasure to be often present at their lessons, to know well the conditions which surround them, and to give support and encouragement to the teachers, still moves some mothers and a very few fathers in communities to visit the school which their children attend, at frequent intervals, and for a sufficient time to get acquainted with their teachers, their lessons, and their progress in their work. But these parents are very, very few. When a pupil takes home a poor report card, or when a note of complaint about conduct or poorly prepared lessons is sent home, the parent may come in to see about it. They do not visit much otherwise. This is not satisfactory, for the schools cannot do their best work without a heartier co-operation on the part of the homes than these facts indicate. Because of these conditions Parent-Teachers' Associations have been formed in the Locke and Crosby School Districts, while another in the Russell School district will probably be organized in a short time. These associations have helped matters some, but not to the extent that we wish.

Again, Arlington does not care sufficiently for its teachers. It pays their salaries, but beyond this the people concern themselves but slightly as to their welfare. Living is high and proper accommodations are not easily found. In consequence, many teachers live out of town where boarding places are more numerous and living expenses less. The teacher who comes to the community a stranger is apt to remain a stranger. Few go out of their way to meet her and seldom are opportunities provided for making acquaintances beyond the circle of her own fellow workers. Only those who have been so situated as to feel the need of acquaintances and friends can know what a hardship it is to be shut off from them and thrust back completely upon one's self. Teaching is a work of spiritual radiation. Only a contented, happy, and measurably successful person can generate the enthusiasm for knowledge which it requires. Surely the work which teachers do is of sufficient importance to the community to cause parents to

be solicitous for their well-being and to provide opportunity for its teachers to live as satisfactory a social life as is open to any class of people. A discontented, unhappy teacher is a distinct injury to a school system.

Another difficulty is that the community has no industries of its own. Shall its schools, particularly its High School, train its young people for business and for the professions by fitting them to go to college, or shall it provide them as varied opportunities for training in various other lines as well equipped High Schools of industrial communities are offering? This question is not easily answered. If the community trains its children to follow their fathers' occupations only, it will fail to provide the very opportunities which many of the young people need. Occupations in America are not hereditary, and it is a question whether any town can live so completely to itself as to provide a less complete opportunity for the training of its young people than its neighbors do. Some points included in this discussion will be considered further under separate headings.

## Children.

The children are the raw material in the business of education, and in all matters relating to schools they are the important factor. It must be borne in mind, however, that they are also the workers in the hive of education. This fact is not always appreciated. Parents often assume that the child is a vessel, into which knowledge can be poured. This is not so. Only self-activity means growth, and each child by concentrated study and work must develop his individual powers and abilities. As the father goes each morning to the industries or to the business world, and by working eight hours or more each day earns a livelihood for his family, so the child goes to school for five hours or more a day, and by faithful attendance and conscientious study prepares himself for efficient citizenship. Both have a serious duty to perform and each should appreciate the necessity of doing his best.

Not too much should be expected of the child, nor should he be overtaxed in the age of his growing and ripening powers, but at the same time he should have sufficient work to develop the best that there is in him. "God's greatest gift to mankind is work."

One has only to read the daily newspapers to see how many men and women go wrong because they have nothing to do. Experience with reformatory institutions of the State for boys and girls shows conclusively that almost all who are committed to these institutions have been idle, either because their parents could not or would not make them work. The child who is fed from a golden spoon has a serious handicap in the race of life unless he is wisely educated and taught to work by thoughtful parents, while the poor boy, driven by necessity to work, who has learned the virtue of application and perseverance, usually far outstrips his wealthy companions in the things of life that are worth while. Service is the watchword of the present day, and that child gets the best preparation who is taught to perform hard tasks and to realize that the greatest happiness is secured by making the most of his abilities.

It follows, then, that every child must be taught to work. The business of the child is to get an education, and the question naturally comes, how much time a day must he put into the work of getting that education? It will be conceded by thoughtful people that during the first year of school life, when the child of five years is becoming accustomed to the confinement of the schoolroom, three hours a day is sufficient for recitation and study for the average child. From the second grade to the seventh, five hours a day of mental work is not too much to expect. In the seventh grade, where the normal age is eleven and twelve years, children can safely prepare one lesson of a half-hour's length at home. In the eighth grade one hour of home study can reasonably be required, and in the ninth grade one and one-half hours. In the High School, since so large a proportion of the day is occupied with recitations, home study of two or three hours is an absolute necessity. If parents realized that the education of a child is a serious business, they should see that the right conditions for quiet study are furnished the child and take some responsibility in seeing that he does his work. We are well aware that there are many people who object to home study for children, but the demands of the public and of the schools that a considerable amount of work be done, and the necessity for frequent drills and examinations, make it impossible to do the work required in the upper grammar grades and High School in

the allotted school time. The only way to avoid home work is to lengthen the school day by approximately the same amount of time as is now required in each class for home study. There is a strong sentiment in some parts of the country in favor of such an arrangement of schools as this, and there is much to be said in favor of the scheme. The objection which will probably influence people most is that, if six, seven, or eight hours a day are spent in school, little time remains for exercise and enjoyment in the open air. It is my belief that some arrangement by which schools shall keep longer hours and more weeks in the year is something we may confidently look forward to as bound to come in the near future.

## Grading and Promotions.

For several years in my annual report I have spoken of the matter of grading and promotions and of the necessity of improvement and elasticity in our scheme. We have been working year by year, first to reduce the number of pupils who were obliged to repeat a year's work, and then to give a larger opportunity for pupils of unusual ability to cover the work of the grades in less than the normal time. It is a bit gratifying to find that we have not lagged in the matter, for determined efforts are being made all over the land to eliminate waste resulting from repetition and slow progress. Because I feel that the work done in our schools along these lines is the greatest progressive step that we have taken, I feel, even at the risk of appearing to repeat things said in former reports, that the broad view taken of this matter by educators all over the land should be presented. Of the fifty or more school reports which I have read during the year, almost every one has discussed the matter of grading and promotions at greater or less length, and a summary of the opinions expressed is about as follows:

The school system is a business affair, with different materials, standards, methods, and products from those found in any other business. The number of pupils enrolled corresponds quite closely to the material that comes into a business plant. The intellectual standing, measured by a definite standard, corresponds to the quality of the output. The number of pupils who have lost time in making progress through the grades corresponds

to the waste or loss in the process of preparation. The number of pupils who are able to complete the course in less than the prescribed time corresponds to the gain. If a child has the ability to complete a nine-year course of study in nine years, and because of the inefficiency of the system is required to take ten years to complete the course, that child has lost a year from his time of productive activity; the parent is required to feed and clothe that child an entire year longer, which will cost the parent at least one hundred dollars; and the school system becomes more expensive, because it is required to furnish that child instruction one year longer than it would if he had progressed at the proper rate. If the child has the ability to complete naturally and satisfactorily a nine-year course in eight years he has added to his life term of productivity a year, has reduced the home investment at least one hundred dollars, and has saved the school department the cost of one year's instruction. The terminology resulting is that those pupils who require more than the standard time to complete the course are called retarded pupils, while those who advance more rapidly than the standard are called accelerated pupils, and those who advance just according to the standard are called normal pupils. According to the United States Bureau of Education, if the standard of scholarship is constant and the number of accelerated pupils just balances the number of retarded pupils, the system is considered an efficient one. The following is the result of promotions at the end of the last school year:

| | *Whole Number* | *Promoted* | *Not Promoted* | *Per cent* | *Gained a Year* | *Per cent* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grade I | 240 | 213 | 27 | 11.2 | 16 | 6.7 |
| Grade II | 226 | 215 | 11 | 5. | 4 | 1.8 |
| Grade III | 225 | 220 | 5 | 2.2 | 26 | 11.5 |
| Grade IV | 221 | 200 | 21 | 9.5 | 8 | 3.6 |
| Grade V | 215 | 205 | 10 | 4.6 | 3 | 1.8 |
| Grade VI | 202 | 189 | 13 | 6.4 | 0 | 0. |
| Grade VII | 202 | 185 | 17 | 8.4 | 44 | 21.7 |
| Grade VIII | 126 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .08 |
| Grade IX | 173 | 171 | 2 | 1.1 | 0 | 0. |
| Totals | 1830 | 1724 | 106 | 5.8 | 102 | 5.6 |

It will be noted that the number of repeaters and the number of those who have gained a year practically offset each other. This seems to show our system to be an efficient one. I cannot pass this subject without calling to your attention the results obtained for a series of years in the matter of reducing the number of repeaters. The per cents follow:

| | |
|---|---|
| June 1905.....18.5% | June 1909.....11.8% |
| June 1906.....14.4% | June 1910.....10.5% |
| June 1907.....13.4% | June 1911..... 8.8% |
| June 1908.....12.5% | June 1912..... 5.8% |

Credit for this great improvement belongs to the teachers who, without lowering the standard of scholarship, have worked so faithfully, in school and out, with slow and backward children to bring them up to grade. This has been accomplished without any purpose of making a record, but solely with the idea in mind that we must do our very best for each individual child. The number has been reduced at a higher rate the last two years because of work done in the Vacation Schools.

It will be noted that the qualifying expression in regard to an efficient system was, "if the standard of scholarship is constant." The doubt that will be sure to assert itself in the minds of many people, whether they are advocates of progressive measures in school administration or are of those who think that what *is* is right, and that anything new or different must be wrong, is — are the pupils getting as good a preparation as those who take the normal time or longer? At no time since my connection with the schools of Arlington has the work of the pupils been subjected to more or severer testing than during the last two years. During the second month of school, the Superintendent gives what is called an accuracy test on the four fundamental operations in Arithmetic in all grades above the fourth. Principals give accuracy tests approximately once a month during the year. Tests in Mental Arithmetic and in History, Geography, and English are given at various times. At mid-year and near the end of the school year, written tests in all the subjects are furnished by the Superintendent, corrected by the teachers, examined and commented upon by the principals, and sent to the Superintendent for his examination and approval. These tests are

very comprehensive in their nature, and while they are not designed to determine the fitness or unfitness of pupils for promotion, they are a help in this matter, and they show to principals and superintendent the weak spots of the teaching in the schools, and also serve the purpose of making the work uniform in all the schools. Special tests or examinations are furnished by the Superintendent at any time that principals or teachers feel that one would be helpful. By these means, supplemented by the ingenuity of the principals in making the work interesting and valuable, the work has been kept up to a good standard. The results are gratifying in that they show constantly increasing class averages and a decrease in the number of pupils who fail to secure a passing mark.

The statistics of the entering class of the High School, showing the number of years required to complete the grammar school course, are as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 or | 1.2% took | 5 years |
| 16 or | 9.9% took | 7 years |
| 49 or | 30.2% took | 8 years |
| 62 or | 38.3% took | 9 years |
| 29 or | 17.9% took | 10 years |
| 2 or | 1.2% took | 11 years |
| 2 or | 1.2% took | 12 years |

NOTE: Of the two who took five years, one was taught at home and entered the third grade, the other is a Greek girl who is now sixteen years old.

An examination of the report cards of the sixty-eight pupils in the Freshman class who completed the work in less than the normal time, shows the number of failures in the various subjects to be very small. Not one has received two deficiencies, which would indicate that their work is a failure, while four only have any deficient marks whatever. They lead their class in scholarship easily. This would seem to show that these pupils, while usually younger, are better prepared to do the High School work than the others. The average age of the whole class is fourteen years and six months, which is just about what it should be. The average age of the pupils entering the first grade is five years and five months, which would result, if normal progress were

made by all, in an average age in the Freshman class of fourteen years and five months. It is doubtful if we shall be able to make as favorable a showing in the next Freshman class, or perhaps for several years to come, as this happens to be a class containing many children of unusual ability. The teachers in the High School are united in their praise of this class during the first term of school.

AGE AND GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SECOND MONDAY IN DECEMBER, 1912.

| Grades | Ages | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | Total | Over age | Per cent |
| I | 97 | 113 | **25** | 6 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 244 | 34 | 13.9 |
| II | ... | 98 | 89 | **24** | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 218 | 31 | 14.2 |
| III | ... | ... | 86 | 94 | **25** | 7 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 217 | 37 | 17. |
| IV | ... | ... | 4 | 96 | 85 | **50** | 22 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 265 | 80 | 30.2 |
| V | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 54 | 78 | **41** | 30 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 218 | 77 | 35.3 |
| VI | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 62 | 67 | **37** | 19 | 6 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 224 | 65 | 29. |
| VII | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 58 | 62 | **43** | 32 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 209 | 82 | 39.2 |
| VIII | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 32 | 46 | **48** | 18 | 2 | ... | ... | 152 | 68 | 44.7 |
| IX | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 37 | 42 | 39 | **32** | 9 | 4 | 2 | 166 | 47 | 28.3 |
| | 97 | 211 | 204 | 229 | 200 | 207 | 199 | 205 | 157 | 127 | 59 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1913 | 521 | 27.2 |

The figures at the left of the black type tell the number of pupils who are of proper ages for the grades they are in. The other figures represent the number of pupils in each grade who are over age for the grade they are in. A similar table in last year's report shows 24.3% over age against 27.2% shown here. As the number of retardations was unusually small, the past year, the only conclusion to draw is that, of the large number of children who have come from other places into our schools, many are over age. An examination of the registers shows this to be the fact.

I realize that such a tabulation as this, while interesting, means little except to teachers, principals, and superintendent, who realize the seriousness of a condition which we are doing our utmost to improve.

It will be noted that 49 or 2.6% are three years or more retarded. In New Jersey a law has been enacted which requires municipalities to gather the children who are retarded three years or more

into classes of not less than ten or more than fifteen, where they are given special assistance by teachers trained for work of this nature. The State allows $500 toward the support of each such class. Were such a statute in force in Massachusetts, we should be obliged to form three special classes for backward children such as I have suggested elsewhere in this report it would be wise to form.

## Character of the Present School Work.

Every one who reads magazines is aware of the criticism, more or less violent, which has been current during the past year. Educators do not condemn at wholesale the attitude of the critics or of the public toward the schools. They recognize it as a necessary feature of a rather general realization that the times are demanding a different type of school and of school work from that which has obtained in the past. It is inevitable that most of this violent criticism should come from people who know very little of schools first-hand but who feel competent to give destructive criticism based largely upon their own experiences with the schools of twenty-five or more years ago. It is an unnecessary as well as futile endeavor to offer any defense of the public schools of today; unnecessary, because their true value is recognized and appreciated by those who really know them, and such only have the right to judge them; and futile, because those who misjudge them upon insufficient evidence can never be convinced that the changes which have taken place in the schools are justified or that the evils which they think they see, and may sometimes really see, are not appreciated by the schools. We have no quarrel with any one who feels that in many respects the schools are not accomplishing all that can be wished. Many entirely proper questions are asked:

"Did not the old schools do their work well? Do these changes, — this broadening of choices, this amplification and increase of subjects — necessarily mark real progress? Do they not rather mean that the school is diffusing itself through too wide a range of subjects, and that its influence is no longer concentrated on the stern and serious things of life, but is so diluted that no work is thoroughly done? Are we not exalting mere change as though it were necessarily important? The work of the world was well

done by young people from our schools of the earlier day, and are we really bettering things?"

During the last quarter of a century the world has been changing very rapidly and it bids fair to change even more rapidly and radically in the next twenty-five years. The schools which did their work well twenty-five years ago would be in no way fitted for the present time, and the schools of twenty-five years hence will be radically different from the schools of today. The struggle for existence is more bitter; the unskilled man has less chance; the home training has become lax and inefficient; the church has not the grip on our young people that it once had; the greater proportion of our people work in factories and foundries, and our boys spend their out-of-school hours no longer at those fine schools of practical training — the farm, the store, the work bench, and the woodshed. With the coming of larger wages, our people no longer raise their own vegetables, or keep their own cows and hens; the store and milk men furnish them at low cost and little effort. Storekeepers hire men and women for clerks and bookkeepers and no longer depend on their sons and daughters to help in out-of-school hours; the carpenter and painter tend to the repairs; the coal and wood dealers deliver fuel ready to burn; and even in the country districts the traveling gasoline engine and circular saw drives up to the house in the morning, and when the boy comes home from school the woodpile is all sawed. Parents will tell you that it is more work to get the boy to do it, than it is to do it themselves, and it can be done so cheaply by the use of power that it is cheaper to hire it done than to do it themselves. Meanwhile the boys are loafing about the streets, post office, or drug store. And so, more and more, the burden of the whole training of boys and girls has been placed on the school, and the school is trying to make up for the deficiencies in training which the pupils in the old school had.

Civilization is growing more and more complex and the unrest accompanying all these changes is evident to any one who reads the papers. The world which a pupil enters on leaving school, is vastly different from the one which his father, or even his eldest brother, entered. We have come to recognize the fact that we must train the pupil for his work and also for his leisure. The demand is upon us to give children the kind of work and

training which will function with their lives out of school. We have not succeeded to an extent of which we are altogether proud yet in these matters, but we have come to realize that our schools must be even more diversified than they are now, if they are to meet the needs of the future. We can no longer say on presenting a school program of studies, "Fit yourself to this program, or get out of school." We must fit the school to the needs of the pupil, and this does not make for weakness.

Most of us remember the old days of schoolhouse fights, district fights, Fourth of July frolics, and bad breaches of discipline which were very common. This is a point not often appreciated by those who hark back to the "good old days of the three R's." The labor disturbances of the past year, however, have impressed upon the schools the need of instilling into the minds of the children a greater respect for law and for the rights of others. The nation and its institutions are very different from the same ones that existed a dozen years ago. The lot of the unskilled workman is harder, while the condition of the skilled laborer is far better. The practical working of the law of elimination of the unfit gives new responsibilities to the community to see that through the schools there shall be few or none unfit. Success is higher up the ladder now than it was even a dozen years ago, yet, because schools are not well adapted to the changed conditions, the crowd about the bottom of the ladder increases every year. With these conditions in mind, the organization of the schools of the future will be a difficult task.

So far the efforts of educators to fit pupils for life more successfully, and to reduce the number of unfit, have resulted in many new types of school. A partial list of these includes: special schools for backward children, special schools for gifted children, open-air schools for anæmic and tubercular children, schools for non-promoted children (vacation schools), summer academic schools, trade schools for boys and trade schools for girls, and industrial schools. In addition to these there are evening schools giving varied programs — academic, vocational, industrial.

Is our Town called upon to furnish any of the types of school in the above list? As the Town grows in size, there will doubtless be a demand for other educational opportunities beside that of the ordinary day schools. At present the efficiency of the system

would be increased by the formation of a class for backward and defective children. This would relieve the teachers of one of the greatest trials and drawbacks which they are obliged to suffer — that of having in their rooms one or more children who are mentally too deficient to do much of the ordinary school work, but who are not sufficiently deficient to be accepted in a school for feeble-minded. Courses in household arts, including dress-making and millinery for girls, and advanced courses in manual training for boys should be added to the curriculum of the ninth grade and High School. Schools for vocational and industrial training are very expensive, and while in these times opportunities for such training are imperative, it is not obligatory for the Town to furnish such training because of the following law:

CHAPTER 471, ACTS OF 1911.

SECTION 7. 1. Any resident of any city or town in Massachusetts which does not maintain an approved independent industrial, agricultural or household arts school, offering the type of training which he desires, may make application for admission to such a school maintained by another city or town. The Board of Education, whose decision shall be final, may approve or disapprove such application. In making such a decision, the Board of Education shall take into consideration the opportunities for free vocational training in the community in which the applicant resides; the financial status of the community; the age, sex, preparation, aptitude and previous record of the applicant; and all other relevant circumstances.

2. The city or town in which the person resides, who has been admitted as above provided, to an approved independent industrial agricultural or household arts school maintained by another city or town, shall pay such tuition fee as may be fixed by the Board of Education; and the Commonwealth shall reimburse such city or town, as provided for in this act. If any city or town neglects or refuses to pay for such tuition, it shall be liable therefor in an action of contract to the city or town, or cities and towns, maintaining the school which the pupil, with the approval of the said Board, attended.

Several State-aided schools have been established which are near enough for students in Arlington to attend. It will probably

be found that the varying needs of the residents of Arlington to whom this form of instruction appeals, can be met effectively and economically through the schools which these larger municipalities have established. Following is a list of such schools near enough to the Town to be available:

Boston Evening Industrial School: Machine drawing, architectural drawing, applied design, auto body design, machine shop, forging, pattern making, free-hand drawing, interior decorating, plumbing, classes for firemen, engineers and janitors.

Boston Trade Schools for Girls: Dressmaking, millinery, cloth power machines, straw power machines.

Cambridge Evening Industrial School: Machine shop, pattern making, blacksmithing, mechanical, architectural and free-hand drawing, millinery, sewing.

Newton Day Industrial School: Machine work, woodworking, electricity, printing.

Newton Evening Industrial School: Shop mathematics, machine drawing, architectural drawing, machine shop practice, cooking, sewing, dressmaking.

Somerville Industrial School. (Boys.) Machine shop, carpentry, cabinet making, pattern making.

Somerville Trade Schools for Girls: Millinery, dressmaking, cooking, academic work, drawing, salesmanship.

Everett Evening Industrial School.

Watertown Evening Industrial School.

Boston Industrial School for Boys (day and evening).

A few pupils from Arlington are now attending one or another of these schools and there is no doubt, as people come to know of the opportunities offered, that the number will increase and will furnish a new item of expense. The tuition varies from four dollars to twenty-four dollars a month. For each pupil attending the Boston Industrial School for Boys, twenty-four dollars a month must be paid. As half the tuition is refunded to the Town by the State the net cost to the Town will be one hundred and twenty dollars, which is about double the amount it costs for each pupil in our High School.

## The High School.

At this time, when the question of a new High School building is in the public mind, the growth of the High School may be a pertinent topic of discussion. Our High School has increased 247, or 161%, in seven years. This is relatively much faster than the population and much faster than the grade schools. Since September the average membership has been 467. Almost 20% of the school population is in the High School. It is doubtful if any town in the State much exceeds this per cent. Of the cities, Melrose and Newburyport lead with 20%, eight others have 15% or over, while the twenty-three other cities have per cents running as low as 9%. The relative number of pupils in the elementary and High School materially affects the average cost per pupil, because the number of pupils per teacher is about three fifths as great and the salaries of High School teachers are higher. In general it may be said that a pupil in the High School costs the Town more than twice as much as a pupil in the elementary school. This accounts for the increase which will be noted in the table of "expenditures and average cost per pupil" appended to this report. The introduction of a strong commercial course, the enlarging of a number of courses, the increase in choice of subjects allowed in the various courses, changes in method of marking, and minor changes in organization account somewhat for this phenomenal growth. But the greater reason is a larger appreciation of, and desire for, more education on the part of parents. Parents who are poor in purse now wish to give their children better opportunities than they themselves have enjoyed. Occasionally we find people who assert, or with an interesting display of figures try to prove, that the amount of money spent on the comparatively small number in the High School is disproportionately larger than any educational returns can possibly justify. While realizing that pursuing the subject of the value of educational returns purely along financial lines is a narrow way of viewing the subject, it may be interesting to draw some inferences as to the money value of a High School education. The following table, prepared by the Massachusetts State Bureau of Education as one of the tabulated results of an investigation of State industrial conditions, made by an expert whose researches included a very large number of cases in shops, mills, and factories throughout the State, is of particular interest.

A

OF CHILDREN WHO LEFT SCHOOL AT 14 YEARS OF AGE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Weekly Earnings at 14 | $4.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 15 | 4.50 |
| Weekly Earnings at 16 | 5.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 17 | 6.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 18 | 7.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 19 | 8.50 |
| Weekly Earnings at 20 | 9.50 |
| Weekly Earnings at 21 | 9.50 |
| Weekly Earnings at 22 | 11.75 |
| Weekly Earnings at 23 | 11.75 |
| Weekly Earnings at 24 | 12.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 25 | 12.75 |
| Total amount earned in twelve years | $5,722.50 |

B

OF CHILDREN WHO LEFT SCHOOL AT 18 YEARS OF AGE
Four Years spent in Higher Education.

| | |
|---|---|
| Weekly Earnings at 18 | $10.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 19 | 11.75 |
| Weekly Earnings at 20 | 15.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 21 | 16.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 22 | 20.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 23 | 21.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 24 | 23.00 |
| Weekly Earnings at 25 | 31.00 |
| Total amount earned in eight years | $7,387.55 |

From the above table one gathers that the additional four years spent after fourteen in higher education endow a man at the age of twenty-five with an increased earning capacity of $949 a year more than the man who left school at fourteen. This increased earning capacity is practically equivalent to a cash investment of twenty thousand dollars in high grade annuities, payable quarterly. Reflection on this table would seem to furnish sufficient argument to convince any one of the value of a High School course. We

must not forget, however, that there are finer, broader, and deeper views of determining educational values than by economic statistics alone. The report of the principal of the High School which is appended is deserving of a careful reading.

## Grade I.

The adoption of one session for first grade children which went into effect last year proved even more successful than we anticipated. The first year of school for five-year-old children is a period of adjustment. The child has devoted all his interests up to this time to play. The adjustment of the little mind and body from the broad realm of play to one of quiet application to tasks is not an easy matter. To do this for five hours a day is too much of a strain, and teachers found that the last part of the day was practically valueless as far as activities on the part of the child were concerned. The remarkable thing is that most of the teachers have been able to accomplish almost if not quite as much in one session as formerly was done in two. One reason for this is that teachers have been able to call back for special help in the afternoons pupils who need individual attention. Beside this work the teachers of the first grade are required to help, during the afternoon sessions, pupils of the second and third grades who need extra drill or instruction to keep up with the class. This has been a great aid to the children and to the teachers of the other grades and has resulted in a much smaller number of children having to repeat the work of the first three grades than in past years. We hope to do even better with this arrangement this year, now that we see its possibilities.

## Writing.

We have concluded that the writing in the schools, while legible and neat, does not have enough movement, vitality, or individuality. It is often pretty writing rather than good writing. The outward form has been emphasized rather than the process that should be used. Good, well-established habits of writing have not been formed. Only enthusiasm and energetic and untiring leadership on the part of the instructors will teach writing in the elementary schools as well as it is now taught in the business colleges. Good writing must be made interesting and attractive

to the children, by precept and by example. It is especially true in this subject that "example teaches more than precept."

In order to establish practical, automatic writing throughout the schools it is necessary that the grade teachers themselves become proficient in writing in the proper form and with the proper forearm movement. Unsystematic, careless, and slipshod writing on the part of teachers is bound to be reflected in the writing of the pupils. With these facts in mind, we employed Miss Helen S. Carleton, a supervisor of long experience, to give a series of ten lessons to the teachers last spring. Some of the teachers were already finished writers because of work done with the Palmer system in other places. Many of the others made wonderful improvement through the instruction given, together with long hours of practice outside of school hours. This year Miss Carleton has been employed one day a week to supervise the work of the teachers and pupils in all of the primary and grammar schools. Much enthusiasm has been aroused and the work has been attacked with interest and vigor. The forms of the letters and the degree of slant differ little from those already learned by the pupils, so the emphasis is laid on the movement rather than on form. The muscular arm movement writing, so called, has so far justified its practicability and usefulness with business men, bookkeepers, and others having much writing to do, that we feel sure it has come to stay. The results in the short time since September have been satisfactory generally and in some classes remarkable. In another year we expect to see a great improvement in the penmanship of the children.

## Playground.

As stated by your chairman, the playground has been improved by the addition of a commodious grandstand and by the grading of a part of the field. The interest of the citizens in the boys and their recreations is shown by the fact that about four hundred men subscribed to the grandstand fund. No other proof is needed of the belief of the citizens in the value of a playground.

The substantial progress of the public playground movement in this country is well set forth in the annual report of H. S. Braucher, Secretary of the Playground and Recreation Association of America. He shows that during the year forty cities

have opened supervised playgrounds for the first time. Nearly three million dollars was expended during the year for the administration of playgrounds, and in twenty cities bond issues to the amount of four and a half million dollars were authorized for recreation purposes. Forty-eight more cities opened their schoolhouses as recreation centers during the year.

An editorial in a Boston paper on this report says, "There is a valuable lesson in that part of the report which shows the worthlessness of public playgrounds without adequate organization and oversight. In several places playgrounds which lacked instructors and play leaders had to be closed as public nuisances. Such instances discredit the whole playground movement. If the thing is worth doing at all, it is worth doing thoroughly, and happily most cities are going at the matter in a business-like way."

Some provision for a playground instructor who shall be present every afternoon and Saturday when the boys gather on the park for recreation should be made for this year, if the object for which the playground was given is to be attained.

## Vacation Schools.

We can confidently look forward to the time when we shall see all-year schools in most places. Cleveland was the pioneer city to inaugurate such a plan, and last summer Newark tried the experiment of organizing in two schools classes for work during twelve weeks, in the summer. This made a school year for those two schools of forty-eight weeks, allowing a two weeks' vacation in summer, one week at Easter, and one at Christmas. The Superintendent reports that the experiment was successful and that the results obtained were excellent. That many children, unable to go away during the summer, prefer to go to school rather than spend the time in idleness and mischief, has been shown by our experiments with vacation schools. Last year, much to the regret of parents and children in the Russell district, there was no vacation school in the Russell building. This was due to the fact that there were no funds available for carrying on the work.

In the Locke and Crosby districts there were schools opened for five weeks each, beginning July 8. The funds for the support of these schools were furnished by the School Associations, the

money having been raised largely through entertainments given by the children, lectures, etc.

In the Locke School there were three teachers and the work included academic work for non-promoted and conditioned children, basketry, cane-seating, embroidery, and playground activities. There was an exhibition of the work at the close of the term which was largely attended. Some representative of the Locke School Association visited the school almost every day and their reports furnish interesting reading. The Association has planned to raise money to continue the school next summer.

At the Crosby School the work was similar to that in the Locke. Here were four teachers employed every morning from nine to twelve o'clock. The attendance was good and the work accomplished commendable. The Crosby School District Association secured the use of the lot adjoining the school yard for a playground and the Civic Committee of the Woman's Club contributed $150 to pay for a playground director and to provide a limited amount of playground apparatus. This was a great boon to the district, and the citizens were greatly gratified with the results of this feature, which was carried on in connection with the vacation school. It is planned to continue the work next summer and a series of entertainments has been planned by the Crosby School Association, the proceeds of which shall go towards the summer school.

It is greatly to the credit of the people of Arlington that, once convinced a thing is for the good of the children, they will, as individuals, provide the means for its accomplishment, if the Town cannot.

## Teachers.

During the year the following teachers have left the service: High: A. H. Smith, Marguerite McIntosh, Ethel B. Flewelling; Russell: Arthur W. Kallom, Wyllian H. Cutler, Amy A. Lapham, Fannie L. Morrison, Edith L. Shorrock, Clara M. Hartshorn; Cutter: J. Adelaide Moffitt, Eva G. Jones; Locke: Thomas L. Barnes, M. Alice Connor, Bertha W. Richards, Effie M. Carter; Supervisors: Bessie L. Barnes; Special Teacher: Miriam A. Tobey.

The teachers new to the Town are: High: Frank V. Gordon, Alice R. Porter, Mary G. Magner, *Ruth Burdette, *Rebekah Wood; Russell: Aaron B. Palmer, Grace A. Mowry, Agnes D. Crotty, Bertha J. Weare, Pearl M. Pillsbury, Grace L. Seaver, Ellen A. Baker; Cutter: Elizabeth E. Thompson, Olive Stratton; Locke: Roy A. Kane; Supervisor: Helen S. Carleton.

With one-fifth or more of the teaching force new to the schools every year, no school system can be at its best. The Superintendent, with considerable outlay of time and money, must search for new teachers, the new teachers must become acquainted with a new system and with a new class, while the children must accustom themselves to new personalities, to new methods of instruction, and to the discipline of new teachers. It takes time to do this, and there is a distinct loss to the children. I have known classes to lose the value of a half year, because of frequent changes of teachers.

Twelve of these teachers left to take positions which paid larger salaries. Almost without exception, they would have preferred to stay in Arlington if the salary paid were as large as that offered elsewhere. As a matter of fact, we know several teachers who have refused more salary in other places, because they preferred to remain in Arlington. *Larger maximum salaries* is the only solution of our difficulty. I am aware that at the present time the Town can scarcely afford to pay more for its schools, but, at the same time we may well ask — Can we afford to lose good teachers at such a rate? Every one is well aware that teachers are poorly paid. It is hardly necessary to present the teacher's side of the case, for any one who has experience in paying living expenses can easily see that the margin between necessary living expenditures and the present maximum salaries must usually be small. A nine-hundred-dollar salary is only the equivalent of a six-hundred-dollar salary a few years ago. In view of the extreme difficulty of securing teachers for the upper grammar grades for the present salaries, I repectfully recommend that the maximum for seventh, eighth, and ninth grade teachers be advanced fifty dollars, making $750 for grades seven and eight and $800 for grade nine.

The problem is somewhat complicated also by an ethical

*In Locke section of High School.

consideration. While the contract signed by teachers in accepting a position may not be legally binding, yet it ought to be morally binding upon them to live up to its provisions, and, except in rare instances, remain throughout the school year. In some cases teachers begin a year expecting to resign in a short time, without letting the Superintendent know of their intentions. It is difficult to understand the ethics of such a failure to stand by the agreement made. I feel more charitable toward those who unexpectedly receive a call to a better position, provided it comes unsolicited. More disconcerting than all else, however, is a sudden resignation during the summer vacation, when it is difficult to find good teachers unemployed and when it is impossible to thoroughly investigate their work.

I wish to express my appreciation of the work of the teachers during the past year. It has been a year of earnest work on the part of teachers, principals, and supervisors, resulting in large measure in efficiently meeting the problems of education in Arlington. Not that all problems have been solved, or the highest degree of efficiency reached, for we have failed with some pupils with whom we should have succeeded, but we may feel assured that teachers have always put duty first. The Superintendent has been supported and helped by principals, teachers, and janitors. Withoutan earnest and loyal teaching force, no Superintendent can hope to accomplish much. I have asked of teachers many difficult tasks and not once have they failed to respond to the best of their ability, and the work has been well done. Our teachers are deserving of a much larger measure of appreciation than they generally receive. Among them are many who might have made great success for themselves in other fields. They are content to be just teachers, the world's most useful workers, whose labor is never recognized at its full value, and whose glory is in the future achievements of the human race, a glory that comes when the teachers are dead.

In closing this report, I wish to thank the members of the Committee for their consideration and support in advancing the interests of the children in our schools.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. SCULLY,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

## REPORT OF PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL.

*Mr. John F. Scully, Superintendent of Schools, Arlington, Mass.:*

*Dear Sir:* As principal of the Arlington High School, I present this report:

ATTENDANCE.

| *Year.* | *Total Enrolment.* |
|---|---|
| 1908– 9 | 263 |
| 1909–10 | 300 |
| 1910–11 | 350 |
| 1911–12 | 425 |
| 1912–13 | 483 |

This gives an increase of 220 pupils in four years — an increase of eighty-three and six tenths (83.6) per cent. The school stands near the top of the list of Massachusetts High Schools in membership in proportion to population. No other High School in the State, it is safe to say, has increased so rapidly in proportion to the increase in population.

Below are given data showing the per cent of the membership of each entering class to graduate, for three years previous to 1909 and for three years since 1909.

| *Class* | *Number Entering* | *Number Graduated* | *Per cent to Graduate* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | 65 | 16 | 24.6 |
| 1908 | 72 | 29 | 40.3 |
| 1909 | 72 | 25 | 34.7 |
| Average per cent of number entering to graduate, 33.2. | | | |
| 1910 | 82 | 35 | 42.9 |
| 1911 | 86 | 47 | 54.3 |
| 1912 | 113 | 58 | 53.1 |
| Average per cent of number entering to graduate, 49.2. | | | |

The present Senior class numbered 112 upon entering the school. It now numbers 74. If 70 graduate next June, it will be 62.5 per cent of the number entering.

When we consider that in this State only one-third of the pupils who enter the public High Schools remain to graduate, we must feel gratified that so large a per cent of our pupils are remaining with us to the end of their course.

We have every reason to believe that the school will continue to grow in the future at as rapid rate, if not more rapid, than it has in the past. This will be due in part to the increase in the population of the Town, but more to the fact that a greater proportion of the grammar school graduates enters the High School and a greater proportion of the number entering remains to graduate. The reason for this is that the pupils are finding in the High School today, more than ever before, the training that they desire. This is partly due to the more complete establishment of our courses, but more to our attempts to make the work interesting as well as instructive.

NUMBERS TAKING SUBJECTS OFFERED.

| Subjects. | Classes I (Freshman) | II | III | IV (Senior) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| English | 162 | 145 | 79 | 49 | 462 |
| Latin | 85 | 40 | 24 | 20 | 169 |
| French | | 119 | 40 | 32 | 191 |
| German | | 45 | 16 | 9 | 70 |
| Greek | | | | 6 | 6 |
| Geometry | | | | | |
| Solid | | | | 8 | 8 |
| Plane (Review) | | | | 32 | 32 |
| Plane | | 58 | | | 58 |
| Algebra | 182 | | 45 | | 227 |
| History | | | | | |
| American | | | | 35 | 35 |
| Ancient | | | | 27 | 27 |
| English | | | 36 | | 36 |
| Roman | | 55 | | | 55 |
| Modern | | 31 | | | 31 |
| Greek | 81 | | | | 81 |
| General | 26 | | | | 26 |
| Physics | | 39 | | 19 | 58 |
| Chemistry | | | 29 | | 29 |
| Biology | | 25 | | | 25 |
| Physical Geography | 76 | | | | 76 |
| Typewriting | | 75 | 36 | 27 | 138 |
| Stenography | | | 35 | 21 | 56 |
| Commercial Law | | | | 25 | 25 |
| Bookkeeping | | 75 | 30 | | 105 |
| Commercial Geography | | 64 | | | 64 |
| Commercial Arithmetic | 71 | | | | 71 |
| Penmanship | 74 | | | | 74 |
| Manual Training | 29 | 18 | 4 | | 51 |
| Drawing | 73 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 110 |
| Music | | | | | 467 |

The modern High School is "the people's school" and it should consider the needs of all its pupils. Previous to the past few years

the majority of High Schools considered that their chief business was to prepare pupils to enter college. From the last three classes to graduate from our school, thirty-five per cent of the pupils have entered college — a very large per cent. But this leaves sixty-five per cent, or a majority, who have been preparing for their life work. Thirty per cent have graduated in the Commercial Course and now have good positions. This leaves thirty-five per cent (the same per cent that we have prepared for college) who have not been prepared for college, normal school, or business.

For this last class of pupils, we need more extensive and intensive instruction in the manual arts than our present room permits us to give. For the girls who, during their school course and after graduating, are to become home makers, we need the domestic science course. The value of such a course is well known. It will be valuable to all the girls electing it, but especially valuable to those who are not preparing to continue their studies beyond the High School, or to go into business houses. Drawing is now offered but one period a week to each class. When more room will permit it, we shall give work each day to pupils electing this very important subject.

When we have additional room, making it possible to extend the work in drawing and manual training, and to add domestic science, the increase in membership will be more marked than in the past.

## Clubs.

During the past three years the pupils have organized various "Clubs" which exist for both intellectual and social purposes.

The object of the English Club, as expressed in its constitution, is to further the work in English along original lines and to increase the knowledge of the pupils along literary lines. Members of this Club have unusual ability in English and special interest in the subject. Their meetings are held in the Assembly Hall, in the afternoon, once every four weeks. At these regular meetings a literary and musical program is prepared by the Committee in charge. The English teachers act as advisers in the preparation of the program and in the conduct of the meetings. Debates on up-to-date subjects are held, original stories are read, original monologues, dialogues, poems, etc., are given. Original ideas

are encouraged in every possible way. Several plays written by pupils have been presented. Two original Senior class plays have been presented. One of these plays was selected and presented by the graduating class of the New Bedford High School. A musical comedy written and acted by eight boys who had won their letter "A" in athletics was given last year. This latter plan has been in use in other schools for some time.

The object of the Modern Language Club is to increase our knowledge of Germany and France, their manners, customs, institutions, languages, and literature. Meetings are held in the Assembly Hall or recitation rooms. A German professor from Harvard has given talks to the Club. A German play has been given and two French plays.

The object of the Science Club is to give pupils who are especially interested in the natural sciences an opportunity to do extra work, and to encourage original investigation. The science teachers act as advisers. An original experiment by two boys on "Centrifugal Force" was published in "School Science and Mathematics," the standard magazine on these subjects.

Two years ago a Girls' Glee Club of thirty voices, and an orchestra of seven pieces were organized. The Glee Club under the efficient direction of Miss McIntosh has given concerts and assisted in the program of several other Club meetings. The orchestra has furnished music for many meetings, for all the social dances following the meetings, and for graduation last June. This year the orchestra numbers fifteen pieces, and a great deal of interest is shown by the members. Miss Porter, who has had experience in work of this nature in college, has charge of this organization.

This year a Boys' Glee Club of thirty voices is being trained by Mr. Gordon, who was for four years a member of Tufts College Glee Club.

The school paper, "The Clarion," has been revised and published every two months during the past three years. The last number of the year — Commencement Number — has contained all the Commencement parts. The paper has had a new cover each year designed by some member of the senior class. The essays are selected from the best written in school, on "Clarion Theme Day," by all the pupils. School Creeds, written by the pupils

and published in calendar form, were widely distributed last year.

At the present time our organizations cover seven fields: 1. Literary; 2. Musical; 3. Publication; 4. Modern Language; 5. Science; 6. History; 7. Athletic.

Under Literary comes "The English Club" made up of pupils in the four classes, who maintain a rank of A or B (80% to 100%).

Under Musical: Girls' Glee Club; Boys' Glee Club; Orchestra.

Under Publication: "The Clarion" — the school paper.

Under Modern Language: German Club.

Under Science: Science Club.

Under History: History and Current Events Club.

Under Athletic: Football; Hockey; Baseball; Track-team.

Membership in these clubs is determined by unusual ability of some kind. None of these clubs is purely social, but they are important factors in a wholesome social life.

We have found from three years' experience that the school derives the following benefits from these organizations:

1. Fewer failures, and fewer pupils who drop out of school.
2. An increased pride in the school among pupils and teachers.
3. Increased interest in the school on the part of parents and friends.
4. More school government and less teacher government.
5. A wholesome school spirit as a result of a happy, busy atmosphere.
6. Better acquaintance between teacher and pupil and general co-operation in place of exclusive class-room work.
7. Development in pupils of leadership and the ability to act and work together.
8. Development of originality and initiative in pupils.

The High School teachers must ever be mindful of the fact that they are helping to fit the pupils to fill positions of honor, influence, and respect in after life. To do this best, the school must provide activities which are in a measure similar to the activities into which the boys and girls must go. "It must furnish an education for initiative in enterprises, for development in natural leadership, for the expansion of liberal opinions, for the meeting and solving of difficulties which come from a clash of interests, for the fostering of courtesy and dignity of manner, and,

last but not least in importance, a training in social conventions, without which a boy or girl meets with a serious handicap."

## Honor Divisions.

In subjects where the numbers make it necessary to form two or more divisions, the pupils who have more than average ability in the subject are placed in a division by themselves. This makes it possible for the teacher to do better work with all pupils than is possible with pupils of varying abilities together. Under the latter method there is wholesome rivalry among pupils of nearly the same ability in the subject.

It requires an endless amount of work to arrange and re-arrange the divisions in this way, but the results justify the doing of the extra work by the Principal.

In order to be an honor pupil in any subject, the boy or girl must do at least 80% work in the subject and at least passing work in all other subjects. The pupils take pride in being in as many honor divisions as possible. The work of the honor divisions is more extensive and more intensive than in the regular divisions. It is absolutely impossible for all pupils to do equally well the same amount of work, and unpedagogical to expect them to. If the brighter pupils are not required to do more work and to do it all better than the poorer ones, they fall into the habit of loafing. We have heard a great deal in our teachers' conventions for the past ten years about what we should do for the dull pupil, and it is right that a great deal of attention should be given this very important subject; but it is only during the past few years that anything has been said in our meetings about the "gifted" pupil, or that any special attention has been given to him in our High Schools.

By having the poorer pupils in a division by themselves, the teacher understands better their difficulties, and can give the instruction which they need and which the brighter pupils do not need. It is neither interesting nor enlivening, but deadening, for a pupil who knows the lesson as well as for the teacher to be forced to sit quietly and hear the instruction which the poorer pupil by right should have.

As has been stated under "Clubs," membership is based upon unusual ability in the subject or subjects studied. Pupils with

unusual ability in any subject have two methods, therefore, of exercising that ability that the poorer pupil cannot enjoy for lack of ability. Membership in any club is optional with the pupil; but the decision as to which division he recites in, rests with the teacher and Principal. Three years' trial has shown that pupils desire to become members of an honor section, and will work hard to remain members after once securing membership.

This year, in subjects having more than one division, the pupils have been divided into three grades as follows; First Honor (rank 80% to 100%); Second Honor (70% to 80%); and Regular (below 70%). This arrangement of the individual program is first made by the Principal during the summer vacation. The arrangement as to divisions is based upon the pupil's record in each subject either during the previous year or years in the High School, or in the Grammar School. Changes are made thereafter whenever it seems wise.

### Three Year Course.

By taking an additional subject each year, a pupil may obtain the necessary number of points (seventy) required for graduation in three years. To be permitted to elect an extra subject, the pupil must maintain a rank of approximately 80% or above in all subjects that he is taking, our motto being "quality and not quantity." The Principal gets from the Grammar School Principals the names of all pupils in the entering class whom they consider able, physically as well as mentally, to try to do the High School work in three years. About 75% of those recommended succeed in carrying the additional work through the first two years. In the class of 1911 there were five who completed the work in three years; in the class of 1912, one; in the present Senior class, four.

### Athletics.

Athletics were placed three years ago under a new constitution prepared by the Principal during the summer vacation and approved by the School Board. By this new method the control of athletics is placed largely in the hands of a Board of Directors including the Superintendent of Schools, the Principal of the High School, a Sub-master who is treasurer, three graduates, and

three undergraduates. Football and track athletics have been added to the sports. During the past three years all the teams have been coached by men of experience.

The school is very grateful for the new grandstand which the generosity of Arlington's citizens has made possible. It will make athletic sports more popular with pupils and parents than they have been in the past, and it will also give the Athletic Association the financial help which it will require.

The teams have been very successful in winning games and contests from other schools. Our cross-country team perhaps deserves special mention for the victories won at Winchester, Worcester, and Brookline. At Winchester they won the Mystic Valley meet; at Worcester, the State; and at Brookline, the New England.

### Afternoon Work.

Pupils who wish to return in the afternoon are asked to register in their home room, before leaving at the close of school, just what teacher or teachers they wish to return for and the subject or subjects they wish help in. This is to regulate and control the afternoon work and keep out of the building pupils who are not back for business. Every teacher is back for work, principally with backward pupils, at least one afternoon each week. The Principal is back every day. The laboratories are open for work in the sciences, and the typewriting room is filled nearly every day from 2.30 to 5.45 or 6 o'clock. No pupil is obliged to return for afternoon work. It is entirely voluntary on the part of the pupil. The teachers call them back for discipline alone, and yet in 1910-11 we had an average of 33 pupils each afternoon or over 11% of the average membership. Last year we had an average of 48 or over 12%, and this did not include pupils who came back for club work and rehearsals.

### Visitors.

The school is blessed with a large number of visitors who are always welcomed at any time. We should enjoy and appreciate many more visits by parents and members of the School Board, and I am sure that we should profit by their visits and criticisms, for "close-range criticism is always justifiable," and it is only by the closest co-operation of all forces interested that the best

results can be accomplished. In 1910-11 we had three visits from the members of the Board, and 93 from others, chiefly teachers and superintendents from other schools. In 1911-12 we had five from the Board, and 128 from schools. Last year we received five from Board members, and 207 from others. Visitors, teachers and superintendents, last year were from New York, New Jersey, and every state in New England excepting Vermont. The pupils and teachers appear to be glad to have visitors and there seems to be no bashfulness or awkwardness on the part of pupils while reciting or doing other work in their presence.

### Teacher Advisers and Auditors.

Each class, at the suggestion of the Principal, has appointed a teacher adviser of class affairs and auditor of all accounts. The consent of this teacher is obtained before ordering anything for the class, and all accounts are carefully kept and audited.

The members of the entering class are divided into groups of thirteen or fourteen each, and a teacher adviser is appointed for each group. It is the business of each teacher to watch the weekly unsatisfactory reports of his group sent to parents and then to talk with his pupils in regard to their work, find out why they are failing, advise, and encourage.

### College Preparatory Work.

We are well aware of the fact that there are still a few who believe that the chief business of a public high school is to prepare the pupils to enter College, and that the only criterion by which to judge of the quantity and quality of the work done by any given High School is to look at the result of its College preparatory work. Of the last three classes graduated from this school, a little over 35% of the pupils have entered and now attend College or Normal School. Every member of the 1910 class who went to these higher institutions passed in every subject taken by them the first year in these institutions. Every member of the 1911 class who entered has passed thus far in every subject; four of these pupils, by taking extra work in their last two years, did the High School work in three years, and passed successfully every College Entrance examination taken. One pupil of the four is in each of the following institutions: Amherst Agricultural,

Tufts, University of Maine, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Graduates of the last three classes are in the above named Colleges, also in Harvard, Radcliffe, Dartmouth, Amherst, Boston University, Wellesley, Simmons, Jackson, and Cornell, while three have entered the Salem Normal School.

Cornell granted the school certificate privilege a year ago last May. At the last meeting of the College Entrance Certificate Board, May 15, 1912 the school was again approved for the maximum time — three years.

A graduate who entered Amherst passed his examinations so high that he was told he could do the work in three and one-half years. The pupil who entered Amherst Agricultural College was permitted to omit a part of the College work in English. The young man who entered the University of Maine did the first half year's work so well that he was permitted to take extra work the last semester with the hope of graduating in three years. A Technology pupil, in four subjects, received at the end of the first semester the highest marks given and next to the highest in the other three. A young lady who entered Wellesley received the highest marks the College gives in every subject. Every one of these pupils was very active in one or more branches of Club work and all were members of the English Club and took parts in plays.

## Employment Bureau.

During the last year an Employment Bureau has been in operation. Many pupils have been helped to positions of various kinds, from taking care of babies in the afternoon and on Saturdays to positions as stenographers and typewriters paying eight or twelve dollars per week. Boys obliged to leave school to help support themselves have been helped to good positions. Several members of the graduating class last year were helped to positions beginning as soon as graduation. We realize that this is not a necessary duty of the school, but since it is our business to prepare pupils for life, we should take as active an interest in placing pupils in responsible business and labor positions as in placing them in College or Normal School.

### Conclusion.

In this report I make no recommendations. It would be unwise, because you and the School Committee are well aware that extensive improvements and additions are impossible until more room is provided. We are very crowded at the present time, even with over fifty pupils in the Locke School. With a new building will come naturally additional courses and extensions of some of the present courses.

The forward movement in education demands that the program of exercises offered in the High School of the present day should include not only the academic subjects, but also a line of vocational training adapted for preparing boys and girls to enter directly upon the work of life. The Principal believes thoroughly in this modern type of school, and he is looking forward to the time when this type of High School, which he believes to be the birthright of every boy and girl, is established in Arlington.

In conclusion I wish to thank you for the most hearty support which I have ever received from you. The best results in any school can be had only when all the forces — School Board, Superintendent, parents, and teachers — work together with one common interest in view, the physical, intellectual, and moral advancement of the pupils in charge. I feel that this co-operation has existed and I am indeed grateful to all.

Respectfully submitted,

F. C. MITCHELL,
*Principal.*

---

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN.

*Mr. John F. Scully, Superintendent of Schools, Arlington:*

Herewith I submit my report as School Physician for the year 1912.

The total number of pupils examined is 1527. In addition to these, on several occasions, every pupil in one or several rooms was examined when it was thought possible there might be a mild unrecognized case of contagious disease in a school building. These "walking cases" which are at no time ill enough to come under the eye of the family physician are frequently the means

of communicating the diseases of childhood. They are not by any means certain to convey the mild type of the disease, but commonly the secondary cases are of the most alarming nature. The moral is that any child who is at all indisposed should be kept at home until the parent is sure of the nature of the malady, or the family physician should at once be called in. A school building containing three hundred to five hundred young children is not a proper place to send an ailing child to learn the nature of the trouble.

The total number of pupils excluded temporarily is 61. The causes were as follows: scarlet fever, 1; grippe, 2; foreign body in the eye, 2; sore throat, 3; tonsillitis, 3; conjunctivitis, 5; exposed to diphtheria, 5; chicken pox, 6; mumps, 6; scabies, 8; pediculosis, 10; whooping cough, 10. In each case a note was sent to the parents indicating the nature of the trouble and suggesting that medical advice be sought. In many other cases where it was not necessary to dismiss the child, a slip, furnished by the State Board of Education, was sent home in a sealed envelope by the child, calling attention to adenoids, tonsils, decayed teeth, or other defect. In most cases the good of the child was considered by the parent and he was seen by the family physician and the defect remedied. In a few cases the warning has been neglected or considered as meddling with the parent's right to close his eyes to the present and future welfare of his offspring.

On three occasions it has seemed expedient to the Board of Health to close one or more schools on account of the prevalence of contagious disease. In January the Cutter and Locke Schools were closed, as there had been a number of cases of small pox at the Heights, and many had been exposed to the contagion. The buildings were fumigated and free vaccination for the school children established, and there was no spread of the outbreak.

In December the Parmenter School was closed for two weeks by the Board as there had been a number of cases of scarlet fever among the pupils, which naturally gave rise to a feeling of general uneasiness in the neighborhood. The building was fumigated. There has been no general outbreak, although an occasional case continues to be reported to the present time. In many ways, except in case of a general epidemic, I feel that the children are safer in school where they are carefully watched, than they are

after the school is closed and they meet at play, on the cars, at parties, church, etc.

It is certainly the intention and endeavor of the school authorities, including the teachers and school physician, to conserve the health of the well and point out the way for improvement of the less fortunate, and I bespeak the hearty co-operation of all having children in their charge.

CHARLES F. ATWOOD,
*School Physician.*

---

## REPORT OF TRUANT OFFICER.

ARLINGTON, MASS., January 1, 1913.

*John F. Scully, Superintendent of Schools:*

I herein present my seventh annual report as Truant Officer of the Town of Arlington, Mass., for the year ending December 31, 1912.

### CROSBY SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of truants | 8 | |
| Number kept at home on account of sickness | 79 | |
| Number kept at home for want of clothes | 7 | |
| Number kept at home by parents to care for children | 17 | |
| Taken to school by officer | 6 | |
| No one at home when officer called | 12 | |
| | | —129 |

### RUSSELL SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of truants | 5 | |
| Number kept at home for want of shoes and clothes | 2 | |
| Number kept at home on account of sickness | 8 | |
| Taken to school by officer | 1 | |
| | | — 16 |

### CUTTER SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of truants | 8 | |
| Number kept at home on account of sickness | 5 | |
| Number kept at home for want of shoes | 2 | |
| Taken to school by officer | 5 | |
| | | — 20 |

LOCKE SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of truants | 3 | |
| Number kept at home on account of sickness | 2 | |
| | — | 5 |
| | | 170 |

WILLIAM T. CANNIFF, *Truant Officer.*

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1911-1912.

| SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS | GRADES | Enrolled for Year | Average Member-ship | Average Daily Attend-ance | Per cent of Attend-ance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HIGH SCHOOL | X-XI-XII-XIII | 426 | 400. | 382.7 | 95.7 |
| RUSSELL SCHOOL. | | | | | |
| Bessie A. Conway | IX | 37 | 35.1 | 34.6 | 96.8 |
| Sarah A. Hirst | IX | 38 | 36.6 | 34.1 | 95.6 |
| L. Pearl Diffin | VIII | 45 | 43.8 | 41.0 | 95.8 |
| Dorothy Connor | VII | 42 | 41.7 | 40.1 | 96.1 |
| Wyllian H. Cutler | VII | 54 | 38.2 | 36.8 | 95.9 |
| Fanny Morrison | VI | 35 | 35.2 | 33.1 | 93.8 |
| Pearl M. Pillsbury | VI | 38 | 32.9 | 33. | 94.2 |
| Nellie A. Grimes | V | 44 | 42. | 40.5 | 96.5 |
| Edith L. Shorrock | IV | 39 | 37.2 | 35.5 | 95.2 |
| Clara M. Hartshorn | III | 41 | 37.3 | 35.7 | 94.8 |
| Sarah L. Gifford | II | 37 | 36.2 | 32.5 | 93.7 |
| Elizabeth A. Day | I | 39 | 35.8 | 31.7 | 90.7 |
| | | 487 | 452.0 | 428.6 | 94.8 |
| CROSBY SCHOOL. | | | | | |
| Jennie B. Allyn | IX | 45 | 37.6 | 34.9 | 92.9 |
| Mary F. Scanlan | VIII | 37 | 31.5 | 29.7 | 94.2 |
| Carrie L. Minott | VII | 42 | 39.1 | 37.5 | 96.2 |
| Jennie M. Cottle | VI | 49 | 41.9 | 38. | 91.4 |
| Ursula B. Hanna | V | 48 | 40. | 38.5 | 93.5 |
| Gertrude Woolner | IV-V | 38 | 36.6 | 34.7 | 94.9 |
| Amelia J. Bisbee | IV | 39 | 36.4 | 34.2 | 94.1 |
| Elizabeth Merrill | III-IV | 39 | 36.5 | 34.3 | 93.6 |
| Sara M. Henderson | III | 30 | 28. | 26.4 | 94.7 |
| Ethelyn M. Brown | II | 50 | 41.3 | 37.6 | 91.2 |
| Ellen E. Sweeney | I-II | 48 | 39.2 | 36.5 | 91.5 |
| Annie W. Cobb | I | 49 | 38.3 | 33.4 | 86.4 |
| | | 514 | 446.4 | 415.7 | 93.2 |
| CUTTER SCHOOL. | | | | | |
| Eva G. Jones | VIII | 28 | 25.3 | 24.6 | 96.9 |
| Katherine E. Russell | VII | 45 | 40.3 | 38.9 | 96.5 |
| Isabel A. Brittain | VI | 36 | 35. | 33. | 93. |
| Lena B. Libby | V | 42 | 38.7 | 36.9 | 95.4 |
| Carolyn M. Young | IV | 41 | 40.2 | 38.5 | 95.5 |
| Florence R. Norton | III | 33 | 30.5 | 28.7 | 94.0 |
| Antoinette L. Canfield | II | 39 | 34.4 | 31.6 | 92. |
| Carrie E. Fletcher | I | 54 | 45.7 | 43.6 | 95.6 |
| | | 318 | 290.1 | 275.8 | 95.1 |

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1911-1912—Concluded.

| Schools and Teachers | Grades | Enrolled for Year | Average Membership | Average Daily Attendance | Per cent of Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Locke School. | | | | | |
| Martha E. Randall | IX | 30 | 28.7 | 27.4 | 95.3 |
| M. Alice Connor | IX | 37 | 35.6 | 34.6 | 90.8 |
| Myrtle A. Bacon | VIII | 36 | 32.5 | 31.3 | 96. |
| Bertha M. Wright | VII | 46 | 38.6 | 37.8 | 95.5 |
| Lillian C. Miniter | VI | 42 | 35.9 | 33.7 | 94. |
| Ethel Sugden | V-VI | 43 | 37.3 | 35.6 | 95.5 |
| Ethel L. Sargent | V | 37 | 32.8 | 31.2 | 90.3 |
| Effie Carter | IV | 47 | 39.5 | 38.8 | 95.3 |
| Eva M. Farrington | III-IV | 45 | 41.1 | 39.3 | 93.2 |
| Ruby Christie | III | 48 | 38.4 | 36. | 91.5 |
| Alice M. Bean | II | 46 | 35.9 | 33.1 | 92.1 |
| Bertha W. Richards | II | .. | 26.2 | 24.2 | 90.1 |
| Harriet S. Bishop | I | 33 | 32.8 | 29.1 | 88.9 |
| Myrtle M. Davis | I | 44 | 34.4 | 31.3 | 87.7 |
| | | 531 | 489.7 | 463.4 | 93.3 |
| Parmenter School. | | | | | |
| Susan F. Wiley | V | 37 | 33.8 | 31.1 | 91.8 |
| Elizabeth L. Geer | III-IV | 44 | 40. | 37.3 | 93.5 |
| Grace B. Tibbets | II-III | 39 | 36.3 | 33.1 | 88.3 |
| Helen M. Dow | I | 38 | 33.1 | 28.2 | 85.7 |
| | | 158 | 143.2 | 129.7 | 90.6 |
| Totals and averages. | | 2434 | 2221.4 | 2095.9 | 94.4 |

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPALS' MONTHLY REPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1911-1912

| | High | Crosby | Cutter | Locke | Russell | Parmenter | Totals and Averages |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enrolled for year | 426 | 514 | 318 | 531 | 487 | 158 | 2434 |
| Average for month | 403.1 | 458.1 | 296.2 | 504 | 459 | 149 | 2269.4 |
| Average number belonging | 400. | 446.4 | 290.1 | 489.7 | 452. | 143.2 | 2221.4 |
| Average daily attendance | 382.7 | 415.7 | 275.8 | 463.4 | 428.6 | 129.7 | 2,095.9 |
| Per cent of attendance | 95.7 | 93.2 | 95.1 | 93.3 | 94.8 | 90.6 | 94.4 |
| Absent pupils | 3,075 | 9,653 | 5,049 | 9,043 | 7,237 | 4,276 | 38,333 |
| Absent teachers | 37 | 138 | 16 | 32 | 59 | 50 | 332 |
| Tardy pupils | 487 | 293 | 145 | 352 | 291 | 36 | 1,604 |
| Dismissals | 361 | 320 | 95 | 281 | 277 | 307 | 1,641 |
| Corporal punishments | 0 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 49 |
| Truants | 1 | 28 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 53 |
| Visits by committee | 19 | 51 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 155 |
| Visits by superintendent | 80 | 145 | 131 | 136 | 159 | 53 | 704 |
| Visits by others | 198 | 259 | 346 | 536 | 544 | 243 | 2,126 |

## AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP ARLINGTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE.

| Year | Russell and Parmenter | Crosby | Cutter | Locke | Total Grammar | High Building |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1895 | 433.0 | 103.0 | 179.0 | 136.0 | 851.0 | 165.0 |
| 1896 | 457.8 | 162.7 | 216.3 | 155.6 | 992.4 | 183.3 |
| 1897 | 431.7 | 256.8 | 174.6 | 184.5 | 1,047.6 | 177.5 |
| 1898 | 426.7 | 256.7 | 186.2 | 194.3 | 1,063.9 | 196.0 |
| 1899 | 476.9 | 267.6 | 187.2 | 209.5 | 1,141.2 | 206.0 |
| 1900 | 470.4 | 263.9 | 189.1 | 207.5 | 1,130.9 | 206.1 |
| 1901 | 504.9 | 250.2 | 201.4 | 237.1 | 1,193.6 | 200.8 |
| 1902 | 527.3 | 279.0 | 219.5 | 278.7 | 1,304.5 | 222.2 |
| 1903 | 507.3 | 298.3 | 241.8 | 307.2 | 1,354.6 | 232.1 |
| 1904 | 505.2 | 287.1 | 260.6 | 308.1 | 1,361.0 | 250.5 |
| 19 5 | 563.9 | 260.1 | 270.1 | 315.1 | 1,409.2 | 252.8 |
| 1906 | 562.6 | 255.5 | 293.6 | 353.6 | 1,465.3 | 253.9 |
| 1907 | 579.8 | 267.3 | 324.4 | 313.2 | 1,484.7 | 293.7 |
| 1908 | 615.5 | 283.1 | 320.3 | 346.5 | 1,568.4 | 318.0 |
| 1909 | 606.2 | 319.8 | 322.8 | 344.1 | 1,592.9 | 360.6 |
| 1910 | 613.4 | 342.0 | 270.3 | 456.6 | 1,682.3 | 367.3 |
| 1911 | 622.6 | 390.7 | 301.1 | 496.0 | 1,810.4 | 372.0 |
| 1912 | 595.2 | 446.4 | 290.1 | 439.7 | 1,821.4 | 400.0 |

## EXPENDITURES AND AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL.

| | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries | $51,562 24 | $53,831 62 | $58,014 51 | $62,453 09 | $66,554 17 |
| Books and supplies | 4,176 23 | 4,302 07 | 4,347 47 | 3,698 69 | 4,475 29 |
| Light and power | 273 62 | 434 41 | 467 71 | 461 54 | 577 54 |
| Manual training | 357 03 | 821 87 | 462 71 | 847 05 | 757 72 |
| Furnishing and repairs | 1,715 26 | 653 44 | 1,010 08 | 1,245 57 | 1,474 45 |
| Janitor's supplies | 387 57 | 466 74 | 353 24 | 479 72 | 435 96 |
| Fuel | 3,712 56 | 3,319 84 | 3,061 31 | 3,134 47 | 4,267 63 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,183 44 | 1,290 46 | 1,398 32 | 1,700 36 | 1,868 51 |
| | $63,367 95 | $65,120 45 | $69,115 35 | $74,020 49 | $80,411 27 |
| Repairs on buildings | 1,000 00 | 1,010 13 | 789 72 | 999 25 | 1,106 35 |
| | $64,367 95 | $66,130 58 | $69,905 07 | $75,019 74 | $81,517 62 |
| Cost per pupil in total enrollment: | | | | | |
| (a) exclusive of repairs | 30 27 | 30 07 | 30 55 | 30 92 | 33 04 |
| (b) including repairs | 30 75 | 30 53 | 30 90 | 31 34 | 33 49 |
| In average membership: | | | | | |
| (a) exclusive of repairs | 33 65 | 33 53 | 33 74 | 33 91 | 36 19 |
| (b) including repairs | 34 18 | 34 05 | 34 12 | 34 37 | 36 70 |

# TEACHERS OF ARLINGTON, DECEMBER 31, 1912

## High School.

| *Name* | *Subject* | *Began Service in Arlington* |
|---|---|---|
| Fred C. Mitchell, Principal | Mathematics | 1909 |
| George I. Cross, Sub-master | Commercial Subjects | 1910 |
| Frank V. Gordon, Sub-master | Science | 1912 |
| Sarah J. Bullock | Mathematics | 1903 |
| Evangeline Cheney | Stenography, Typewriting | 1905 |
| Clara M. Trask | French | 1908 |
| Etta M. Richmond | English | 1909 |
| Helener G. Robertson | Latin and Greek | 1906 |
| Elizabeth H. Briggs | Science | 1911 |
| Carolyn R. Holt | History | 1911 |
| Ruth Jennison | French and Algebra | 1911 |
| Ethel H. Wood | English, Latin and History | 1911 |
| Alice R. Porter | English | 1912 |
| Mary G. Magner | German and Latin | 1912 |
| Ruth Burdette | English and History (Locke) | 1912 |
| Rebekah Wood | Latin, Algebra, Science(Locke) | 1912 |
| Alice M. Burtt | Typewriting | 1912 |

## Russell School.

| *Name* | *Grade* | *Began Service in Arlington* |
|---|---|---|
| Aaron B. Palmer | Principal | 1912 |
| Bessie A. Conway | IX | 1905 |
| Dorothy Connor | IX | 1911 |
| Pearle Diffin | VIII | 1911 |
| Grace A. Mowry | VII | 1912 |
| Agnes D. Crotty | VII | 1912 |
| Bertha J. Weare | VI | 1912 |
| Pearl M. Pillsbury | VI | 1912 |
| Nellie Grimes | V | 1894 |
| Grace L. Seaver | IV | 1912 |
| Ellen A. Baker | III | 1912 |
| Sarah L. Gifford | II | 1893 |
| Elizabeth A. Day | I | 1894 |

## Crosby School.

| *Name* | *Grade* | *Began Service in Arlington* |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas E. Freeman | Principal | 1911 |
| Mary F. Scanlan, Prin. Assist. | VIII | 1873 |
| Jennie B. Allyn | IX | 1908 |
| Carrie L. Minott | VII | 1902 |
| Jennie M. Cottle | VI | 1903 |
| Gertrude W. Woolner | V and VI | 1908 |
| Ursula B. Hanna | V | 1904 |
| Amelia J. Bisbee | IV | 1902 |
| Elizabeth Merrill | III and IV | 1911 |
| Sara M. Henderson | III | 1901 |
| Ethelyn Brown | II | 1911 |
| Ellen E. Sweeney | I and II | 1906 |
| Annie W. Cobb | I | 1903 |

## Cutter School.

| *Name* | *Grade* | *Began Service in Arlington* |
|---|---|---|
| Jennie A. Chaplin | Principal | 1884 |
| Elizabeth E. Thompson | VIII | 1912 |
| Katherine E. Russell | VII | 1901 |
| Oliver Stratton | VI | 1912 |
| Lena B. Libby | V | 1909 |
| Caroline M. Young | IV | 1902 |
| Florence R. Norton | III | 1905 |
| Antoinette L. Canfield | II | 1897 |
| Carrie E. Fletcher | I | 1911 |

## Locke School.

| *Name* | *Grade* | *Began Service in Arlington* |
|---|---|---|
| Roy A. Kane | Principal | 1912 |
| Sarah A. Hirst | IX | 1911 |
| Martha E. Randall | IX | 1905 |
| Myrtle A. Bacon | VIII | 1909 |
| Bertha M. Wright | VII | 1906 |
| Lillian C. Miniter | VI | 1909 |
| Ethel Sugden | V and VI | 1910 |

| *Name* | *Grade* | *Began Service in Arlington* |
|---|---|---|
| Ethel L. Sargent | V | 1910 |
| Ruby L. Christie | IV | 1911 |
| Eva M. Farrington | III and IV | 1911 |
| Lucy E. Evans | III | 1889 |
| Alice M. Bean | II | 1895 |
| Harriet N. Bishop | I | 1911 |
| Myrtle M. Davis | I | 1907 |

### Parmenter School.

| *Name* | *Grade* | *Began Service in Arlington* |
|---|---|---|
| Susan F. Wiley, Principal | IV and V | 1901 |
| Elizabeth L. Geer | III and IV | 1884 |
| Grace B. Tibbetts | II | 1906 |
| Helen M. Dow | I | 1904 |

### Supervisors.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blanche E. Heard | Music | 1893 |
| Fannie E. Fish | Drawing | 1908 |
| Helen S. Carleton | Writing | 1912 |

### Special Teachers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary J. Copeland | Sewing | 1892 |
| Ethel P. Ober | Sewing | 1911 |
| Alfred C. Cobb | Manual Training | 1894 |

### Janitors.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Robbins | High School | 1908 |
| Nathaniel E. Whittier | Russell School | 1894 |
| J. F. Sullivan | Crosby School | 1909 |
| M. W. Callahan | Cutter School | 1901 |
| M. E. Callahan | Locke School | 1900 |
| Patrick McCarthy | Parmenter School | 1906 |

## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION EXERCISES.

Thursday evening, June 20, 1912. Town Hall, Arlington

Class Motto: "They who believe, achieve."— *Kaufmann.*

Prayer. Rev. Frederick Gill

"Unfold Ye Portals" *From "The Redemption"*

Chorus of Seventy

Class Exercises:

(*a*) Salutatory *F. Leo Dalton*

(*b*) Our Motto *Walter M. Horton*

"The Knight and the Yeoman" *Nichol*

Senior Chorus — Melody in tenor

(*c*) Prophecy *Margaret P. Birch*

"Carmena" *Wilson*

Girls' Glee Club

Miss McIntosh, Director

(*d*) Valedictory *Alice M. Burtt*

*a.* "Lovely Night" *From "The Tales of Hoffman"*

*b.* "It Is Good to be Alive" *Fairland*

Senior Semi-Chorus

Address. "Education for Efficiency"

Hon. C. Neal Barney

Presentation of Diplomas

Dr. Frederick A. Bisbee

"Excelsior" *Schnecker*

### GRADUATES.

Anna Aloysia Ahern
Margaret Page Birch
Eleanor Bisbee
John Bancroft Bisbee
Elizabeth Putnam Burns
Margaret Burns
Alice Miriam Burtt
Sara Louise Callahan
Minnie Christina Christenson
Mary Agnes Cody
John Andrew Colbert
Alice Mae Cotton
Phyllis Newell Crosby
Mary Josephine Crowley
Lillian Mary Crowe
Durant Simonds Currier
Florence Elizabeth Dacey
Harrie Holland Dadmun
Francis Leo Dalton
Margaret Louise Dempsey
Annie Dickson
Beulah Elizabeth Easter
John Dennett Eberhardt
Helen Florence Greene
Eleanor Sampson Hatch
Elizabeth Anna Healy
Clayton Adams Hilliard
Walter Marshall Horton

Wilton Scott Jardine
Mildred Edwina Jones
James Joseph Kelley
Walter Thomas Kenney
Abel Elijah Landall
Arthur Edward Leary
Annie Rose McArdle
Annie Gage McGrath
Kenneth Lee McLean
Ruth Kathryn McLelland
Shatswell Ober
George Almy Percy
Philip Asbury Plaisted
Frances Moulton Robbins
Ruth Louise Roop
Eleanor Russell
John Densmore Sanford
Arthur Carl Smith
Juliette Frances Stacey
Miriam Stevens
Raymond Clyde Taylor
Sadie Mathilda Tenneson
Rachel Crocker Tuttle
Florence Louise Webber
Blanche Lottie Whelpley
Clara Louise White
James Alfred Wiggins
Edith Newcomb Winn
Oliver Wiswall Wood
Helen Augusta Woodman

## GRADUATION EXERCISES.

LOCKE SCHOOL.

June 19, 1912.

"In Praise of the Waltz" — *McLaughlin*

Chorus of Thirty.

Original Poems — *Helen Donnelly*

1. "The Year."
2. "Echo."

*Josephine Baker.*

Life of Sir Walter Scott — *Marguerite Lamson*

Recitation, "Lady Heron's Song" — *Scott*

*Olive Gillis.*

Selection from "Marmion" — *Scott*

Prologue — *Marion Peirce*

Declamation — *Francis Power*

"The True Knight" — *Mendelssohn*

Three-Part Semi-Chorus.

Piano Solo: "Polka de la Rheine," *J Raff.* Op. 95 A♭ Major.

*Edith Byram*

The Tower Scene from "Ivanhoe" — *Scott*

Prologue — *Rose Wanton*

Dialogue — *Agnes Livingstone*, *Arthur Dallin*

*a.* "Ah! Who Can Tell?" *Godard*
*b.* "Mother Love" *Loomis*

Two-Part Semi-Choruses.

Presentation of Diplomas.

"Song of Peace" *Sir Arthur Sullivan*

Entire Class.

## GRADUATING CLASS.

Marion E. Alley
Josephine D. Baker
Oswald F. Banks
Bessie Barr
Edward A. Birch
Harold O. Bixby
Howard Boulcott
Florence Brown
Edith G. Byram
Marion I. Cranston
Priscilla Crockett
Arthur M. Dallin
Esther Dalton
Foster P. Doane, Jr.
Agnes Dolan
Helen Donnelly
James P. Donnelly
Eunice Eberhardt
Harold M. Estabrook
Charlotte Fermoyle
Rose M. Fermoyle
Peter A. Gillespie
Olive M. Gillis
Alfred G. Gunn
Mary F. Hayes
Charles J. Horner
Fred T. Irwin
Helen M. Jardine
James P. Kelley
Margaret L. Kelley
Katharine M. Kennedy
Eleanor Kenney
Eleanor M. Kenney
Marguerite Lamson
Ruth G. Learned
Agnes L. Livingstone
Edith B. MacBride
Hyman Marcus
Eugene McCarthy
Fred McNamara
Benjamin W. Mooney
Walter Nix
Francis O'Connell
Philip C. Olsen
Marion A. Peirce
Edwin Petersen
Martin Petersen
Harold F. Pick
Francis Power
Dorothy Quimby
George W. Saunders
Nelson M. Smith
Amos H. Stevens
Raymon Stevens
Norman W. Swett
Ruth L. Swett
Nils Tenneson
Rose Wanton
Christine M. Webber
Robert White
Elsie R. Williams
Alice Wilson
Harold Winchenbach
Bruce W. Young

## GRADUATION EXERCISES.

RUSSELL SCHOOL.

COTTING HALL.

Wednesday, June 19, 1912.

March. "Battleship Connecticut."

Russell School Orchestra.

Song. "In Praise of the Waltz." *McLaughlin*

Chorus of Thirty.

Essay. "The Significance of the Eighteenth of May."

Ralph A. Sunergren.

Recitation. "Tubal Cain."

Virginia Eddy.

Song. "The True Knight." *Mendelssohn*

Three-Part Semi-Chorus.

Class History.

Marion Horton.

Essay. "Cost of the War!"

Laurence L. Peirce, Jr.

March. "The Skirmish Line."

Russell School Orchestra.

Essay. "Peace Through Justice."

Charles H. Doughty, Jr.

Class Prophecy. *Room Five*

Margaret Münch.

Class Prophecy. *Room Seven*

Written by Ruth Scully. Read by Katherine Sawyer.

Songs. (*a*) "Ah! Who Can Tell?" *Godard*
(*b*) "Mother Love." *Loomis*

Two-Part Semi-Choruses.

Recitation. "When the Great Gray Ships Come In." *Carryl*

Anna Hooker.

Presentation of Diplomas.

Mr. John A. Bishop.

Song. "Song of Peace." *Sir Arthur Sullivan*

Entire Chorus.

## GRADUATES.

Frances L. Adams
Margaret P. Adams
Marguerite Ahern
Marion E. Allen
Helen A. Chellis
Stanwood H. Cook
Pauline K. Crosby
Fred W. Cutter
Louise Dahlbeck
Charles P. Danforth
Edith M. Davis
Helen T. Doughty
Charles H. Doughty, Jr.
Helen M. Dowd
Donald C. Douglass
Virginia F. Eddy
Thelma S. Fultz
John A. Geary
Helen F. Hadley
Gordon F. Hainsworth
Rodney C. Hardy
Denis Hardman
John W. Harrington, Jr.
Ralph A. Hatfield
Katherine E. Holway
Anna Hooker
William Horrocks
Marion L. Horton
Beatrice M. Hurley
Emmet Keenan
Laurence S. King
Howard M. Ladd
Ruth L. Leetch
Elizabeth M. Lynch
Cornelius F. Leary
Abbie L. Magee
W. Hoyt Marsden
Laurence B. Marshall
Francis L. Maguire
Harold S. Morse
Margaret E. Münch
Edward J. O'Brien
Clinton W. Peabody
Laurence L. Peirce, Jr.
Fred B. Percy
Elliott R. Perkins
Joseph J. Pigott
Hilda Prescott
Helen F. Prince
Beatrice A. Proctor
Kenneth C. Reed
G. Moulton Reycroft
Louis Reycroft
Olive G. Rich
Blanche L. Robinson
William F. Ryan
Katherine W. Sawyer
Ruth Scully
Alexander F. Scott
John J. Shaw
A. Marion Smith
John D. Snow
Josephine T. Sterns
Ralph A. Sunergren
G. Fred Teehan
Harold C. Thorpe
John C. Waage, Jr.
Ralph C. Walker
Laurence C. Warren
Ruth M. Whitney
Rena M. Young

## GRADUATION EXERCISES.

CROSBY SCHOOL.

June 19, 1912.

PROGRAM.

March. Duet. *Sudds*

Marion J. Hollohan,
Mildred E. Gleason.

Song. "In Praise of the Waltz." *McLaughlin*

Chorus of Thirty.

Essay. "The History of the Peace Movement."

Charlotte R. Long.

Recitation. "The Peace Pipe" from "Hiawatha."

Louise E. Reynolds.

Song. "The True Knight." *Mendelssohn*

Three-Part Semi-Chorus

Essay. "Heroes of Peace."

Cora W. Wyman.

Recitation. "Britannia to Columbia." *Alfred Austin*

Charles W. Knowlton.

Essay. "The Waste of War."

William B. Barry.

Songs. (*a*) "Ah! Who Can Tell?" *Goddard*
(*b*) "Mother Love." *Loomis*

Two-Part Semi-Choruses.

Recitation. "When the Great Gray Ships Come In." *Carryl*

Irene F. Carroll.

Essay. "The World Brotherhood."

Mildred E. Gleason.

Presentation of Diplomas.

Song. "Song of Peace." *Sir Arthur Sullivan*

The Class.

## GRADUATES.

Dorothy W. Allen
William B. Barry
Anna G. Benham
Myrtle Bowman
Irene F. Carroll
Eva I. Christenson
Ina M. Dunlap
Katherine C. Foohey
Gladys M. Ganong
Mildred E. Gleason
Edmund J. Healey
Marion J. Hollohan
Alton Ingraham
Stella A. Jenkins
Richard A. Jennings
Charles W. Knowlton
Charlotte R. Long
May F. Lyons
Alice McCarthy
Justin J. McCarthy
Vida J. McCarthy
William J. McDonald
Joseph P. McGarry
Herbert G. Pearse
Walter Purcell
Louise E. Reynolds
Clifford D. Strout
Sylvia M. Tambini
Helen M. Viano
Norman M. Walkinshaw
Flora B. Watson
G. Mildred Whittier
Walter J. E. Wolmer
Cora W. Wyman
Frances Wyman

# REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

ARLINGTON, December 31, 1912.

The report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1912, is herewith submitted:

For reports of Town Meetings, Cemetery Commissioners, Registrars of Voters, Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Dog Licenses, all of which come under the work of this department, reference is made to those headings.

BIRTHS AND MARRIAGES REGISTERED DURING THE YEAR 1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of births registered | | 243 |
| Males | 124 | |
| Females | 105 | |
| Still-births | 14 | |
| | | 243 |
| Born in Arlington | 230 | |
| Born in other places | 13 | |

The parentage of the children born was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Born in United States, both parties | 220 |
| Born in foreign countries, both parties | 164 |
| Born in United States, one parent | 48 |
| Born in foreign countries, one parent | 51 |
| Born in Arlington, both parents | 10 |
| Born in Arlington, one parent | 34 |

MARRIAGES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number recorded | 115 |
| Resident of Arlington | 121 |
| Resident of other places | 109 |
| Solemnized in other places | 48 |
| Groom, first marriage of | 100 |
| Groom, second marriage of | 14 |
| Bride, first marriage of | 109 |
| Bride, second marriage of | 5 |
| Age of oldest groom | 56 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age of youngest groom | | 20 |
| Age of oldest bride | | 54 |
| Age of youngest bride | | 16 |
| DOGS REGISTERED. | | |
| Whole number registered | | 305 |
| Males and spayed females | 264 | |
| Females | 41 | |
| | — | 305 |
| Paid County Treasurer | | $672.00 |

THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Town Clerk.*

# BIRTHS REGISTERED DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

| *Date* | *Name of Child* | *Parents* |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1 | Anna Dorothea Anderson | P. Alfred and Ellen (Larson) Anderson |
| Jan. 3 | ———— Oliver | Clarence W. and Margaret (Nolan) Oliver |
| Jan. 3 | Harold C. Merrifield | Chester and Mabel (Dunham) Merrifield |
| Jan. 6 | Frances Pike | Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sands) Pike |
| Jan. 8 | Wendnell Marsh | Harold W. and Mabel (Cooper) Marsh |
| Jan. 9 | Joseph Aurelio | Antonio and Susie (Simanelli) Aurelio |
| Jan. 10 | Charles C. Stover | Charles C. and Elma (Bridgham) Stover |
| Jan. 12 | Ruth Eliza Andrews | Ernest E. and Margaret (Walker) Andrews |
| Jan. 13 | Kathleen Salter, | William T. and Frances (Montrose) Salter |
| Jan. 14 | Hadley Goodwin | Lyndon R. and Dora (Hadley) Goodwin |
| Jan. 14 | Dorothy Gertrude Allen | Herbert F. and Margaret (McGee) Allen |
| Jan. 15 | ———— Cashman | Charles R. and Catherine (Murphy) Cashman |
| Jan. 26 | Frances Luce | Edwin T. and Maria (Warth) Luce |
| Jan. 26 | James Francis McGurl | William and Abbie (Mahoney) McGurl |
| Feb. 1 | Charles Briano | Frank and Mary (Camarro) Briano |
| Feb. 3 | Richard Cabot Gibbs | Edwin F. and Margaret (Chase) Gibbs |
| Feb. 3 | Johanna Margaret Madden | Thomas F. and Nora (Day) Madden |
| Feb. 6 | Edward Barry | Richard and Hannah (Flynn) Barry |
| Feb. 7 | Mildred Cronin | Patrick F. and Margaret (Mahoney) Cronin |
| Feb. 8 | Pauline Bennett | Paul R. and Helen (Crocker) Bennett |
| Feb. 9 | Albert P. Coluci | Peter P. and Elona (Fenocketti) Coluci |
| Feb. 15 | Elizabeth Leary | Dennis and Elizabeth (Linehan) Leary |
| Feb. 16 | Eva O'Connell | William J. and Sarah (Meley)O'Connell |
| Feb. 16 | Philip Edward Parsons | Albert F. and Constance L. (Sampson) Parsons |
| Feb. 18 | Maria T. Tucci | John and Claire (Fleming) Tucci |
| Feb. 20 | Mary Preston | Edward C. and Mary (McCarthy) Preston |
| Feb. 20 | Richard A. Cobb | Luther A. and Alice (Smith) Cobb |
| Feb. 23 | Olga Manderino | Peter and Carrie (DiAuria) Manderino |
| Feb. 28 | Ruth M. Woodworth | Walter S. and Maud (Ivester) Woodworth |
| Mar. 1 | Elizabeth Hendrick | Philip A. and Mary (Lehan) Hendrick |
| Mar. 8 | Olive Vivian Widell | Hjalmar and Olive (Erickson) Widell |
| Mar. 9 | Ellen O'Keefe | Michael and Mary (Welch) O'Keefe |
| Mar. 9 | Henry Goodwin | Frank and Mary (Gallagher) Goodwin |
| Mar. 10 | Walter Gearin | William J. and Mary A. (Hayes) Gearin |
| Mar. 10 | Lawrence G. Kendall | Frank D. and Dorothy (Lawrence) Kendall |
| Mar. 11 | Ilean Curtin | Arthur and Christine (Whalen) Curtin |
| Mar. 13 | Charles A. Leishman | Charles A. and Sarah (Buckle) Leishman |
| Mar. 15 | Catherine MacDonald | William G. and Margaret (Daley) MacDonald |

| *Date* | *Name of Child* | *Parents* |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. 16 | Louis Nigro | James and Antonia (Antonetti) Nigro |
| Mar. 17 | Charles L. Lothrop | Charles C. and Grace L. (Russell) Lothrop |
| Mar. 18 | Gordon L. Lorentzen | Frederick C. and May E. (Walters) Lorentzen |
| Mar. 20 | Benjamin E. Banks | Benjamin F. and Mabel (MacLennan) Banks |
| Mar. 21 | Edna F. Anderson | John and Bertha (Lundh) Anderson |
| Mar. 24 | Marjorie E. Goodridge | Harold E. and Bertha (Taylor) Goodridge |
| Mar. 26 | Raymond B. Thomas | Benjamin and Dell (Ripley) Thomas |
| Mar. 28 | Eveline J. Hakanson | Andrew and Agda(Anderson)Hakanson |
| Mar. 29 | Caroline M. Walker | Hugh M. and Elizabeth (Dodge) Walker |
| Mar. 29 | Catherine S. Farren | Daniel H. and Bertha (Kenney) Farren |
| Mar. 30 | Mary V. Hughes | Frank P. and Mary (Hanna) Hughes |
| Mar. 30 | Marion L. Buckley | Daniel J. and Angela (Curcio) Buckley |
| Apr. 3 | Kenneth Misier | Percy and Marae (Eddy) Misier |
| Apr. 5 | Thomas Sisk | Thomas H. and Elizabeth (Denning) Sisk |
| Apr. 6 | Charles L. O'Neil | Peter F. and Charlotte (Sullivan) O'Neil |
| Apr. 6 | Helen M. Sweeney | Joseph J. and Margaret (Scannell) Sweeney |
| Apr. 8 | John J. Sullivan, Jr. | John J. and Josephine (O'Connor) Sullivan |
| Apr. 9 | Maurice J. Flynn | David and Margaret (Healey) Flynn |
| Apr. 11 | John T. Doherty | Charles and Mary (Donnelly) Doherty |
| Apr. 13 | Arthur H. Barber, Jr | Arthur H. and Rhoda (Bullock) Barber |
| Apr. 14 | Gertrude Prest | Burris and May (Walker) Prest |
| Apr. 15 | Rosario LePresti | Frank and Maria (Guarente) LePresti |
| Apr. 15 | Chester McInnis | Patten and Valena (Lantz) McInnis |
| Apr. 16 | Pasquale Macito | James and Rosie (Oppedisano) Macito |
| Apr. 19 | Edward P. Clark | Wilson D. and Sue (MacWilliams) Clark |
| Apr. 22 | ————, Murphy | William and Delia (Sullivan) Murphy |
| Apr. 28 | Elizabeth A. Smith | Augustus H. and Josephine (Adams) Smith |
| Apr. 29 | Phylis Hawkes | Charles O. and Minnie (Taylor) Hawkes |
| Apr. 29 | Charlotte F. Miller | David K. and Charlotte (Magee) Miller |
| May 1 | Irene E. Lalonde | Joseph and Ethel (Young) Lalonde |
| May 2 | Bernard R. Lisle, Jr | Bernard R. and Delia (LaFond) Lisle |
| May 2 | James C. Kelly | James and Mary (Clark) Kelly |
| May 4 | Marie E. Walther | Gotthard and Margaret (Huerth) Walther |
| May 6 | Florence R. Colgate | Ellis F. and Flora (Addison) Colgate |
| May 8 | Albert S. Davidson | Albert C. and Isabella(Scott)Davidson |
| May 10 | Thomas M. O'Keefe | Maurice and Margaret (Forrest) O'Keefe |
| May 18 | Winifred E. Ivester | James A. and Eva (Daley) Ivester |
| May 21 | Richard L. Berry | Frank A. and Caroline (Kallom) Berry |
| May 22 | Morton C. Bradley, Jr | Morton C. and Marie (Boison) Bradley |
| May 23 | Alice M. Doherty | Dominic and Rose (Baskerville) Doherty |
| May 26 | Mary E. Duffy | Thomas E. and Elizabeth (Cullen) Duffy |

| *Date* | *Name of Child* | *Parents* |
|---|---|---|
| May 27 | Frederick Jones | Charles L. and Mabel (Perkins) Jones |
| May 27 | ———— Yeames | Harold E. and Mabel (Darrah) Yeames |
| May 27 | Joseph Miller | Fred H. and Mary (Zeman) Miller |
| May 30 | Mary G. Hoffman | George and Margaret (McCrackin) Hoffman |
| June 1 | Claire J. Wolff | Adolph and Annie (Amster) Wolff |
| June 1 | Ilene M. Stokes | Thomas W. and Margaret (Eagan) Stokes |
| June 1 | Lawrence Kenney | James W. and Josephine (Gallant) Kenney |
| June 2 | George C. Austin | Charles S. and Florence (Peaslee) Austin |
| June 4 | Francis C. Mahoney | Patrick and Margaret (McCarthy) Mahoney |
| June 4 | George M. Scuterud, Wilbur S. Scuterud (Twins) | Michael and Marie (Henriksen) Scuterud |
| June 4 | Emily Shumway | Frank H. and Mina (Moses) Shumway |
| June 6 | ———— Thain | Edmund E. and Florence (Allen) Thain |
| June 7 | Dean L. Giffin | Lindsay and Jeannette (Giffin) Giffin |
| June 8 | Ruth Sherburne | Ernest C. and Geneva (Karnan) Sherburne |
| June 14 | Marion B. Frazer | James A. and Burness (Harvey) Frazer |
| June 15 | Martha Barr | Russell W. and Florence (Wilford) Barr |
| June 16 | Mary D. McTigue | Michael and Delia (Welch) McTigue |
| June 21 | Frederick W. Gilbert | George J. and Lucy (Cooley) Gilbert |
| June 23 | Charles Connell | James and Elizabeth (Copithorne) Connell |
| June 24 | Edward R. Butler | Roland C. and Estelle (Ryan) Butler |
| June 24 | Arthur B. Pike | Mahlon A. and Emily (Beane) Pike |
| June 25 | Anna J. Toye | Patrick and Annie (Kelley) Toye |
| June 26 | Joseph R. Lopez, Jr. | Joseph R. and Mary (Madinga) Lopez |
| June 27 | Emily C. Hanson | William T. and Lois (Brewster) Hanson |
| June 29 | Dorothy M. Wells | Ernest B. and Inez (Priest) Wells |
| June 30 | John Savage | John H. and Ada (Kanaly) Savage |
| July 1 | Arnold Stocker | Fritz and Elma (Olson) Stocker |
| July 1 | Fred J. Wills, Jr. | Fred J. and Olive (Vining) Wills |
| July 2 | ———— Ball, Donald G. Ball (Twins) | Walter G. and Mabel (Frothingham) Ball |
| July 6 | Catherine A. Sheehan | John and Catherine (Halloran) Sheehan |
| July 8 | Catherine Golden | James J. and Catherine (Ferguson) Golden |
| July 8 | Stephen J. Fahey | Patrick and Ellen (Mullen) Fahey |
| July 9 | Kenneth T. Barker | Elliot R. and Agnes (Chandler) Barker |
| July 9 | Albert Rocary | Frank P. and Mary (Galarneaux) Rocary |
| July 10 | Kenneth E. Chetwynde | Fred E. and Effie (Nickerson) Chetwynde |
| July 10 | ———— Meaney | Michael and Ellen (Harty) Meaney |
| July 10 | Joseph Grady | Joseph and Mary (Mellin) Grady |
| July 11 | James Gavin | David W. and Mary (Maguire) Gavin |
| July 11 | Dinsmore | William H. and Adia (Woodman) Dinsmore |
| July 14 | Walter Trundy | Walter A. and Rita (Mello) Trundy |
| July 15 | Robert Forrest | Joseph and Rose (Quinn) Forrest |
| July 16 | Goldie Hudovitch | Harry and Annie (Woolson) Hudovitch |
| July 18 | Hazel L. Powers | Robert and Annie (Warren) Powers |
| July 18 | Joseph Campobasso | Joseph and Rose (Gatto) Campobasso |

| *Date* | *Name of Child* | *Parents* |
|---|---|---|
| July 18 | James A. Connor | Frederick A. and Minnie (Alexander) Connor |
| July 19 | Bernice Campbell | William and Agnes (Dolan) Campbell |
| July 21 | Irene Coluci | Silas and Mary (Zarella) Coluci |
| July 22 | Julia Cunningham, James Cunningham (Twins) | Edward and Rosanna (Riley) Cunningham |
| July 24 | Bernard Milsen | Charles E. and Helen (Wienstien) Milsen |
| July 25 | Eleanor M. Swadkins | Jason A. and Delia (Sullivan) Swadkins |
| July 25 | Bartholomew Horne | Christopher and Alice (Muldoon) Horne |
| July 26 | Mina P. Ivester | George H. and Mary (Mansfield) Ivester |
| July 27 | John D. O'Brien | John and Mary (Scannell) O'Brien |
| July 28 | Marion R. Leverone | Louis T. and Mary (Crovo) Leverone |
| July 29 | Francis R. Sullivan | John J. and Catherine (Galvin) Sullivan |
| July 30 | ..... | ..... |
| July 31 | Mary Brady | John and Mary (Gratton) Brady |
| Aug. 3 | Priscilla Harding | Theodore P. and Helen (Bott) Harding |
| Aug. 3 | Charles B. Lahey | William J. and Mary (Cleary) Lahey |
| Aug. 5 | Florence G. Goodman | William R. and Mildred (Burns) Goodman |
| Aug. 6 | Alice Beagen | Matthew E. and Alice (Gass) Beagen |
| Aug. 6 | Glenda L. Jones | Carl and Helen (Murphy) Jones |
| Aug. 8 | Genevieve Crayton | William F. and Genevieve (Burns) Crayton |
| Aug. 11 | Agnes Bradley | John and Sarah (Bonner) Bradley |
| Aug. 11 | Robert B. Seth | Frank O. and Clara (Reitz) Seth |
| Aug. 12 | Alfred E. Hatch | Charles P. and Elmira (Lyman) Hatch |
| Aug. 12 | Sylvia Swicker | Arthur W. and Marion (Gove) Swicker |
| Aug. 13 | Eliot G. Carlton | Frank C. and Mary (Gray) Carlton |
| Aug. 15 | Janet Gale | Clarence E. and Edith (Kimball) Gale |
| Aug. 17 | Barbara Shinn | Edward L. and Marjorie (Verbeck) Shinn |
| Aug. 17 | Philomena Gregorio | Nicholas and Philomena (Cabozzi) Gregorio |
| Aug. 22 | Francesca Franco | John and Julia (Franco) Franco |
| Aug. 24 | Louis W. Surrette | Louis J. and Hattie (Hood) Surrette |
| Aug. 24 | Joseph J. Yannizzi | Bruno and Amelia (Bruno) Yannizzi |
| Aug. 28 | Maude H. Chase | Edward N. and Maude (Humphrey) Chase |
| Aug. 30 | Robert F. MacAllister | George and Mary (Bates) MacAllister |
| Aug. 31 | Nancy Webb | Harold R. and Elizabeth (Deane) Webb |
| Sept. 2 | Edna Dionne | Frank C. and Mary (Abel) Dionne |
| Sept. 3 | Leonard T. Hawke | Albert J. and Helen (Turner) Hawke |
| Sept. 3 | Edmund O. Starbuck | Edwin D. and Anna (Diller) Starbuck |
| Sept. 5 | Sheldon Weyhe | Fred J. and Sallie (Sheldon) Weyhe |
| Sept. 7 | ———— Fay | Edward J. and Nellie (Kenney) Fay |
| Sept. 7 | ———— Pulsifer | Harvey and Helen (Nagle) Pulsifer |
| Sept. 8 | Elsie B. Balban | John C. and Sarah (Garland) Balban |
| Sept. 10 | Gertrude Hesseltine | Ernest and Emma (Barker) Hesseltine |
| Sept. 11 | James D. Walsh | James F. and Alice (Dowd) Walsh |
| Sept. 14 | Edith R. MacAllister | Edwin O. and Violet (Loomer) MacAllister |
| Sept. 17 | Harriet Conant | William F. and Edith (Patten) Conant |

| *Date* | *Name of Child* | *Parents* |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. 19 | Joseph L. Lerett | James E. and Esther (Thompson) Lerett |
| Sept. 19 | Mary E. Hoar | James and Nora (Curtin) Hoar |
| Sept. 19 | Fred B. Gay | Ervin V. and Susan (Dinsmore) Gay |
| Sept. 20 | Robert B. Miller | William R. and Hattie (Gardner) Miller |
| Sept. 24 | Annie Hanlon | James and Nellie (Cowhig) Hanlon |
| Sept. 25 | Eben R. Thoren | Carl and Anna (Porat) Thoren |
| Sept. 25 | Ellen T. Shea | Patrick and Margaret (Sweeney) Shea |
| Oct. 1 | Agnes R. Power | John and Ellen (Malone) Power |
| Oct. 2 | Lester B. Waugh | James and Ida (Morrow) Waugh |
| Oct. 3 | John A. Cope | Arthur and Edna (Else) Cope |
| Oct. 5 | Mary Jane Sullivan<br>Bartholomew Sullivan } Twins | John J. and Mary (Ryan) Sullivan |
| Oct. 7 | Burton W. MacAllister | John R. and Edith (Adams) MacAllister |
| Oct. 9 | William H. Patrick | George H. and Dora (Hammond) Patrick |
| Oct. 10 | Margi Leonati | Patrick and Annie (Orepieri) Leonati |
| Oct. 12 | Mary Fitzgerald | John and Anna (Farrell) Fitzgerald |
| Oct. 12 | John J. Hogan | Jeremiah and Margaret (Mahoney) Hogan |
| Oct. 15 | Walter E. Schwamb, Jr. | Walter E. and Catherine (Cunningham) Schwamb |
| Oct. 16 | Elizabeth Nolan | Leo D. and Anna (Quinn) Nolan |
| Oct. 17 | Mary I. Raia | George and Theresa (Tancusso) Raia |
| Oct. 17 | William J. McCarthy | Patrick and Nora (Barry) McCarthy |
| Oct. 19 | Joseph Corliss<br>Francis Corliss } Twins | Edwin and Nellie (Feeney) Corliss |
| Oct. 22 | Robert W. O'Neil | Frank and Nellie (Cleary) O'Neil |
| Oct. 22 | Rose Marie Adams | Robert and Mary (Fleming) Adams |
| Oct. 24 | Charles F. Bott | William G. and Elsie (Pearce) Bott |
| Oct. 27 | Dorothy E. Kenney | John and Margaret (Madill) Kenney |
| Oct. 27 | Philip Brown | Aubrey F. and Mabel (Pratt) Brown |
| Oct. 27 | Marjorie Lennon | George A. and Gertrude (Knight) Lennon |
| Oct. 31 | David Balser | Benjamin and Margaret (Utler) Balser |
| Nov. 4 | Joseph D. Ahern | Joseph W. and Emily (Mitchell) Ahern |
| Nov. 4 | Foster B. Balser | Justus B. and Sarah (West) Balser |
| Nov. 5 | Elizabeth G. Mulcahy | Michael and Margaret (O'Connor) Mulcahy |
| Nov. 6 | Elsie W. Dunne | George E. and Sophie (Eber) Dunne |
| Nov. 6 | Louise Angelo | John and Rose (Peconini) Angelo |
| Nov. 7 | Florence Potash | Morris O. and Eva (Marcus) Potash |
| Nov. 7 | Agnes P. Scammon | Harry S. and Rose (Woods) Scammon |
| Nov. 10 | Raymond E. Marsters | William and Grace (Blood) Marsters |
| Nov. 11 | Doris E. Mead | George and Annie (Colbert) Mead |
| Nov. 15 | Lillian Glugeth | Harry and Sophie (Goldarf) Glugeth |
| Nov. 15 | James L. Coughlin | William A. and Mary (Hubbard) Coughlin |
| Nov. 17 | Michael Camarro | Joseph and Mary (Briano) Camarro |
| Nov. 18 | William F. Ryan | William and Margaret (McCarthy) Ryan |
| Nov. 25 | William G. Wilson | Glenford and Katherine (Campbell) Wilson |

| *Date* | *Name of Child* | *Parents* |
|---|---|---|
| Nov. 25 | George Benham | John H. and Catherine (Sullivan) Benham |
| Nov. 25 | Annie Bilafer | Martin and Josephine (Radovich) Bilafer |
| Nov. 29 | Elios A. Venanzi | Flavia R. and Mary (Basili) Venanzi |
| Nov. 29 | Daniel E. Hourihan | John and Hannah (Donovan) Hourihan |
| Dec. 2 | Julia Sjogren | Magnus and Julia (Soderstrom) Sjogren |
| Dec. 7 | Richard Condon | Richard and Julia (Hayes) Condon |
| Dec. 7 | ———— Chisholm | Daniel J. and Mary (Chisholm) Chisholm |
| Dec. 7 | Catherine M. McLaughlin | Thomas E. and Ella (Swansey) McLaughlin |
| Dec. 9 | Marion E. Leary | John and Emma (Lennon) Leary |
| Dec. 11 | Henry Nolan | T. Arthur and Mary (Ryan) Nolan |
| Dec. 11 | Eleanor Purcell | Daniel and Mary (Doyle) Purcell |
| Dec. 11 | Edward E. Montague | Edward J. and Margaret (Ryan) Montague |
| Dec. 11 | Dorothy Shean | Patrick and Agnes (Devaney) Shean |
| Dec. 12 | David Prescott Sherman | Henry L. and Laura (Wiggin) Sherman |
| Dec. 14 | Paul Ernest Fleming | John J. and Mary (Kernan) Fleming |
| Dec. 15 | Arthur P. Blanche | Arthur and Florence (Parker) Blanche |
| Dec. 15 | James A. Doherty | James R. and Sarah (Hardy) Doherty |
| Dec. 16 | Frederick Johnson | Andrew and Ida (Olson) Johnson |
| Dec. 16 | Helen O'Brien | John and Marie (Brickley) O'Brien |
| Dec. 20 | Clement R. Purcell | James F. and Nellie (Stynes) Purcell |
| Dec. 22 | Lawrence H. Connolly | Thomas J. and Sophie (Hambeton) Connolly |
| Dec. 22 | Mary Spencer | Frederick and Ellen (Crowley) Spencer |
| Dec. 23 | Charlotte R. Bennett | Oman E. and Elizabeth (Roden) Bennett |
| Dec. 24 | Helen L. O'Reardon | Patrick and Bridget (Donovan) O'Reardon |
| Dec. 25 | Preston Pond | Robert W. and Mary E. (Colman) Pond |
| Dec. 25 | Albert Jones | Albert V. and Elizabeth (Snowden) Jones |
| Dec. 26 | Mary D. Stephenson | Avard H. and Edmunda (Hupman) Stephenson |
| Dec. 28 | Henry M. Bradbury, Jr | Henry M. and Mabel (Wyman) Bradbury |
| Dec. 28 | Edwin Ide Brainerd | Everett E. and Emilie (Ide) Brainerd |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

| *Date* | *Place of Marriage* | *Names* | *Residence* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 9 | Cambridge | Thomas Joseph Madden | Arlington |
| | | Mary Frances Herlihy | Cambridge |
| Jan. 10 | Arlington | Pearle Day | Cambridge |
| | | Grace Ruth Williams | Cambridge |
| Jan. 11 | Boston | William L. Carey | Roxbury |
| | | Elizabeth G. Whitney | Arlington |
| Jan. 24 | Arlington | Patrick Fahey | Arlington |
| | | Ellen Mullen | Arlington |
| Jan. 29 | Arlington | Milton H. Robinson | Haverhill |
| | | Edith Tutein | Dorchester |
| Jan. 28 | Arlington | Henry Centennial Rowland | Somerville |
| | | Helen Christine Scannell | Arlington |
| Jan. 30 | Medford | Charles McBay | Medford |
| | | Frances Ahern | Arlington |
| Feb. 11 | Boston | Patrick John Carroll | Arlington |
| | | Mary Looney | South Boston |
| Feb. 18 | Arlington | James William Murray | Cambridge |
| | | Louise Gertrude Tombini | Arlington |
| Feb. 20 | Arlington | John J. Connolly | Boston |
| | | Delia Duffy | Arlington |
| Feb. 22 | Boston | William D. Grannan | Arlington |
| | | Katherine M. Elwell | Dorchester |
| Mar. 10 | Cambridge | Roland Burnell Chase | Cambridge |
| | | Frances Gwinn Amee | Arlington |
| Apr. 6 | Arlington | William Augustus Sanborn | Lawrence |
| | | Mary Elizabeth Dolbear | Arlington |
| Apr. 7 | Arlington | George A. McDonald | Arlington |
| | | Katherine T. Welch | Arlington |
| Apr. 7 | Arlington | Michael F. Kelley | Winchester |
| | | Susan M. Toland | Arlington |
| Apr. 8 | Arlington | James Tominey | Somerville |
| | | Gretta Croft | Somerville |
| Apr. 10 | Arlington | John Frost Sewell | Somerville |
| | | Rubelle Clark Kimball | Arlington |
| Apr. 14 | Boston | Timothy W. Hurley | Arlington |
| | | Margaret Poirier Simpson | Boston |
| Apr. 15 | Boston | Charles Daniel Krauth | South Boston |
| | | Emma Lehmann Meyer | Arlington |
| Apr. 16 | Arlington | Edwin Davis Shepherd | Washington, D. C. |
| | | Florence Mary Martin | Arlington |
| Apr. 17 | Arlington | Louis Francis McKenna | Arlington |
| | | Mary Alice Toomey | Arlington |
| Apr. 23 | Arlington | Charles Melville Whitney | Boston |
| | | Mary Elizabeth Howard | Everett |
| Apr. 24 | Arlington | Charles Shepard Champney | Boston |
| | | Lillian Hill Richardson | Belmont |
| Apr. 24 | Boston | Howard Leslie Prior | Arlington |
| | | Elsie Madeline White | Arlington |
| Apr. 24 | Boston | Thomas Hall Gotts | Rochester, N. H. |
| | | Mabel Eva Thompson | Arlington |
| Apr. 28 | Somerville | George Arthur Lennon | Arlington |
| | | Gertrude Knight | Somerville |
| May 13 | Cambridge | Alexander Kennedy | Arlington |
| | | Mary Frances Burns | Arlington |

| *Date* | *Place of Marriage* | *Names* | *Residence* |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 15 | Arlington | Edward Arthur Muse | Worcester |
| | | Mary Cecelia Gamradt | Arlington |
| May 27 | Wakefield | Charles Ernest Tucker | Arlington |
| | | Edna Payson White | Wakefield |
| June 1 | Cambridge | Chester L. Dawes | Arlington |
| | | Lillie Anna Davis | Cambridge |
| June 2 | Arlington | Michael Curran | Boston |
| | | Annie Thornton | Boston |
| June 2 | Boston | Kristian Emil Pallesen | Manchester, N. H. |
| | | Agnes Dorothea Paulsen | Arlington |
| June 4 | Arlington | Ernest Southwick | Swampscott |
| | | Katharyn Bell McCune | Arlington |
| June 5 | Arlington | Joseph Kelly | Arlington |
| | | Mary Ann Ruane | Arlington |
| June 5 | Malden | Thomas J. Green | Arlington |
| | | Margaret E. Grady | Malden |
| June 5 | Arlington | Thomas Manning | Somerville |
| | | Winifred Toye | Arlington |
| June 7 | Arlington | Wentworth Caleb Carr | Arlington |
| | | Frances Clavel McKay | Arlington |
| June 16 | Arlington | Bernard Long | Brighton |
| | | Mary Graham | Arlington |
| June 19 | Arlington | William Patrick Slattery | Arlington |
| | | Mary C. Meehan | Arlington |
| June 21 | Arlington | Donald Fletcher | Fitzwilliam, N. H. |
| | | Nellie Gee | Fitzwilliam, N. H. |
| June 22 | Arlington | Douglas Wilson Smeaton | Newton |
| | | Ethel Louise Dawes | Arlington |
| June 23 | Boston | Fortunato Catalano | Arlington |
| | | Maria Tocio | Arlington |
| June 24 | Arlington | Eugene Swenson | Cambridge |
| | | Walborg Frederika Olander | Arlington |
| June 25 | Boston | Joseph Lawrence Powers | Arlington |
| | | Agnes Editha Reagan | Dorchester |
| June 26 | Arlington | William George MacDonald | Arlington |
| | | Margaret Elizabeth Daley | Arlington |
| July 1 | Arlington | John F. Walden | Boston |
| | | Grace E. Pratt | Boston |
| July 15 | Boston | Neville Carroll Garrett | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| | | Elizabeth Alice England | Arlington |
| July 16 | Arlington | Darwin David Patterson | Waltham |
| | | Rena A. Griffin | Somerville |
| July 17 | Medford | John Alexander Roden | Arlington |
| | | Mabel Anna Brooks | Medford |
| July 17 | Arlington | Arthur M. Currier | Boston |
| | | Margaret Reid | Boston |
| July 17 | Belmont | Warren A. Peirce, Jr. | Arlington |
| | | Jessie A. Eldridge | Arlington |
| July 27 | Arlington | Charles H. Gilman, Jr | Boston |
| | | Edith M. Holmes | Wakefield |
| Aug. 1 | Arlington | Paul Thompson Winslow | Arlington |
| | | Ruth Hawes | Arlington |
| Aug. 2 | Arlington | Samuel H. Stevens | Lexington |
| | | Mildred M. Young | Lexington |
| Aug. 4 | Cambridge | Adam Romanczuski | Arlington |
| | | Teresa Lenkowska | Arlington |

| *Date* | *Place of Marriage* | *Names* | *Residence* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 16 | Arlington | Percival Jerauld Holmes | Somerville |
| | | Louise Belle Merrill | Arlington |
| Aug. 17 | Boston | Eric Julius Erickson | Everett |
| | | Olga Maria Swenson | Arlington |
| Aug. 18 | Arlington | John W. Dacey | Somerville |
| | | Agnes Frances O'Neil | Arlington |
| Aug. 20 | Arlington | Harold James Rogers | Arlington |
| | | Mary Helen Priest | Arlington |
| Aug. 21 | Medford | Frank Augustus Coughlin | Arlington |
| | | Mary Ann Byrnes | Medford |
| Aug. 21 | Arlington | Robert Norman Macdonald | Arlington |
| | | Florence Ada Hainsworth | Arlington |
| Aug. 31 | Arlington | Calvin Henry Foster | Arlington |
| | | Catherine Cowan Campbell | Cambridge |
| Sept. 1 | Arlington | Walter Daniel McGrath | Cambridge |
| | | Laura Alice O'Connor | Arlington |
| Sept. 4 | Arlington | John Leslie Morrison | Cambridge |
| | | Edna Mae Bertwell | Arlington |
| Sept. 4 | Arlington | Philo Spencer | Arlington |
| | | Marie Compton | Belmont |
| Sept. 4 | Malden | Francis G. Blanch | Arlington |
| | | Elizabeth Harmon | Malden |
| Sept. 5 | Arlington | Neil Russell Lynn | Medford |
| | | Edna Symmes Barker | Medford |
| Sept. 10 | Arlington | Carl Arnold Blaser | Somerville |
| | | Grace Palmer Linton | Arlington |
| Sept. 11 | Lynn | Simon P. Landahl | Arlington |
| | | Gunhilde Franson | Lynn |
| Sept. 11 | Arlington | Everett Gelston Cobb | Cambridge |
| | | Florence Henrietta Roden | Arlington |
| Sept. 15 | Arlington | Frank Anthony Eeles | West Medford |
| | | Margaret Irene Dale | Arlington |
| Sept. 18 | Winthrop | Leslie Walter Lawrence | Arlington |
| | | Sophia Pearl Harrington | Winthrop |
| Sept. 18 | Cambridge | Henry Andrew Henderson | Arlington |
| | | Bertha Mildred Robinson | Wollaston |
| Sept. 24 | Boston | Thomas Stephen Whiting | Arlington |
| | | Nellie May Spragg | Boston |
| Sept. 30 | Arlington | Carl Joseph Symonds | Medford |
| | | Leah Elizabeth Stuart | Everett |
| Oct. 3 | Winchester | Parker Holbrook | Arlington |
| | | Anna Chase Arnold | Winchester |
| Oct. 5 | Brookline | Frederick Henderson Viets, Jr. | Arlington |
| | | Cordelia Caroline Dexter | Brookline |
| Oct. 6 | Arlington | Edward John McCaffrey | Charlestown |
| | | Catherine Frances Colbert | Arlington |
| Oct. 8 | Arlington | John O'Neil | Cambridge |
| | | Helen Donahue | Arlington |
| Oct. 9 | Cambridge | Thomas H. Duffy | Arlington |
| | | Helen A. Martin | Somerville |
| Oct. 14 | Boston | Charles F. M. Morrill | Arlington |
| | | Louise P. Remington | Allston |
| Oct. 14 | Arlington | William Starr Ramsey | Melrose |
| | | Alice Adelia Balmer | Arlington |
| Oct. 16 | Arlington | Edward Preble Offutt | Arlington |
| | | Laura Berry | Arlington |

| *Date* | *Place of Marriage* | *Names* | *Residence* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 16 | Arlington | Edward Everett Estabrook | Dorchester |
| | | Charlotte Hilda Johnstone | Cambridge |
| Oct. 17 | Arlington | George Alexander Grant Wood | Cambridge |
| | | Ella Grace Averill | Arlington |
| Oct. 20 | Somerville | Joseph Burley Sylva | Arlington |
| | | Isabella Frances O'Donnell | Somerville |
| Oct. 27 | Arlington | Daniel P. Grace | Cambridge |
| | | Mary E. Pichette | Arlington |
| Oct. 23 | Bellows Falls, Vt. | Arthur J. Hendrick | Arlington |
| | | Josephine A. McWeeny | Bellows Falls, Vt. |
| Oct. 28 | Fitchburg | Herbert Percy Lamb | Arlington |
| | | Bertha Alma Lanouette | Fitchburg |
| Nov. 6 | Cambridge | Joseph Hobson Hundley | Arlington |
| | | Corinne Aubin | Arlington |
| Nov. 6 | Boston | Oliver Macdonald | Arlington |
| | | Alice May Munro | Arlington |
| Nov. 17 | Arlington | James DeCoursey | Arlington |
| | | Mary Agnes Meley | Arlington |
| Nov. 19 | East Boston | David W. Shean | Arlington |
| | | Eleanor C. Toomey | East Boston |
| Nov. 19 | Arlington | Christian Barrows | Arlington |
| | | Cornelia Lightbourn | Arlington |
| Nov. 20 | Arlington | Warren Albert Batchelder | Somerville |
| | | Emma Louise Lovejoy | Arlington |
| Nov. 20 | Arlington | Wilcox Frazier Buswell | Nashua, N. H. |
| | | Grace Alma Sawyer | Arlington |
| Nov. 23 | Somerville | John Chester Bryant | Arlington |
| | | Grace M. Sweet | Somerville |
| Nov. 25 | Hartford, Ct. | Charles T. Hartwell | Arlington |
| | | Emma G. Young | Newark, N. J. |
| Nov. 26 | Arlington | Richard Leavitt Suter | Boston |
| | | Edna Evelyn Worthley | Arlington |
| Nov. 27 | Cambridge | Fred Augustine Nash | Auburn, Maine |
| | | Annie Marie Wright | Arlington |
| Nov. 27 | Arlington | Timothy Murphy | Cambridge |
| | | Catherine Mahoney | Arlington |
| Nov. 28 | Cambridge | Harold Ellis Buckett | Boston |
| | | Josephine Marion Hastings | Arlington |
| Dec. 4 | Arlington | Warren Arthur Godbold | Boston |
| | | Irene Merrill Clifford | Arlington |
| Dec. 9 | Arlington | Harry Sloan Amsden | Boston |
| | | Agnes May Robertson | Arlington |
| Dec. 14 | Melrose | Joseph G. Shaw | Corinna, Me. |
| | | Etta M. Raynard | Arlington |
| Dec. 18 | Somerville | Ernest Joseph Lord | Somerville |
| | | Irene R. Black | Arlington |
| Dec. 21 | Beverly | Norman Cæsar Hitchcock | Arlington |
| | | Maude Beatrice Balser | Arlington |
| Dec. 22 | Wilmington | Everett M. Buck | Wilmington |
| | | Nona Melvina Hinds | Arlington |
| Dec. 24 | Arlington | James Clinton Hamilton | Arlington |
| | | Margaret Matilda Dahlbeck | Arlington |
| Dec. 25 | Arlington | Charles G. French | Springfield, N. H. |
| | | J. Blanch Brown | Arlington |
| Dec. 25 | Arlington | James J. Spence | Gloucester |
| | | C. Florence Dyette | Gloucester |

| *Date* | *Place of Marriage* | *Names* | *Residence* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 28 | Arlington | Hermann A. Taudien | Boston |
| | | Anna R. Forbes | Arlington |
| Dec. 28 | Arlington | Frank Charles King | Arlington |
| | | Dorothy H. Little | Cambridge |
| Dec. 30 | Greenfield | John Warren Lusk | Arlington |
| | | Edith Donovan | Greenfield |
| Dec. 31 | Arlington | William J. Eager | Boston |
| | | Mary E. MacCarthy | Arlington |

# DEATHS REGISTERED DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

| *Date of Death* | *Name* | *Years* | *Age Mos.* | *Days* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 2 | Charles H. Grant | 64 | 11 | 18 |
| Jan. 3 | ——— Oliver | .. | .. | .. |
| Jan. 3 | Mary A. McNamara | .. | 1 | .. |
| Jan. 4 | Sarah J. Buttrick | 78 | 3 | 1 |
| Jan. 5 | Lyman J. Wood | 75 | 2 | 19 |
| Jan. 6 | Elizabeth A. Kyl | 80 | .. | .. |
| Jan. 7 | Carl W. Schwamb | 57 | 3 | 29 |
| Jan. 8 | Cordelia Richards | 89 | 2 | 14 |
| Jan. 10 | Mary E. Loftus | 18 | 7 | 25 |
| Jan. 11 | Nellie M. Emerson | 54 | 2 | 25 |
| Jan. 14 | Wendnell Marsh | .. | .. | 6 |
| Jan. 15 | ——— Cashman | .. | .. | . |
| Jan. 22 | Lovett H. Sumner | 91 | 7 | 6 |
| Jan. 23 | James Emery | 75 | 2 | 10 |
| Jan. 26 | ——— Luce | .. | .. | .. |
| Jan. 27 | Lizzie S. Perrigo | 59 | 9 | 15 |
| Jan. 29 | Eliza A. Black | 44 | 5 | 10 |
| Jan. 31 | Theodore Everett | 49 | 3 | 29 |
| Feb. 1 | Anne O'Keefe | 63 | 5 | 16 |
| Feb. 3 | Patrick Mead | 79 | 4 | 25 |
| Feb. 4 | Frederick Witthus | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Feb. 11 | Stephen D. Tobin | 70 | 1 | 15 |
| Feb. 17 | Osgood H. Small | 70 | 6 | .. |
| Feb. 18 | Mehitable Atwill | 86 | 4 | 24 |
| Feb. 18 | Herman E. McManus | 20 | 8 | .. |
| Feb. 21 | Mary Preston | ... | .. | 2 |
| Feb. 22 | William Sullivan | 78 | .. | .. |
| Feb. 26 | Emma J. Jackson | 64 | 1 | 10 |
| Feb. 27 | James F. Donnelly | 15 | .. | 21 |
| Feb. 27 | Willard F. Gay | 53 | .. | 13 |
| Feb. 29 | Cora Belle Tyler | 46 | 2 | 26 |
| Mar. 1 | Theresa A. Murphy | 31 | 10 | 10 |
| Mar. 1 | John Conlan | 47 | 11 | 20 |
| Mar. 5 | Deborah L. Cutter | 76 | 6 | 7 |
| Mar. 6 | Leonora M. Andrew | 59 | 5 | 3 |
| Mar. 6 | Bertha A. Cap | 29 | .. | .. |
| Mar. 12 | Daniel W. Hoyt | 50 | 7 | 5 |
| Mar. 14 | Margaret McGreevy | 18 | 4 | 11 |
| Mar. 17 | Alven L. Atherton | 71 | 1 | .. |
| Mar. 16 | Joseph Wall | 4 | .. | 16 |
| Mar. 17 | Sarah A. Richards | 78 | 3 | 7 |
| Mar. 23 | Electa Ann Alley | 65 | 5 | 11 |
| Mar. 28 | Susan F. Loring | 70 | .. | 4 |
| Mar. 29 | Carrie M. Dalrymple | 25 | 6 | 14 |
| Mar. 30 | James H. Kennedy | 45 | 5 | 8 |
| Mar. 30 | William Wadman | 3 | 3 | .. |
| Mar. 31 | Irene E. G. Lalonde | 20 | 11 | 29 |
| Apr. 1 | Mary A. Sloan | 85 | 8 | 21 |
| Apr. 1 | Anna Jane Hardy | 62 | 4 | 16 |
| Apr. 3 | James Munroe | 66 | .. | .. |
| Apr. 3 | William H. H. Tuttle | 66 | 7 | 17 |
| Apr. 5 | Addison Hill | 68 | .. | .. |
| Apr. 8 | John J. Sullivan, Jr. | .. | .. | .. |

| *Date of Death* | *Name* | *Age Years* | *Mos.* | *Days* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apr. 8 | William Whitmore | 82 | 1 | 21 |
| Apr. 9 | Charles Runey | 56 | 3 | 28 |
| Apr. 14 | Patrick D. Breen | 77 | 1 | .. |
| Apr. 15 | Elizabeth H. Angus | 81 | 2 | 5 |
| Apr. 15 | Sarah A. Hardy | 91 | 3 | 12 |
| Apr. 16 | Ellen M. Brayley | 76 | 6 | 20 |
| Apr. 19 | Charles T. Guething | 61 | 5 | .. |
| Apr. 23 | John B. Hinchcliffe | 41 | 5 | 21 |
| Apr. 27 | Bridget Leary | 63 | .. | .. |
| May 1 | Delia Burke | 48 | .. | .. |
| May 4 | Rose Casselo | 5 | 6 | .. |
| May 5 | Mary E. Power | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| May 9 | Herman P. Smith | 55 | 2 | 4 |
| May 10 | Marie E. Walther | .. | .. | 6 |
| May 14 | Jane Roberts | 46 | .. | 27 |
| May 14 | Charles F. Hardy | 61 | 7 | 5 |
| May 15 | Samuel Sachs | 21 | .. | 11 |
| May 15 | Jean F. Lambert | 63 | 3 | .. |
| May 16 | Patrick Sheehan | 48 | .. | .. |
| May 17 | Patrick Collins | 78 | .. | .. |
| May 19 | Mary L. Ham | 59 | 11 | 4 |
| May 23 | Susan A. Parkhurst | 87 | 9 | 24 |
| May 27 | Margaret Collins | 68 | .. | .. |
| May 27 | ——— Yeames | .. | .. | .. |
| May 28 | Lillian J. Hill | .. | 10 | 9 |
| May 29 | Winslow Sullivan | 70 | .. | .. |
| May 30 | Helen Sweeney | .. | 1 | 24 |
| May 30 | Frances E. Moody | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| June 3 | Elizabeth Cobb | 74 | 1 | 5 |
| June 3 | Alice C. Musgrave | 28 | 7 | 25 |
| June 5 | ——— Scuterud | | | 10 hours |
| June 6 | ——— Thain | .. | .. | .. |
| June 7 | ——— Giffin | .. | .. | .. |
| June 7 | Michael J. Shean | 3 | .. | .. |
| June 8 | ——— Scuterud | .. | .. | 4 |
| June 11 | Rose Dugaan | 23 | 9 | 23 |
| June 11 | Mary Ann Bangs | 78 | .. | 14 |
| June 17 | Ernest Roheleder | 33 | .. | .. |
| June 19 | Mary B. Tillson | 87 | 4 | 12 |
| June 22 | Ellen Mead | 50 | 8 | 11 |
| June 25 | Mary Bramhall | 71 | 5 | 24 |
| June 26 | Catherine Quin | 4 | .. | 1 |
| July 1 | Anna J. Toye | .. | .. | 6 |
| July 2 | Edith F. Pollock | 4 | .. | 4 |
| July 2 | ——— Ball | .. | .. | .. |
| July 2 | Frances A. Adams | 75 | 3 | 29 |
| Jan. 31 | Dominico Agostino | 25 | .. | .. |
| July 3 | James E. Barry | 41 | .. | .. |
| July 5 | Rita McLean | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| July 6 | Murray Freeman | 12 | 11 | 24 |
| July 10 | Joseph Grady | .. | .. | .. |
| July 10 | ——— Meaney | .. | .. | .. |
| July 15 | Harrison G. O. Deane | 85 | 11 | 24 |
| July 18 | William Reddam | 43 | .. | .. |
| July 18 | Edwin M. Smith | 48 | 8 | 10 |
| July 22 | Frank R. Daniels | 43 | 1 | 8 |

| *Date of Death* | *Name* | *Years* | *Age Mos.* | *Days* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 24 | Anna Baldwin Esty | 77 | 2 | 17 |
| July 28 | William Dacey | 70 | .. | .. |
| Aug. 1 | Maria T. Tucci | .. | 5 | 14 |
| Aug. 1 | Mary J. Sullivan | 16 | .. | 12 |
| Aug. 2 | Mary Crowley | 77 | 6 | 25 |
| Aug. 9 | Augusta Hammarback | 50 | 4 | 19 |
| Aug. 13 | James A. Marden | 73 | 4 | 12 |
| Aug. 13 | Joseph Altri | .. | 9 | .. |
| Aug. 20 | Massinino De Napoli | 26 | .. | .. |
| Aug. 22 | Gaetano Vitagliano | 67 | .. | .. |
| Aug. 22 | ——— Murphy | .. | .. | .. |
| Aug. 25 | Mark Sullivan | 39 | 11 | 29 |
| Aug. 25 | Frederick Beekman | 37 | .. | 22 |
| Aug. 25 | Joseph P. Kane | 44 | 3 | 24 |
| Aug. 26 | Margaret D. Hicks | 76 | .. | .. |
| Aug. 27 | John T. McNamara | 51 | 10 | 21 |
| Aug. 27 | Helen C. Bennett | 26 | .. | 19 |
| Aug. 27 | Henry A. Salisbury | 38 | 10 | 19 |
| Sept. 2 | Joseph W. Ronco | 70 | 5 | 9 |
| Sept. 2 | Donald W. Cathcart | .. | 10 | 26 |
| Sept. 6 | Mary Tynan | 38 | .. | .. |
| Sept. 7 | ——— Pulsifer | .. | .. | .. |
| Sept. 7 | ——— Fay | .. | .. | .. |
| Sept. 8 | Joseph J. Hewes | 87 | 9 | 6 |
| Sept. 9 | Hilda Burquist | 60 | .. | .. |
| Sept. 13 | Margaret E. Scott | 22 | 6 | 17 |
| Sept. 15 | Henry W. Hubbard | 85 | .. | .. |
| Sept. 17 | Walter M. Jennings | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| Sept. 18 | Nellie S. Hardy | 56 | 10 | 27 |
| Sept. 21 | Alice Huntress | 84 | 10 | 15 |
| Sept. 21 | Mary Lynch | .. | 2 | 12 |
| Sept. 21 | William Holmes | 53 | 9 | 8 |
| Sept. 23 | Lucy C. Wilson | 84 | 6 | 14 |
| Sept. 26 | George Green | 46 | .. | .. |
| Sept. 26 | Leonard B. Frame, Jr | | 9 | 9 |
| Sept. 29 | John Gee | 67 | .. | .. |
| Sept. 30 | Clemence E. Dern, Jr. | .. | 6 | 29 |
| Sept. 30 | Charles W. Bunker | 63 | 3 | 6 |
| Oct. 1 | Bartholomew Tambini | 60 | .. | .. |
| Oct. 5 | Annie Goldsmith | 54 | 3 | 25 |
| Oct. 6 | Frank J. Wills | 62 | .. | 6 |
| Oct. 6 | Jacob Binnig | 48 | .. | 21 |
| Oct. 8 | William H. Ware | 89 | 1 | 2 |
| Oct. 9 | Bartholomew Sullivan | .. | .. | 4 |
| Oct. 11 | Margaret M. Smith | 87 | 2 | 7 |
| Oct. 14 | Mary A. Kaler | 65 | .. | 20 |
| Oct. 14 | Francisco Ferraro | 45 | .. | .. |
| Oct. 15 | Granville White | 7 | 8 | 14 |
| Oct. 18 | James F. Hamall | 50 | .. | .. |
| Oct. 21 | Ernest Corliss | .. | .. | 2 |
| Oct. 24 | Charles Fred Bott | .. | .. | .. |
| Oct. 26 | Arthur G. Jones | 56 | 1 | 1 |
| Oct. 27 | Livonia S. Woods | 82 | 4 | 28 |
| Nov. 4 | Albert V. Baxter | 55 | 4 | 11 |
| Nov. 9 | Sophie Swett | 60 | .. | .. |
| Nov. 14 | Edwin S. Farmer | 62 | 2 | 14 |

| *Date of Death* | *Name* | *Years* | *Age Mos.* | *Days* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 14 | James A. Gallagher | 31 | 6 | 14 |
| Nov. 18 | Kervin R. Dunton, Jr. | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Nov. 18 | Georgianna A. Breed | 39 | 3 | 24 |
| Nov. 24 | Abigail Tay | 93 | .. | 2 |
| Nov. 26 | William H. Robinson | 49 | 11 | 14 |
| Nov. 26 | Helen E. Bucknam | 82 | 11 | 1 |
| Dec. 1 | Melven Sears | .. | 6 | 1 |
| Dec. 3 | George A. Kimball | 62 | 6 | 19 |
| Dec. 4 | Mary F. H. Dodge | 84 | 10 | 9 |
| Dec. 6 | Edward F. Gordon | 70 | 5 | 21 |
| Dec. 6 | Joseph Burke | .. | 6 | 26 |
| Dec. 6 | Charles B. Hurley | 36 | 9 | 21 |
| Dec. 7 | ——— Chisholm | .. | .. | .. |
| Dec. 7 | Philip M. Edwards | 55 | 8 | 21 |
| Dec. 11 | Joseph D. Ahern | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Dec. 16 | Jessie B. Everett | 34 | 1 | 26 |
| Dec. 18 | Anna P. Smith | 40 | 4 | 18 |
| Dec. 21 | Margaret E. Tanck | 40 | 8 | 19 |
| Dec. 24 | Mary A. Buttrick | 77 | .. | .. |
| Dec. 25 | Samuel R. Robart | 59 | .. | .. |
| Dec. 26 | Jennie B. Wadleigh | 71 | 8 | 20 |
| Dec. 27 | Mary Waugh | 82 | .. | .. |
| Dec. 28 | Emma M. Rankin | 77 | 6 | 20 |

# ELBRIDGE FARMER FUND.

The Trustees of the Elbridge Farmer Fund herewith submit their twenty-first annual report for year ending December 31, 1912.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Town of Orange, 4s, interest $10,000, 12 months | $400.00 |
| Arlington Water Loan, 4s, interest $12,000, 12 months | 480.00 |
| City of Brockton, 4s, interest $8,000, 12 months | 320.00 |
| Minneapolis, 4½s, interest $10,000, 12 months | 450.00 |
| Taunton, 4s, regular, interest $10,000, 12 months less 18 days | 380.00 |
| Great Barrington, 4s, bonds sold, interest 18 days, 4% | 20.00 |
| Interest 12 months bank deposits | 17.38 |
| | $2,067.38 |

*Disbursements.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Premium, Blodgett & Co., Taunton Bonds | $87.50 |
| Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., rental box, 12 months | 10.00 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, Citation Probate Court | 5.50 |
| Treasurer Town of Arlington for Robbins Library | 1,964.38 |
| | $2,067.38 |

*Investments.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Town of Orange, 4s, 1922 | $10,000.00 |
| Minneapolis, 4½s, 1922 | 10,000.00 |
| City of Brockton, 4s, 1912 | 8,000.00 |
| Town of Arlington, 4s, 1928 | 12,000.00 |
| City of Taunton, 4s, registered, 1922 | 10,000.00 |
| | $50,000.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT,
WILLIAM G. PECK,
HENRY HORNBLOWER,
WILLIAM E. WOOD,
HARRY G. PORTER,
JOHN H. HARDY,

*Trustees.*

# COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

## 1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1912 | | $107,522.42 |
| | *Receipts.* | |
| Interest on | | |
| $10,150 Locke School Bonds, April and October | $406.00 | |
| 15,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Bonds, May and November | 600.00 | |
| 11,000 Town of Scituate Notes, May 16 | 220.00 | |
| 6,000 Town of Scituate Notes, November 16 | 120.00 | |
| 1,000 Concord & Montreal R.R., June and December | 40.00 | |
| 4,000 Sewer Loan of 1907, June and December | 160.00 | |
| 7,000 Water Pipe Renewal of 1907, June and December | 280.00 | |
| 2,000 Water Loan of 1907, June and December | 80.00 | |
| 1,000 Palmer, Wyman and Tanager Streets Loan, June and December | 40.00 | |
| 7,000 Water Loan of 1905, June and December | 280.00 | |
| 5,000 Russell School Repairs Loan, June and December | 200.00 | |
| 2,000 Kensington Park Sewer Loan, June and December | 80.00 | |
| 20,000 Locke School Addition Loan, June and December | 800.00 | |
| 1,500 Enlargement of Locke School Lot, June and December | 60.00 | |
| 2,000 Town Yard Loan of 1909, June | 40.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,500 Town Yard Loan of 1909, December | $30.00 | |
| 2,000 Enlargement of Crosby School Lot Loan, June | 40.00 | |
| 1,000 Enlargement of Crosby School Lot Loan, December | 20.00 | |
| 7,000 Water Loan of 1910, June and December | 280.00 | |
| 3,000 Crosby School Addition Loan, June and December | 120.00 | |
| 4,000 Crosby School Additional Loan, June and December | 160.00 | |
| 2,500 Crosby School Addition Furnishing Loan, June and December | 100.00 | |
| Discount on Tax Note dated June 14, 1912 | 157.79 | |
| Deposit in Savings Bank | 23.90 | |
| | | $4,337.69 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by vote of Town, March, 1912 | 12,000.00 |
| | $123,860.11 |
| Expenses | |
| Box rent in safe | 10.00 |
| Balance | $123.850.11 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Investments | $123,821.30 | |
| First National Bank | 28.81 | |
| | | $123,850.11 |

INVESTMENTS' ACCOUNT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Securities on hand January 1, 1912 | $107,197.40 |

*Investments During the Year 1912.*

| | |
|---|---|
| One Tax Note Town of Arlington, issued June 14, 1912; payable December 30, 1912, interest at 3.66% discounted | $8,000.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| One Tax Note Town of Arlington, issued November 30, 1912; payable October 31, 1913, interest 4% | $10,000.00 | |
| One Tax Note Town of Arlington, issued December 31, 1912; payable October 31, 1913, interest 4% | 27,000.00 | |
| Deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 1,123.90 | |
| | | $46,123.90 |
| | | $153,321.30 |

*Less Securities Maturing During the Year 1912.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Town of Scituate Note, due and paid May 16 | $5,000.00 |
| Town Yard Loan, due and paid June 30 | 500.00 |
| Enlargement of Crosby School Lot, due and paid June 30 | 1,000.00 |
| Water Pipe Renewal Loan of 1907, due and paid December 1 | 1,000.00 |
| Palmer, Wyman and Tanager Streets, due and paid December 1 | 1,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1907, due and paid December 1 | 1,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1907, due and paid December 1 | 1,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1910, due and paid December 1 | 1,000.00 |
| Crosby School Addition Loan, due and paid December 1 | 3,000.00 |
| Crosby School Additional Loan, due and paid December 1, | 500.00 |
| Crosby School Addition Furnishing Loan, due and paid December 1 | 500.00 |
| Water Loan of 1905, due and paid December 15 | 1,000.00 |
| Russell School Repairs Loan, due and paid December 15 | 1,000.00 |
| Kensington Park Sewer Loan, due and paid December 15 | 1,000.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Locke School Addition Loan, due and paid December 30 | $2,500.00 | |
| Town of Arlington Tax Note, due and paid December 30 | 8,000.00 | |
| Withdrawn from Savings Bank | 500.00 | |
| | | $29,500.00 |
| | | $123,821.30 |

*Invested as Follows:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Seven Locke School Bonds, $1450 each, dated April 1, 1899; payable one April, 1913, and one April 1, in each of the six succeeding consecutive years, 4% | $10,150.00 |
| Four Russell School Loan of 1904 Notes, dated December 15, 1904; payable one December 15, 1913, and one December 15 in each of the three succeeding consecutive years, 4% | 4,000.00 |
| Six Town of Arlington Water Bonds, dated December 15, 1905; payable one December 15, 1913, and one December 15 in each of the five succeeding consecutive years, 4% | 6,000.00 |
| One Kensington Park Sewer Loan Note, dated December 15, 1905; payable December 15, 1913, 4% | 1,000.00 |
| One Town of Scituate Note, due May 16, 1913, 4% | 4,000.00 |
| One Town of Scituate Note, due May 16, 1914, 4% | 2,000.00 |
| Fifteen N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R Co., Harlem River, Port Chester First Mortgage, 4%, 50-year gold bonds, due May 1, 1954, Nos. 9620–9629 inclusive, and Nos. 8693-8697 inclusive | 15,000.00 |
| One Concord & Montreal R.R. First Mortgage Bond, No. 1453, due June 1, 1920, 4% | 1,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| One Water Loan Note of 1907, dated December 1, 1907; payable December 1, 1913, 4% | $1,000.00 |
| Six Water Pipe Renewal Loan Notes of 1907, dated December 1, 1907; payable one December 1, 1913, and one December 1 in each of the five succeeding consecutive years, 4% | 6,000.00 |
| Three Sewer Loan of 1907 Notes, dated December 1, 1907; payable one December 1, 1913, and one December 1 in each of the two succeeding consecutive years, 4% | 3,000.00 |
| Seven Locke School Addition Notes, dated December 31, 1908; payable one December 31, 1913, and one December 31 in each of the six succeeding consecutive years, $2500 each, 4% | 17,500.00 |
| Three Enlargement of Locke School Lot Notes, dated December 31, 1908; payable one December 31, 1914, and one December 31 in each of the two succeeding consecutive years, 4% | 1,500.00 |
| Three Town Yard Loan Notes, dated June 30, 1909; payable one June 30, 1913, and one June 30 in each of the two succeeding consecutive years, 4% | 1,500.00 |
| One Enlargement of Crosby School Lot Loan Note, dated June 30, 1910; payable June 30, 1913, 4% | 1,000.00 |
| Six Water Loan of 1910 Bonds, dated December 1, 1910, payable December 1, 1913, and one December 1 in each of the five succeeding consecutive years, 4% (coupon) | 6,000.00 |
| Seven Crosby School Additional Loan Notes, dated December 1, 1910; payable one December 1, 1913, and one December 1 in each of the six succeeding consecutive years, $500 each, 4% | 3,500.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Four Crosby School Addition Furnishing Loan Notes, dated December 1, 1910; payable one December 1, 1913, and one each of the three succeeding consecutive years, $500 each, 4% | $2,000.00 | |
| One Tax Note Town of Arlington, issued November 30, 1912; due October 31, 1913, 4% | 10,000.00 | |
| One Tax Note Town of Arlington, issued December 31, 1912; due October 31, 1913, 4% | 27,000.00 | |
| Deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 671.30 | |
| | | $123,821.30 |

WILLIAM G. PECK,
JOSEPH C. HOLMES,
HENRY HORNBLOWER,
*Sinking Fund Commissioners*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# NATHAN PRATT HIGH SCHOOL FUND.

1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | | $25,000.00 |
| *Receipts.* | | |
| Interest on N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Bonds, July and January | $520.00 | |
| Interest on Town of Arlington Water Bonds of 1894, April and October | 80.00 | |
| Interest on Town of Arlington Water Bonds of 1892, July and January | 80.00 | |
| Interest on Water Pipe Renewal Loan of 1909, June | 80.00 | |
| Interest on Water Pipe Renewal Loan of 1909, December | 70.00 | |
| Interest on Water Pipe Renewal Loan of 1908, June and December | 160.00 | |
| Interest on deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 10.00 | |
| | ——— | 1,000.00 |
| | | $26,000.00 |
| *Payments.* | | |
| Carried to High School Income Fund | | 1,000.00 |
| | | $25,000.00 |
| *Investments.* | | |
| Seven Water Pipe Renewal Loan of 1909, dated June 1, 1909; payable one June 1, 1913, and one June 1 in each of the six consecutive years thereafter, $500 each, 4% | $3,500.00 | |
| Thirteen N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Bonds, Nos. 6439, 6440, 7102, 7103, 7104, 9775, 10166, 10167, 10168, 10169, 12422, 12423, 14642, due July 1, 1955, 4% | 13,000.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Two Town of Arlington Water Bonds, issued January 1, 1892; due January 1, 1922, Nos. 118, 119, 4% | $2,000.00 | |
| Two Town of Arlington Water Bonds, issued October 1, 1898; due October 1, 1928, Nos. 130, 131, 4% | 2,000.00 | |
| Four Town of Arlington Water Pipe Renewal Bonds, dated December 31, 1908; due one December 31, 1908, and one December 31 in each of the three consecutive years, $1000 each, 4% | 4,000.00 | |
| Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 500.00 | |
| | | $25,000.00 |

WILLIAM G. PECK,
JAMES A. BAILEY,
WILLIAM E. WOOD,
GEORGE HILL,
HENRY HORNBLOWER,
*Trustees.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# HIGH SCHOOL INCOME FUND.

1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911, Accumulated Income | | $1,794.77 |
| *Receipts.* | | |
| From Nathan Pratt High School Fund | $1,000.00 | |
| From Interest on Savings Bank Deposit | 82.48 | |
| | | 1,082.48 |
| | | $2,877.25 |
| *Payments.* | | |
| Reimbursements to Town Treasurer for payments approved by Trustees in accordance with terms of this Trust | | 597.96 |
| | | $2,279.29 |
| *Investments.* | | |
| Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 4063 | | $2,279.29 |

WILLIAM G. PECK,
JAMES A. BAILEY,
GEORGE HILL,
WILLIAM E. WOOD,
HENRY HORNBLOWER,
*Trustees.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# WILLIAM CUTTER SCHOOL FUND.

## 1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | | $5,354.00 |
| *Receipts.* | | |
| Interest on Parmenter School Bonds | $200.00 | |
| Interest on Deposit in Savings Bank | 14.30 | |
| | | 214.30 |
| | | $5,568.30 |
| *Expenditures.* | | |
| Paid Town Treasurer for disbursements per order of School Committee | | 214.30 |
| | | $5,354.00 |
| *Investments.* | | |
| Five Town of Arlington Parmenter School Bonds, Nos. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; payable one in each consecutive year beginning January 1, 1917 | $5,000.00 | |
| Deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 15102 | 354.00 | |
| | | $5,354.00 |

JACOB BITZER,
H. W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES,
MYRON TAYLOR,
*Trustees Ex-Officio.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

## MARTHA M. W. RUSSELL SCHOOL FUND.

1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | | $5,327.86 |
| *Receipts.* | | |
| Interest on Two Locke School Addition Loan Notes | $200.00 | |
| Interest on Savings Bank Deposit | 15.22 | |
| | | 215.22 |
| | | $5,543.08 |
| *Payments.* | | |
| Paid Town Treasurer for disbursements as per order of School Committee | | 215.22 |
| | | $5,327.86 |
| *Investments.* | | |
| Two Locke School Addition Loan Notes dated December 31, 1908; due in 1920 and 1921, 4% | $5,000.00 | |
| Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 9373 | 327.86 | |
| | | $5,327.86 |

JACOB BITZER,
H. W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES,
MYRON TAYLOR,
*Trustees Ex-Officio.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

## E. NELSON BLAKE, JR., MEMORIAL FUND.

1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | $2,500.00 | |
| Accumulated income | 198.21 | |
| | | $2,698.21 |

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest on Savings Bank deposit | 109.00 |
| | $2,807.21 |

*Expenditures.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to Town Treasurer | 114.55 |
| | $2,692.66 |

*Investments.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 12541 | $2,692.66 |

WILLIAM G. PECK,
JAMES A. BAILEY,
WILLIAM E. WOOD,
GEORGE HILL,
HENRY HORNBLOWER,
*Trustees.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

## MARY CUTTER POOR WIDOWS' FUND.

1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | $613.11 |
| *Receipts.* | |
| Dividend on Savings Bank deposit | 24.76 |
| | $637.87 |
| *Payments.* | |
| Transferred to Income Poor Widows' Fund | 24.76 |
| | $613.11 |
| *Investments.* | |
| Deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 15105 | $613.11 |

JACOB BITZER,
H. W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES,
*Trustees Ex-Officio.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON.
*Auditor.*

# MARTHA M. W. RUSSELL POOR WIDOWS' FUND.

1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | | $1,704.23 |
| *Receipts.* | | |
| Interest on Summer Street Loan of 1908 | $40.00 | |
| Interest on Savings Bank deposit | 28.44 | |
| | | 68.44 |
| | | $1,772.67 |
| *Payments.* | | |
| Transferred to Income of Poor Widows' Fund | | 68.44 |
| | | $1,704.23 |

*Investments.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| One Town of Arlington Summer Street Loan of 1908, dated December 31, 1908; due December 31, 1915 | $1,000.00 | |
| Deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 439 | 704.23 | |
| | | $1,704.23 |

JACOB BITZER,
H. W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES,
*Trustees Ex-Officio.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# NATHAN PRATT POOR WIDOWS' FUND.

1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | $5,000.00 |
| *Receipts.* | |
| Interest on Savings Bank deposit | 202.00 |
| | $5,202.00 |
| *Payments.* | |
| Transferred to Income Poor Widows' Fund | 202.00 |
| | $5,000.00 |
| *Investments.* | |
| Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 3791 | $5,000.00 |

WILLIAM G. PECK,
GEORGE HILL,
JAMES A. BAILEY,
W. E. WOOD,
HENRY HORNBLOWER,
*Trustees.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# INCOME POOR WIDOWS' FUND.

1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | | $1,553.18 |
| *Receipts.* | | |
| Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows' Fund | | |
| Income for year ending December 31, 1912 | $68.44 | |
| Mary Cutter Poor Widows' Fund | | |
| Income for year ending December 31, 1912 | 24.76 | |
| Nathan Pratt Poor Widows' Fund | | |
| Income for year ending December 31, 1912 | 202.00 | |
| Interest on Savings Bank deposit | 61.92 | |
| | | 357.12 |
| | | $1,910.30 |
| *Payments.* | | |
| Paid Town Treasurer for Disbursements | | 879.86 |
| | | $1,030.44 |
| *Investments.* | | |
| Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 17209 | | $1,030.44 |

JACOB BITZER,
H. W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES,
*Trustees.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# NATHAN PRATT LIBRARY FUND.

1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | | $10,000.00 |
| *Receipts.* | | |
| Interest on Town of Arlington Water Bonds | $120.00 | |
| Interest on Police Signal Notes | 40.00 | |
| Interest on Water Pipe Renewal Loan Notes June 30 and December 31 | 200.00 | |
| Interest on Sawin Street Loan of 1908, June 30 and December 31 | 40.00 | |
| Dividend on Savings Bank Book No. 18683 | 4.00 | |
| | | 404.00 |
| | | $10,404.00 |
| *Payments.* | | |
| Paid Town of Arlington on request of Trustees of Robbins Library | | 404.00 |
| | | $10,000.00 |
| *Investments.* | | |
| One Town of Arlington Water Bond due October 1, 1928, No. 132 | $1,000.00 | |
| Three Water Pipe Renewal Loan Notes, dated December 31, 1908; due one each December 31, 1917, 1918, 1919 | 3,000.00 | |
| One Sawin Street Loan of 1908, dated December 31, 1908; due December 31, 1913 | 1,000.00 | |
| Two Water Pipe Renewal Loan Notes of 1907, dated December 1, 1907; payable one December 1, 1919, and one December 1, 1920 | 2,000.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Two Water Loan Bonds of 1910, dated December 1, 1910; due one December 1, 1919, and one December 1, 1920 | $2,000.00 | |
| Deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 1,000.00 | |
| | | $10,000.00 |

WILLIAM G. PECK,
GEORGE HILL,
WILLIAM E. WOOD,
JAMES A. BAILEY,
HENRY HORNBLOWER,
*Trustees.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# HENRY MOTT LIBRARY FUND.

1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | | $5,200.00 |
| *Receipts.* | | |
| Interest on Parmenter School Bonds, July | $100.00 | |
| Interest on Parmenter School Bonds, January | 80.00 | |
| Interest on Savings Bank deposit | 30.08 | |
| | | 210.08 |
| | | $5,410.08 |
| *Payments.* | | |
| Paid Town Treasurer | | 210.08 |
| | | $5,200.00 |
| *Investments.* | | |
| Four Parmenter School Bonds, Nos. 9 to 12 inclusive; payable one July 1, 1913, and one July 1 in each of the three consecutive years thereafter | $4,000.00 | |
| Deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 1,200.00 | |
| | | $5,200.00 |

SAMUEL C. BUSHNELL,
E. NELSON BLAKE,
CHARLES A. KEEGAN,
JAMES P. PARMENTER,
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON,
CYRUS E. DALLIN,
*Trustees.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

## TIMOTHY WELLINGTON FUND.

1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | $100.00 |
| *Receipts.* | |
| Dividend on Savings Bank deposit | 4.04 |
| | $104.04 |
| *Expenditures.* | |
| Paid Town Treasurer for Library purposes | 4.04 |
| | $100.00 |
| *Investments.* | |
| Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 15103 | $100.00 |

SAMUEL C. BUSHNELL,
CHARLES A. KEEGAN,
JAMES P. PARMENTER,
ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON,
E. NELSON BLAKE,
CYRUS E. DALLIN,
*Trustees.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# CITIZEN SOLDIERS' FUND.

1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $424.57 |
| *Receipts.* | |
| Dividend on Savings Bank deposit | 17.14 |
| | $441.71 |
| *Investments.* | |
| Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 15104 | $441.71 |

JACOB BITZER,
H. W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES,
*Trustees Ex-Officio.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

## JULIA FILLEBROWN FUND.

1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Principal of Fund | $100.00 | |
| Accumulated Income | 42.52 | |
| | | $142.52 |

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dividend on Savings Bank deposit | 5.62 |
| | $148.14 |

*Investments.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Book No. 15840 | $148.14 |

JACOB BITZER,
HERBERT W. RAWSON,
FRANK V. NOYES,
*Trustees Ex-Officio.*

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# LIST OF JURORS.

LIST OF JURORS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON, REVISED BY THE SELECTMEN, JANUARY, 1912.

| *Name* | *Occupation* | *Residence* |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, Frank H | Creamery | 441 Mystic St. |
| Ahern, John P. S | Fish Dealer | 107 Medford St. |
| Aldrich, Clifton E | Clerk | 157 Westminster Ave. |
| Allen, W. Stuart | Manager | 15 Court St. |
| Averill, George H | Fish Dealer | 41 Wollaston Ave. |
| Bacon, Major | Mason | 8 Bacon St. |
| Barr, Russell W | Carpenter | 53 Lancaster Rd. |
| Barry, John | Stableman | 33 Franklin St. |
| Bauer, Emil | Piano Case Maker | 27 Brattle Ave. |
| Bean, Harlan B | Salesman | 1218 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Beers, W. Warren | Machinist | 111 Medford St. |
| Bevins, James J | Restaurant | 606 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Birch, Arthur | Machinist | 74 Wollaston Ave. |
| Bond, Everett P | Clerk | 18 Linwood St. |
| Brine, Louis C | Manager | 90 Jason St. |
| Brooks, William A | Commissioner | 78 Jason St. |
| Buckley, Jeremiah | Superintendent | 28 Beacon St. |
| Bunton, William E | Draughtsman | 168 Park Ave. |
| Buttrick, David | Merchant | 15 Swan Pl. |
| Church, Charles L | Photogravure | 106 Hillside Ave. |
| Clark, Merton R | Bookkeeper | 20 Russell Ter. |
| Clark, George | Stablekeeper | 30 Mystic St. |
| Colprit, James H | Paperhanger | 31 Crescent Hill Ave. |
| Conant, Walter W | Bookkeeper | 93 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Connor, Fred Paul | Salesman | 36 Draper Ave. |
| Cotton, A. Eugene | Mason | 1026 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Crosby, Edgar | Farmer | 85 Lake St. |
| Curry, Fred H | Engineer | 16 Cliff St. |
| Cutter, Waldo R | Farmer | 151 Summer St. |
| Dacey, John A | Chemist | 1263 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Dale, David T | Rope Maker | 32 Lewis Ave. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deering, Edwin F | Marketman | 11 Avon Pl. |
| Dewing, Eben F | Cashier | 103 Jason St. |
| Dick, John M | Investments | 190 Pleasant St. |
| Doane, Foster P | Salesman | 243 Lowell St. |
| Doane, Warner S | Clerk | 256 Broadway |
| Doe, George I | Retired | 44 Jason St. |
| Donahue, John J | Forester | 7 Brattle Ct. |
| Downing, Edward I | Salesman | 149 Hillside Ave. |
| Drew, Harry O | Manufacturer | 184 Westminster Ave. |
| Drouet, William C | Salesman | 34 Hillside Ave. |
| Duff, Frank J | Spring Mfr | 12 Henderson St. |
| Duncan, David W | Florist | 133 Mystic St. |
| Durgin, Winfield S | Ice Dealer | 301 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Eaton, Joseph H | Produce | 97 Paul Revere Rd. |
| Finley, Henry | Piano Maker | 71 Wollaston Ave. |
| Finn, Morris E | Employment Office | 97 Sylvia St. |
| Fitzpatrick, William A | Clerk | 268 Broadway |
| Fowle, George M | Bookkeeper | 355 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Fowle, Herbert | Architect | 52 Mystic St. |
| Frost, Frederick O | Farmer | 273 Pleasant St. |
| Gay, Willard F | Retired | 177 Park Ave. |
| Giles, Harvey E | Barber | 20 Russell Ter. |
| Goddard, Joseph V | Clerk | 147 Forest St. |
| Goodwin, Lyndn R | Fish Dealer | 6 Park Ter. |
| Grannan, William D | Undertaker | 378 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Gregory, Harry T | Electrician | 31 Walnut St. |
| Guarente, Raffaele D | Barber | 29 Mystic St. |
| Harris, Edward L | Credits | 11 Court St. |
| Hildreth, Nathan L | Insurance | 26 Whittemore St. |
| Hill, Horace H | Draughtsman | 25 Aerial St. |
| Hill, George H | Wood Turner | Off Brattle Lane |
| Hobbs, Clarence F | Retired | 1098 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Howland, George | Banker | 56 Norfolk Rd. |
| Hurley, Timothy | Expressman | 1007 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Hurry, Edward T | Retired | 6 Chapman St. |
| Jenkins, Richard O | Case Maker | 19 Harvard St. |
| Kelly, John | Farmer | 83 Highland Ave. |
| Kimball, Roscoe C | Foreman | 21 Linwood St. |
| Kimball, Samuel E | Retired | 121 Lake St. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kittredge, George E. | Chemist | 211 Mystic St. |
| Lusk, John T. | Compositor | 22 Crescent Hill Ave. |
| Mann, J. Merrill | Insurance | 15 Medford St. |
| Marsters, William T. | Printer | 46 Magnolia St. |
| Marvin, Louis G | Printer | 17 Norcross St. |
| Miller, George H | Jeweler | 66 Walnut St. |
| Mills, Edwin | Plumber | 9 Court St. |
| Myers, Alfred E | Merchant | 21 Lombard Rd. |
| Muller, William A | Insurance | 231 Massachusetts Ave. |
| O'Brien, Timothy | Mason | 56 Palmer St. |
| Parker, Charles A | Foreman | 135 Lake St. |
| Peirce, Harry O | Salesman | 27 Appleton St. |
| Puffer, James P | Clerk | 100 Broadway |
| Purcell, Edmund J | Farmer | 107 Broadway |
| Reynolds, Deane S | Manager | 30 Addison St. |
| Roop, William T | Merchant | 32 Paul Revere Rd. |
| Russell, Frank F | Sexton | 28 Russell St. |
| Russell, George O | Insurance | 55 Jason St. |
| Sawyer, George A | Carpenter | 5 Wyman St. |
| Sawyer, John H | Furniture | 24 Maple St. |
| Sawyer, Walter D | Salesman | 103 Bartlett Ave. |
| Sanborne, Charles E. | Forester | 10 Court St. Pl. |
| Schnetzer, Florentine, Jr | Jeweler | 184 Appleton St. |
| Schumacher, Fred W | Teamster | 105 Crescent Hill Ave. |
| Smith, Fred S | Agent | 10 Jason St. |
| Snow, Ernest A | Architect | 15 Lincoln St. |
| Storey, Orville L | Artist | 10 Devereaux St. |
| Stratton, George C | Salesman | 17 Orchard Ter. |
| Stinson, George H | Retired | 5 West St. |
| Sunergren, Adolph F | Illustrator | 16 Glen Ave. |
| Swadkins, Jason A | Engineer | 160 Westminster Ave |
| Swett, Warren P | Salesman | 56 Claremont Ave. |
| Tappan, Daniel L | Farmer | 269 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Tewksbury, George C | Bookkeeper | 45 Claremont Ave. |
| Thorpe, William H | Superintendent | 30 Russell St. |
| Tracey, James E | Accountant | 18 Wyman St. |
| Trow, Albert W | Retired | 21 Russell Ter. |
| Viano, John J | Merchant | 185 Massachusetts Ave. |
| Waage, John C | Painter | 16 Central St. |

Wilder, Frederick G.....Clerk.....10 Swan St.
Woodend, John E.....Jeweler.....72 Crescent Hill Ave.
Woodman, Charles W.....Lumber....1140 Massachusetts Ave.
Wyman, Joseph P.....Salesman....347 Massachusetts Ave.

# REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

ARLINGTON, MASS., January 1, 1913.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Arlington, Mass.*

*Gentlemen:* I herewith submit my report of the inspection of buildings for year of 1912. Two hundred twenty-six permits have been issued, classified as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dwellings, one-family | 54 | $178,950 |
| Dwellings, two-family | 79 | 425,700 |
| Dwellings, three-family | 15 | 80,000 |
| Dwellings, six-family | 2 | 30,000 |
| Stores and dwellings | 2 | 24,500 |
| Stores (blocks of) | 4 | 38,150 |
| Additions and alterations | 29 | 30,850 |
| Garages | 21 | 8,975 |
| Sheds, barns and coal holders | 15 | 4,545 |
| Grand stand | 1 | 3,500 |
| Purifying house and gas holder | 2 | 25,650 |
| Greenhouse | 1 | 2,000 |
| Arlington Town Hall | 1 | 145,000 |
| | 226 | $997,820 |

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM GRATTO,
*Inspector of Buildings.*

# REPORT OF TOWN PHYSICIAN.

ARLINGTON, MASS., December 31, 1912.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

*Gentlemen:* I have the honor to submit my report as Town Physician for the year 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of office calls | 49 |
| Number of house visits | 49 |
| Number of emergency calls at Police Station | 20 |

The actual number of emergency calls from the Police Station requiring the services of a physician was sixty-seven. This is an increase of six over the year 1911.

Since the opening of the Symmes Arlington Hospital all serious cases have been taken there. Through this means all cases have received prompt medical attention within fifteen minutes after the case was seen by a physician. The value of this prompt service to the injured person can hardly be estimated.

Our means of transportation for sick people here in Arlington are inadequate. We have been using an open automobile with a stretcher across the rear doors. The need for a fast motor ambulance is felt more and more by those connected with the work. It could be used constantly by sick people wishing to be moved about town or out of town.

During the past twelve months there have been very few serious cases of illness among the poor of the town. I have found no case due to actual want or due to lack of prompt and early medical attention.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD R. WEBB,
*Town Physician.*

# REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS.

ARLINGTON, MASS, January 1, 1913.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington.*

*Gentlemen:* I have herein the honor to submit to you my annual report as Inspector of Animals for the year ending December 31, 1912.

During the year there have been eight cases of glanders in horses and five cases of tuberculosis in cows.

In making the annual spring inspection, I inspected one hundred thirty-six cows, five hundred sixty-eight pigs and sixty stables wherein these animals were stabled. In all cases the proper papers were made out and given to the owners.

Respectfully submitted,

LAURENCE L. PEIRCE, M.D.V.,
*Inspector of Animals.*

# TOWN TREASURER'S REPORT.

## For Year Ending December 31, 1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | | $117,602.63 |
| *Receipts.* | | |
| Loans in anticipation of 1912 taxes | | 150,000.00 |
| *Date* *Due* *Discount* | | |
| April 5, 1912, Nov. 5, 1912, 3.65% | $20,000.00 | |
| May 2, 1912, Nov. 1, 1912, 3.78%-183 ds | 25,000.00 | |
| June 19, 1912, Nov. 20, 1912 3.66%-155 ds | 14,000.00 | |
| June 19, 1912, Nov. 20, 1912, 3.66%-155 ds | 10,000.00 | |
| June 19, 1912, Dec. 30, 1912, 3.66% | 8,000.00 | |
| Aug. 6, 1912, Nov. 6, 1912, 4%-91 ds | 30,000.00 | |
| Nov. 30. 1912, Oct. 31, 1913, 4% | 10,000.00 | |
| Dec. 2, 1912, Dec. 2, 1913, 4% | 2,500.00 | |
| Dec. 27, 1912, Oct. 31, 1913, 4% | 27,000.00 | |
| Dec. 30, 1912, Dec. 30, 1913, 4% | 3,500.00 | |
| Permanent Loans | | 22,000.00 |
| Ten Water Loan of 1912 Notes of $1000 each, dated Dec. 2, 1912, due, one Dec. 2, 1913, and one Dec. 2 of each of the nine consecutive years thereafter, interest 4% | $10,000.00 | |
| Twelve School Lot Loan of 1912 Notes of $1000 each, dated Dec. 1, 1912, due, two Dec. 1, 1913, and two Dec. 1 of each of the five consecutive years thereafter, interest 4% | 12,000.00 | |
| Taxes | | 316,457.14 |
| Town Tax Levies | $283,313.19 | |
| Non-Resident Bank Tax | 384.39 | |
| Excise Tax | 446.18 | |
| Corporation Tax, Business | 1,325.04 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corporation Tax, Public Service | $5,920.74 | |
| National Bank Tax | 6,859.01 | |
| Street Railway Tax | 15,310.50 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Tax | 2,898.09 | |
| Rents | | $1,435.00 |
| Town Hall | $502.00 | |
| Town Yard | 163.00 | |
| Town House Site | 40.00 | |
| Medford Street Estate | 435.00 | |
| Summer Street Estate | 295.00 | |
| Interest | | 2,766.86 |
| On Bank Deposits, Treasurer | $744.95 | |
| On Bank Deposits, Collector | 143.40 | |
| On Delayed Payments | 1,716.69 | |
| On Apportioned Sewer Assessments | 135.35 | |
| On Betterment Assessments | 26.47 | |
| Cemeteries | | 9,273.21 |
| Town Account (sale of lots) | $1,685.00 | |
| Care of Lots, etc. | 2,390.75 | |
| Perpetual Care Fund | 1,569.28 | |
| Perpetual Care Fund for investment | 1,400.00 | |
| S. C. Bucknam Fund | 80.00 | |
| Soldiers' Monument Fund | 54.78 | |
| Robbins Fund | 390.00 | |
| Special | 1,703.40 | |
| Library | | 2,856.00 |
| Timothy Wellington Fund | $4.04 | |
| Henry Mott Fund | 210.08 | |
| Nathan Pratt Fund | 404.00 | |
| Elbridge Farmer Fund | 1,964.38 | |
| Miscellaneous Collections | 273.50 | |
| Schools | | 1,525.39 |
| E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial Fund | $114.55 | |
| William Cutter School Fund | 214.30 | |
| High School Income Fund | 597.96 | |
| Martha M. W. Russell School Fund | 215.22 | |
| Miscellaneous | 383.36 | |
| Reimbursements by transfer | | 41,824.89 |
| Highway Division | $8,486.45 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highway Division Construction | $19.13 | |
| Water Division | 23,433.57 | |
| Water Division Extension | 654.21 | |
| Sewer Division | 452.94 | |
| Sewer Division, Stock Account | 3,118.01 | |
| Sewer Division, Construction | 374.18 | |
| Fire Division | 54.50 | |
| Tree Warden | 20.10 | |
| Particular Sewers | 3,651.59 | |
| Permanent Sidewalks | 968.35 | |
| Board of Health | 320.43 | |
| Street Watering | 238.65 | |
| Street Lighting, | 32.78 | |
| Water Rates | | $45,410.95 |
| Street Watering Assessments | | 2,753.21 |
| Sidewalk Assessments | | 498.71 |
| Sewer Assessments, Full Payments | | 5,166.38 |
| Sewer Assessments, Apportioned | | 1,319.08 |
| Betterment Assessments | | 1,979.52 |
| Betterment Assessments, Apportioned | | 378.34 |
| Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth Assessments | | 1,771.23 |
| Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth Account | | 508.75 |
| Incidentals, Assessors | | 9.00 |
| Incidentals, Town Clerk | | 120.50 |
| Incidentals, Auditor | | 58.00 |
| Incidentals, Treasurer | | 30.95 |
| Sale of Offal | | 950.00 |
| Treasurer | | 1,448.64 |
| Dog Licenses | | 630.89 |
| Stock, Sewer Division | | 6.93 |
| Water Guarantee Fund | | 402.40 |
| Court Fines | | 280.36 |
| Insurance | | 152.97 |
| Paving Appropriation | | 209.54 |
| Tax Title Account | | 10.27 |
| State Aid | | 12.00 |
| Contagious Disease Account | | 40.00 |
| Outside Poor | | 1,339.23 |
| Income Poor Widows Fund | | 879.86 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | $2,357.00 |
| Military Aid | $10.00 | |
| State Aid | 2,236.00 | |
| Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors | 111.00 | |
| | | $734,465.83 |

*Disbursements.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Permanent Loans | | $113,950.00 |
| 1912 | | |
| Jan. 1, Water Loan of 1892, 20-yr. loan | $91,000.00 | |
| April 1, Locke School Loan Note | 1,450.00 | |
| June 1, Water Pipe Renewal Loan of 1909 | 500.00 | |
| June 30, Enlargement of Crosby School Lot Loan | 1,000.00 | |
| June 30, Water Loan of 1909 | 500.00 | |
| June 30, Town Yard Loan of 1909 | 500.00 | |
| July 1, Parmenter School Bonds | 1,000.00 | |
| Dec. 1, Crosby School Addition Loan | 3,000.00 | |
| Dec. 1, Crosby School Additional Loan | 500.00 | |
| Dec. 1, Crosby School Addition Furnishing Loan | 500.00 | |
| Dec. 1, Water Loan of 1907 | 1,000.00 | |
| Dec. 1, Water Loan of 1910 | 1,000.00 | |
| Dec. 1, Water Pipe Renewal Loan of 1907 | 1,000.00 | |
| Dec. 1, Sewer Loan of 1907 | 1,000.00 | |
| Dec. 1, Sewer Loan of 1910 | 2,000.00 | |
| Dec. 1, Palmer, Wyman and Tanager Streets Loan | 1,000.00 | |
| Dec. 15, Russell School Repair Loan | 1,000.00 | |
| Dec. 15, Water Loan of 1905 | 1,000.00 | |
| Dec. 15, Kensington Park Sewer Loan | 1,000.00 | |
| Dec. 31, Locke School Addition Loan | 2,500.00 | |
| Dec. 31, Enlargement of Locke School Lot Loan | 500.00 | |
| Dec. 31, Police Signal Notes | 1,000.00 | |
| Loans in anticipation of Taxes | | 147,000.00 |
| Note dated Dec. 26, 1911, paid April 5, 1912 | $20,000.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Note dated Dec. 26, 1911, paid April 5, 1912 | $20,000.00 | |
| Note dated April 29, 1912, paid Nov. 4, 1912 | 25,000.00 | |
| Note dated April 4, 1912, paid Nov. 5, 1912 | 20,000.00 | |
| Note dated Aug. 1, 1912, paid Nov. 7, 1912 | 30,000.00 | |
| Note dated June 14, 1912, paid Nov. 30, 1912 | 14,000.00 | |
| Note dated June 14, 1912, paid Nov. 20, 1912 | 10,000.00 | |
| Note dated June 14, 1912, paid Dec. 30, 1912 | 8,000.00 | |
| State and County Taxes | | $70,422.40 |
| State Tax | $18,875.00 | |
| County Tax | 10,388.47 | |
| National Bank Tax | 461.46 | |
| Corporation Tax, Business | 7.50 | |
| Corporation Tax, Public Service | 71.80 | |
| Metropolitan Park Tax | 4,551.46 | |
| Metropolitan Park Tax, Series No. 2 | 2,217.46 | |
| Metropolitan Park Loan, Nantasket, Cost of Maintenance | 134.13 | |
| Metropolitan Park, Alewife Brook Assessment | 2,497.50 | |
| Charles River Basin Loan | 934.79 | |
| Wellington Bridge, Cost of Maintenance | 11.90 | |
| Metropolitan Water Loan, Sinking Fund | 19,104.13 | |
| Metropolitan Sewer Tax, North Metropolitan System | 11,166.80 | |
| Interest | | 29,598.63 |
| Water Loans | $12,600.00 | |
| Sewer Loans | 5,220.00 | |
| Parmenter School Bonds | 400.00 | |
| Locke School Loan | 435.00 | |
| High School Loan | 2,584.00 | |
| Russell School Repair Loan | 200.00 | |
| Enlargement of Locke School Lot Loan | 100.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Enlargement of Crosby School Lot Loan | $60.00 | |
| Locke School Addition Loan | 1,500.00 | |
| Crosby School Addition Loan | 1,680.00 | |
| Crosby School Additional Loan | 180.00 | |
| Crosby School Addition Furnishing Loan | 100.00 | |
| Palmer, Wyman and Tanager Streets | 40.00 | |
| Sawin Street Loan of 1908 | 40.00 | |
| Summer Street Loan of 1908 | 80.00 | |
| Town House Site Bonds | 1,820.00 | |
| Park Loan | 600.00 | |
| Police Signal Notes | 40.00 | |
| Town Yard Loan of 1909 | 70.00 | |
| Anticipation of Tax Notes | 1,762.63 | |
| Com. of Mass. for registering Notes | 87.00 | |
| Cemetery Commissioners | | $1,400.00 |
| Perpetual Care Fund Investment | $1,400.00 | |
| Tax Titles Account | | 42.06 |
| Auditor's Warrants | | 351,297.10 |
| Total Disbursements | | $713,710.19 |
| Cash deposited in First National Bank, Arlington | $18,608.78 | |
| Cash deposited in Beacon Trust, Boston | 2,146.86 | 20,755.64 |
| | | $734,465.83 |

MYRON TAYLOR,
*Treasurer.*

I have examined the accounts of Myron Taylor, Treasurer of the Town of Arlington, and find the same correct, and agreeing with the Auditor's books, and the balance of cash on hand is twenty thousand seven hundred fifty–five dollars and sixty-four cents ($20,755.64) as shown.

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

The Board of Public Works herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1912.

At the Town Meeting held on March 4, 1912, Henry S. Adams, Philip Eberhardt and Henry W. Hayes were elected members of the Board. The Board organized on March 11, 1912 with the choice of Henry W. Hayes as Chairman.

## Appointments.

At a meeting held April 1, 1912, Charles C. Lothrop was appointed Clerk and Water Registrar and Robert W. Pond Superintendent of Public Works, both appointments holding for one year.

The regular meetings are held each Monday evening at seven-thirty o'clock. Forty-nine regular meetings and one special meeting were held during the year.

The following are the gross amounts expended under the direction of the Board.

| | |
|---|---|
| Highway Division | $51,123.83 |
| Sewer Extensions | 7,372.18 |
| Sewer Maintenance | 5,767.79 |
| Water Extensions | 20,209.30 |
| Water Maintenance (includes interest, sinking fund and Metropolitan Water Assessment) | 69,617.04 |
| Permanent Sidewalks | 4,292.49 |
| Norfolk Road Construction | 1,469.13 |
| Paving Appropriation | 1,209.54 |
| Storm Drain Division | 2,861.84 |
| Street Watering | 5,238.65 |
| Total | $169,161.79 |

## Highway Division.

The principal work of the Highway Division has been the resurfacing of Massachusetts Avenue between Academy Street

and the Lexington line and several short pieces on Massachusetts Avenue between Tufts Street and the Cambridge line; 6,627 tons of crushed stone were used on the work, the total cost being $24,062.65 which includes change in street line on the south side of Massachusetts Avenue between Academy and Pleasant Streets, resetting edgestone, etc. The total number of square yards resurfaced is 33,356, the average cost per square yard being 68 cents. A contract was made with John A. Gaffey for resurfacing a portion of the Avenue at $2.18 per ton for stone furnished and rolled in place on the street. The total amount of the work done by him was $1,258.36, which is included in the above.

In connection with the resurfacing on Massachusetts Avenue, the Boston Elevated Railway has laid a new track and substituted about 175,000 new granite paving block. This pavement has been grouted with Portland cement and it is the intention during the spring of 1913 to treat this pavement with tar for the purpose of securing a smooth surface and to prevent dust. An appropriation of $1,000 was made for the purchase of the rejected paving block at the rate of $10 per thousand.

Chapman Street was resurfaced with material taken from Massachusetts Avenue. The balance of the material was saved to be used for general repairs on streets.

The total cost of maintaining the stable and the teams was $7,784.71, the cost of motor car and operation being $1,098.91. Fifteen horses were kept at the stable, the average cost of maintenance per working day being $1.73 per horse. After having charged ourselves and other departments for use of teams at the rate of $1.75 per day there remains $1,077.80, which was the cost of maintaining the horses used by the foremen in the street division and the Town Engineer.

Four thousand two hundred and forty-one tons of crushed stone were purchased on cars at Arlington, the price including car service being $1.22 per ton. Three hundred and ninety-seven tons of crushed stone were delivered by teams on the work, the average cost being $1.62 per ton, making the average cost of all stone purchased $1.25 per ton. Seven thousand and ninety-five tons of crushed stone were reported used on the work.

One thousand eight hundred and eighty tons came from our own crusher. There are on hand at the present time 33 tons

showing that 1,913 tons were crushed during the year at a total cost of $2,168.76, or $1.14 per ton. Six hundred tons of stone for crushing were on hand January 1, 1912, which decreased the cost per ton of crushed stone.

A large amount of fences and bridging was done during the year and included in the cost of care and repairs of sidewalks, the total amount of which is $2,573.45.

In addition to the $5,000 which was appropriated for the prevention of dust, there was expended from the Highway Appropriation for oils and water $1,915.70, making the total cost of the treatment for prevention of dust for the season $6,915.70. This does not include the hot tar which was used for repairs on streets. About seventeen miles of streets were treated.

The net amount expended on highways was $43,278.51, the cash balance on hand being $106.11. The excess cost of work comes from the difference in value of the stock on hand this year compared with last year.

On petition from Arlington and Winchester the County Commissioners gave hearings on the alteration of Mystic Street at the Arlington-Winchester line. In February the Commissioners issued their decree widening the street to about sixty feet in width opposite the Winchester Country Club and continuing this width some distance into Winchester. The towns were ordered to complete the work before July 1, 1912. Damages were awarded to Ella J. Langley in the sum of $100 for land taken in Arlington, which sum is payable by this Town. Owing to insufficient appropriation no work was done by the Town except to lay a storm drain from the line to the brook at a cost of $285.13. The County Commissioners after notifying the Town let this work out by contract to John A. Gaffey, the lowest bidder. It will be necessary for the Town to reimburse the County for this work next year.

One thousand, nine hundred and twenty-four feet of brick sidewalk was laid on the northerly side of Massachusetts Avenue between a point opposite Mt. Vernon Street to near Forest Street. This gives a continuous sidewalk on the northerly side of Massachusetts Avenue, from the Town Hall to Forest Street. The total cost of permanent sidewalks for the year was $3,438.50. The assessments amount to $1,550.65, showing that the Town paid 55% of the total cost.

Early in the season a twelve-inch pipe was laid in Academy Street for the purpose of taking water from the brook which flowed directly through the site of the new Town Hall. This makes the fourth cut off on this brook, the other three being Bartlett Avenue, Jason and Pleasant Streets.

A financial statement showing a summary of all expenditures and costs is given in Table 1. Table 2 shows the detail of cost of Norfolk Road construction, also the construction of several storm water drains.

Table 3 gives in detail the cost of permanent sidewalks and the renewal of others. The total costs in all tables include all indirect expenses in the same manner as shown in former reports.

The total value of the property controlled by this division, January 1, 1913 amounts to $16,333.40 classified as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Horses and vehicles | $5,743.25 |
| Machinery and large tools | 7,188.00 |
| Small tools | 2,223.47 |
| Office furniture | 195.50 |
| Material available for new work | 983.18 |

Stock in charge of the Highway Division, but owned by other departments.

| | |
|---|---|
| Health Department | $1,946.00 |
| Street Watering Department | 1,861.70 |

## Sewer Division.

During the year 6,363 feet of 8, 10, 12 inch sewer has been built at an expense of $7,000. A greater portion of this expense, namely $2,534.33, was the cost of constructing a main sewer from the Boston and Maine Railroad location near Alewife Brook through Fairmont Street, Lake Avenue, Magnolia Street and private lands to Varnum Street to care for the new development in this section. This outlet will serve the entire territory known as Whittemore Park and adjacent land. The assessment plans on this work have not yet been finished, but undoubtedly the sewer assessments will equal or exceed the cost of the sewers.

One hundred and sixty-three house connections have been made with the main sewer at a total cost of $4,380.87. In addition, four house connections have been extended to other buildings

on the same premises, one has been taken up and laid deeper, to enable fixtures to be located in the cellar, the cost of all the above work being paid by the owners. Several house connections have been partially relaid to remove roots of trees at a cost of $207.54 which is paid by the department.

The entire sewer system has been cleaned twice and flushed, the total cost being $526.14. The total cost of maintenance for the year was $1,039.56, the cost of particular sewers and other outside work was $583.21. There is an overdraft in this division of $168.24, which is due to seven particular sewer accounts which have not been closed.

A detailed statement giving cost of sewers extended in 1912 is shown on Table 4. A summary of all expenditures in this division is shown in Table 5. Table 6 shows the cost of the sewers also the amount of assessments to date.

# TABLE I.

## DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSE.—HIGHWAY DIVISION.

| | Labor | Engineering | Bills | EXPENSE | | | | | | Receipts | Credits | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Direct | Apportioned | Teams | Roller | Stock | Aggregate | | | |
| Care and repair of streets | $3,932 25 | $55 40 | $504 12 | $4,491 77 | $813 48 | $766 99 | $38 61 | $698 44 | $6,809 29 | $145 50 | ..... | $6,663 79 |
| Care and repair of sidewalks | 1,513 43 | 5 14 | 115 30 | 1,633 87 | 309 79 | 378 16 | ..... | 253 63 | 2,575 45 | 2 00 | ..... | 2,573 45 |
| Construction and repair of storm drains | 53 36 | 33 61 | 58 01 | 144 98 | 17 74 | 3 29 | ..... | ..... | 166 01 | ..... | ..... | 166 01 |
| Care and repair of catch-basins | 780 88 | ..... | 27 32 | 808 20 | 159 30 | 58 54 | ..... | ..... | 1,026 04 | ..... | ..... | 1,026 04 |
| Crusher operation | 1,012 54 | ..... | 908 12 | 1,920 66 | 206 56 | 84 61 | ..... | ..... | 2,211 83 | 43 07 | $2,131 14 | 37 62 |
| Steam roller, maintenance and supplies | 35 27 | 42 | 632 44 | 668 13 | 7 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 675 41 | ..... | 497 66 | 177 75 |
| Stable and teaming | 2,254 66 | ..... | 6,149 59 | 8,404 25 | 459 95 | 8 97 | ..... | 10 45 | 8,883 62 | 3,081 97 | 3,624 94 | 2,176 71 |
| Snow and ice expense | 2,327 71 | ..... | 66 40 | 2,394 11 | 474 85 | 436 23 | ..... | 32 25 | 3,337 44 | ..... | ..... | 3,337 44 |
| Street signs | 9 95 | 52 | 52 92 | 63 39 | 2 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 53 | ..... | ..... | 65 53 |
| Prevention of dust | 906 20 | 28 | 685 40 | 1,591 88 | 184 92 | 138 90 | ..... | ..... | 1,915 70 | ..... | ..... | 1,915 70 |
| Care and repair of crosswalks | 97 44 | ..... | ..... | 97 44 | 19 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 117 32 | ..... | ..... | 117 32 |
| Paved gutters | 486 11 | 12 48 | 85 44 | 584 03 | 101 71 | 19 90 | ..... | 252 86 | 958 50 | ..... | ..... | 958 50 |
| Resurfacing Massachusetts Avenue | 5,824 28 | 125 02 | 8,105 07 | 14,054 37 | 1,218 95 | 665 67 | 437 00 | 7,686 66 | 24,062 65 | ..... | ..... | 24,062 65 |
| Expended on highways | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43,278 51 |
| Work outside of division | 1,269 23 | 152 56 | 61 96 | 1,483 75 | 290 05 | 891 03 | 22 05 | 819 60 | 3,506 48 | 3,360 29 | ..... | 146 19 |
| Stock | 212 89 | ..... | 6,687 96 | 6,900 85 | 43 43 | 172 65 | ..... | ..... | 7,116 93 | 2 71 | ..... | ..... |
| Stock on hand January 1, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 813 20 | | 7,622 75 | 304 67 |
| Total | $20,716 20 | $385 43 | $24,140 05 | $45,241 68 | $4,310 03 | $3,624 94 | $497 66 | $9,753 89 | $64,241 40 | $6,635 54 | $11,745 35 | $43,729 37 |

# TABLE II.

## STREET CONSTRUCTION.

| | Length | Brick | Bags of Cement | Feet of Pipe | Frames and Grates | Granite Paving Blocks | Feet of Edgestone | Tons of Crushed Stone | Sand | Gravel | Materials | Roller | Teaming and Use of Tools | Cost of Labor | Engineering | Total Cost | Appropriation | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norfolk Road | | | 19 | 70 | | 5250 | 493 | 126 | 36 | 63 | $567 73 | $12 97 | $214 19 | $625 77 | $29 34 | $1,450 00 | $1,450 00 | |
| **STORM WATER DRAINS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Academy Street | | 3700 | 49 | 180 | 1 | | | | | | 123 10 | | 29 01 | 114 08 | 8 62 | 274 81 | | |
| Appleton Street | | 1800 | 33 | 336 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 118 29 | 31 | 27 21 | 137 53 | 51 | 283 85 | | |
| Mystic Street | | | 15 | 353 | | | | | | | 136 83 | | 21 63 | 126 67 | | 285 13 | | |
| Oakland Avenue | | 4850 | | 176 | 3 | 450 | 35 | | 5 | | 112 71 | | 47 57 | 283 61 | | 443 89 | | |
| Park Avenue | | 8700 | 113 | 1002 | 4 | 400 | 60 | | 8 | | 427 29 | 94 | 146 06 | 700 40 | 41 50 | 1,316 19 | | |
| Wollaston Avenue | | 1800 | 18 | 200 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 87 38 | 63 | 22 54 | 147 42 | | 257 97 | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | $1,005 60 | $1 88 | $294 02 | $1,509 71 | $50 63 | $2,861 84 | $3,000 00 | $138 16 |

# TABLE III.

## PERMANENT SIDEWALKS.

| | Kind | Length | Square Yards | Labor | Engineering | Teaming and Use of Tools | Sundries | Contract | Edgestone | | Brick | | Total Cost | Cost | | Assessment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Feet | Cost | Quantity | Cost | | Feet | Sq. Yard | |
| Addison Street | Tar | | 150 | | | | | $112 50 | | | | | $112 50 | | $75 | $52 65 |
| Linden Street, adjacent to No. 43-45 | G | | 33 | | | | | 17 87 | | | | | 17 87 | | 54 | |
| Lombard Terrace | G | | | | | | | 19 40 | | | | | 19 40 | | | |
| Lombard Road | G | | 405 | | $3 20 | | | 571 45 | | | | | 574 65 | | 1 42 | 351 74 |
| Massachusetts Avenue, near Lake Street | E | 183 | | $75 91 | 9 59 | $8 55 | | | 183 | $112 64 | | | 206 69 | $1 13 | | |
| Massachusetts Avenue, near Lake Street | B | | 265 | 85 00 | 13 71 | 13 82 | | | | | 10588 | $140 64 | 253 17 | | 96 | 249 34 |
| Mass. Ave., Mt. Vernon St. to near Forest St. | B | | 1345 | 811 41 | 15 88 | 120 13 | $87 43 | | | 4 70 | 64512 | 854 36 | 1,893 91 | | 1 41 | 737 67 |
| Norfolk Road, near Pleasant Street | B | | 272 | 152 70 | 5 76 | 15 85 | | | | | 990 | 128 70 | 303 01 | | 1 11 | 113 65 |
| Park Avenue, adjacent to J. C. Holmes | E | 70 | | 12 00 | | | | | 70 | 45 30 | | | 57 30 | 82 | | 45 60 |
| Total | | | | 1,137 02 | 48 14 | 158 35 | 87 43 | 721 22 | | 162 64 | | 1,123 70 | 3,438 50 | | | 1,550 65 |
| Renewal of tar walks | Tar | | | | 51 | | | 778 05 | | | | | 778 56 | | | |
| Total Cost | | | | 1,137 02 | 48 65 | 158 35 | 87 43 | 1,499 27 | | 162 64 | | 1,123 70 | 4,217 06 | | | |
| Stock sold | | | | 4 28 | | 1 53 | | | 120 | 52 22 | 1700 | 22 10 | 80 13 | | | |
| Grand Total | | | | $1,141 30 | $48 65 | $159 88 | $87 43 | $1,499 27 | | $214 86 | | $1,145 80 | $4,297 19 | | | |
| Appropriation and credits | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,458 42 | | | |
| Balance on hand | | | | | | | | | | | | | 161 23 | | | |

B Stands for Brick. G Stands for Granolithic E Stands for Edgestone.

# TABLE IV.

## SEWER EXTENSIONS.—SEWER DIVISION.

| | Length | Size in Inches | Brick | Bags of Cement | Castings | | | Pipe | | | | | Branches | | | | | 5-inch Bends | 5-inch Stoppers | 8-inch Stoppers | 5 x 8 Red cers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Drop | M. H. | L. H. | 12-inch | 10-inch | 8-inch | 6-inch | 5-inch | 12 x 5 | 10 x 5 | 8 x 5 | 6 x 5 | 5-inch | | | | |
| Sewer Studies and Assessment Plans | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brantwood Road extension | 147 | 8 | 850 | 12 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 147 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairmont St. from Lake Ave. toward Massachusetts Ave | 711 | 8 | 1400 | 26 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 665 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florence Avenue near Cliff Street | 167 | 8 | 625 | 10 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 170 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Franklin Street near Hamlet Street | 54 | 6 | ..... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Gardner St. from Broadway to near North Cross St. | 457 | 8 | 1150 | 17 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 436 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Highland Ave. from Massachusetts Ave. to Trent St. | 331 | 10 | 2300 | 39 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 296 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lafayette St. from Massachusetts Avenue | 263 | 8 | 1100 | 25 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 260 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| Magnolia Street from Varnum Street to Railroad | 1940 | 12-10-5 | 8850 | 210 | .... | 7 | .... | 1002 | 878 | .... | .... | 68 | 23 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 48 | .... | .... |
| Massachusetts Avenue from Park Avenue | 396 | 8 | 1200 | 46 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 290 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... |
| Oak Knoll from Pleasant Street | 359 | 8 | 2400 | 26 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 360 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... |
| Trent Street from Highland Avenue | 231 | 8 | 500 | 15 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 432 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... |
| Trowbridge Street extension | 173 | 8 | 1500 | 24 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 149 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Varnum Street from Massachusetts Avenue | 326 | 8 | 2575 | 20 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 310 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... |
| Windsor Street extension | 123 | 8 | ..... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 130 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... |
| Woodland Street from Bartlett Avenue | 283 | 8 | 1600 | 18 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 266 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... |
| Wyman Terrace extension | 402 | 8 | 3000 | 40 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 390 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... |
| Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Appropriation and credits | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

# TABLE IV.—Continued

## SEWER EXTENSIONS.—SEWER DIVISION.

| | Cost of Materials | Labor | Engineering | Sundries | Teaming | Total Direct Cost | Apportioned Expenses | Total Cost | Cost per Foot |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sewer Studies and Assessment Plans | ..... | $1 50 | $123 76 | ..... | ..... | $125 26 | $1 73 | $126 99 | ..... |
| Brantwood Road extension | $43 81 | 173 32 | 79 | ..... | $3 94 | 221 86 | 13 14 | 235 00 | $1 60 |
| Fairmont St. from Lake Ave. toward Massachusetts Ave. | 136 99 | 212 54 | 1 82 | $2 45 | 88 | 354 68 | 25 17 | 379 85 | 53 |
| Florence Avenue near Cliff Street | 48 66 | 135 44 | 56 | ..... | 66 | 185 32 | 16 08 | 201 40 | 1 21 |
| Franklin Street near Hamlet Street | 12 79 | 65 06 | 1 35 | ..... | 88 | 80 08 | 7 97 | 88 05 | 1 63 |
| Gardner Street from Broadway to near North Cross St. | 94 11 | 299 82 | 12 42 | 2 25 | 5 25 | 413 88 | 37 31 | 451 19 | 99 |
| Highland Ave. from Massachusetts Ave. to Trent St. | 123 38 | 257 77 | 4 98 | 30 | 2 84 | 389 27 | 21 00 | 410 27 | 1 24 |
| Lafayette Street from Massachusetts Avenue | 67 95 | 148 87 | 7 86 | 2 65 | 4 82 | 232 15 | 18 37 | 250 52 | 95 |
| Magnolia Street from Varnum Street to Railroad | 681 64 | 1,566 55 | 52 03 | 6 49 | 31 18 | 2,337 89 | 196 44 | 2,534 33 | 1 31 |
| Massachusetts Avenue from Park Avenue | 91 45 | 318 83 | 22 57 | 25 | 9 52 | 442 62 | 40 97 | 483 59 | 1 22 |
| Oak Knoll from Pleasant Street | 105 83 | 108 46 | 2 32 | 1 65 | ..... | 218 26 | 13 30 | 231 56 | 65 |
| Trent Street from Highland Avenue | 81 70 | 250 00 | 4 25 | 8 45 | ..... | 344 40 | 20 10 | 364 50 | 1 58 |
| Trowbridge Street extension | 59 43 | 87 45 | 3 50 | ..... | 44 | 150 82 | 10 91 | 161 73 | 93 |
| Varnum Street near Massachusetts Avenue | 100 47 | 112 07 | 1 98 | ..... | 44 | 214 96 | 13 68 | 228 64 | 70 |
| Windsor Street extension | 26 18 | 95 26 | 3 17 | ..... | 1 41 | 126 02 | 11 20 | 137 22 | 1 12 |
| Woodland Street from Bartlett Avenue | 82 84 | 264 97 | 3 07 | 2 25 | 1 86 | 354 99 | 21 27 | 376 26 | 1 33 |
| Wyman Terrace extension | 134 21 | 173 56 | 4 69 | ..... | 4 93 | 317 39 | 21 51 | 338 90 | 84 |
| Total | $1,891 47 | $4,271 47 | $251 12 | $26 74 | $69 05 | $6,509 85 | $490 15 | $7,000 00 | ..... |
| Appropriation and credits | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,000 00 | ..... |

# TABLE V.

## DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSE.—SEWER DIVISION.

| | Labor | Engineering | Bills | EXPENSE | | | | | Receipts | Credits | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Direct | Apportioned | Stock | Teams | Aggregate | | | |
| Sewer Extensions (see Table IV) | $4,271 47 | $251 12 | $26 74 | $4,549 33 | $490 15 | $1,891 47 | $69 05 | $7,000 00 | ..... | ..... | $7,000 00 |
| Assessment Plans (old) | 2 00 | 9 88 | ..... | 11 88 | 4 68 | ..... | ..... | 16 56 | ..... | ..... | 16 56 |
| Maintenance of Pump, Brattle Street | 96 52 | ..... | 31 83 | 128 35 | 38 02 | ..... | ..... | 166 37 | ..... | ..... | 166 37 |
| Cleaning and Flushing Sewers | 302 98 | ..... | 103 79 | 406 77 | 119 37 | ..... | ..... | 526 14 | ..... | ..... | 526 14 |
| Repairing Sewers | 53 95 | ..... | 33 79 | 87 74 | 21 25 | ..... | ..... | 108 99 | ..... | ..... | 108 99 |
| Maintenance of Particular Sewers | 104 87 | ..... | 59 42 | 164 29 | 41 31 | 1 94 | ..... | 207 54 | ..... | ..... | 207 54 |
| Yard | 10 02 | ..... | ..... | 10 02 | 3 94 | ..... | ..... | 13 96 | ..... | ..... | 13 96 |
| Total Maintenance | $570 34 | $9 88 | $228 83 | $809 05 | $228 57 | $1 94 | ..... | $1,039 56 | ..... | ..... | $1,039 56 |
| Construction of Particular Sewers | 2,327 77 | 158 90 | 284 00 | 2,770 67 | 975 55 | 634 65 | ..... | 4,380 87 | $3,819 34 | ..... | 561 53 |
| Work done outside of division | 114 93 | 1 33 | 47 18 | 163 44 | 45 80 | 78 92 | ..... | 288 16 | 266 48 | ..... | 21 68 |
| Stock | 8 16 | ..... | 585 63 | 593 79 | 3 21 | ..... | ..... | 597 00 | ..... | $715 51 | 204 81 |
| Stock on hand January 1, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 323 32 | | | |
| Grand Total | $3,021 20 | $170 11 | $1,145 64 | $4,336 95 | $1,253 13 | $715 51 | $69 05 | $6,628 91 | $4,085 82 | $715 51 | $1,827 58 |

# SUMMARY OF SEWERAGE STATISTICS.

(In form recommended by Sanitary Section of Boston Society Civil Engineers.)

For the year ending December 31, 1912.

ARLINGTON, MASS.

## GENERAL.

Population by census of 1910, 11,187.

Total area of city or town, 5.5 square miles.

Area served by sewerage system, 2 square miles.

## COLLECTION SYSTEM.

For sewage only 32.4 miles, includes 3.47 miles Metropolitan sewer.

For sewage and surface water, 0 miles.

For surface water only, 8.5 miles.

Method of disposal: sewerage into Metropolitan sewer, surface water into brooks.

## COLLECTION.

Mains. (Everything but house and catch basin connection.)

| | *For Sewage Only* | *For Surface Water Only* |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Lineal feet pipe, | 171,043 ft. | 43,813 ft. |
| 2. Lineal feet extended during year, | 6,360 ft. | 2,247 ft. |
| 3. Number of invested siphons, | 2 | |
| 4. Number of manholes, | 665 | |

5. Method of flushing. Water service at manholes end of lateral lines.
6. Method of cleaning. By special brush drawn from manhole to manhole.
7. Number of automatic flushing tanks, 0.
8. Number of direct connections with water mains for flushing, 32.
9. Number of flushings of entire system during year, 3.
10. Cost of flushing per mile, } $16.24.
11. Cost of cleaning per mile, }
12. Number of stoppages, 0.
13. Method of ventilation, manhole covers.
14. Miles of permanent undermains, 3.

### House Connections.

1. By whom made, Sewer Division Board of Public Works.
2. Sizes, 5, 6 and 8 inches.
3. Number made during year, 163.
4. Lineal feet laid during year, 6940.
5. Lineal feet discontinued during year, 0.
6. Total miles in use, 16.5.
7. Average cost per foot, connections made during year, $0.63.
8. Number of stoppages coming to attention of Department, 6.

### Catch Basins.

1. Number, including inlets, 387.
2. Number cleaned, 774.
3. Average amount material removed per basin, 3 cubic yards.
4. Cost of removing material per cubic yard, $0.45.
5. Cost of removing material per catch basin per year, $1.33.

### Discharge of Sewage.

1. Estimated population using sewer system, 11,000.
2. Number of buildings connected, 1567.
3. Daily discharge for year
4. Daily discharge for each user
5. Daily quantity of factory waste
6. Daily leakage into sewers,
7. Daily leakage per mile of sewer
8. Are quantities given under 3 to 7 estimated or measured.

Note: See Metropolitan Sewerage Board Report.

### Financial.—Construction.

*Receipts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from maintenance | $561.53 | |
| Bonds issued | 7,000.00 | |
| House connections | 3,819.34 | |
| | | $11,380.87 |

*Expenditures.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collection works: | | |
| (a) mains, | $7,000.00 | |
| (b) house connections | 4,380.87 | |
| | | $11,380.87 |

### Maintenance and Operation.

*Receipts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,500.00 | |
| Stock differences | 118.51 | |
| | | $1,618.51 |
| Overdraft | | 4.26 |
| | | $1,622.77 |

*Expenditures.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Repairs | $108.99 | |
| Cleaning and flushing sewers | 526.14 | |
| Unclassified expenses | 987.64 | |
| | | $1,622.77 |

### General.

Total cost of collecting mains, $299,000.00.
Bonded debt at date, $122,500.00.
Value of sinking fund at date,— general.
Average rate of interest on bonds 4 per cent.
Proportion of cost of system assessed on abutters, 45 per cent.
Yearly assessment for maintenance, none.
Method of assessing abutters and rate of assessment, 28 cents per lineal foot frontage and 52-100 cent per square foot area within 100 feet of street line.

### TABLE VI. Board of Public Works.

Sewer Division Statement, January 1, 1913.

| | Cr. | Dr. |
|---|---|---|
| Total Assessment levied to January 1, 1913 | | $163,617.80 |
| Assessments abated | $2,244.96 | |
| Assessments levied on cemeteries and Town property and deemed not collectable | 2,900.32 | |
| Assessments on church property, etc., deemed uncollectable | 1,404.99 | |
| Assessments levied on sewers built by Metropolitan Sewer Commission and to be paid to the Commonwealth | 4,315.45 | |
| Assessments not collectable by reason of expiration of liens | 617.53 | |
| | | 11,483.25 |
| Net assessments to January 1, 1913 | | $152,134.55 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for Henderson Street District sewers | | $10,500.00 |
| Bond issue 1896 for sewer construction | | 100,000.00 |
| Sale of main sewer to Commonwealth of Massachusetts, less collectable assessments | | 42,400.13 |
| Appropriation for construction, care and maintenance for years 1903 to 1912 inclusive | | 48,613.21 |
| Amount expended for sewer construction and maintenance (including Henderson Street District sewers) as per Town Treasurer's balance, January 1, 1913 | $313,450.95 | |
| Balance from bonds and assessments to date | 40,196.94 | |
| | $353,647.89 | $353,647.89 |

The value of property in this division January 1, 1913 amounts to $1,424.96 as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Horses, vehicles and tools | $682.55 |
| Office furniture | 537.60 |
| Material available for new work | 204.80 |

## WATER DIVISION.

### Extension of Mains.

In all there have been laid 862 feet of twelve-inch, 4,068 feet of ten-inch, 2,139 feet of eight-inch and 8,374 feet of six-inch pipe to extend the high and low service systems at a total cost of $14,493.52. In addition 3,627 feet of ten-inch pipe was laid to replace the old cement main on Massachusetts Avenue between Mill and Brattle Streets at an expense of $5,715.78, making the total cost of all the new mains $20,209.30. The low service main on Walnut Street between Massachusetts Avenue and Walnut Court has been discontinued.

In the fall of 1911 an appropriation was made for laying a new water main through Brattle Street for the purpose of increasing

the supply to the Symmes Arlington Hospital. During the year a sufficient supply to the Hospital has been maintained by increasing the pressure on the Brattle Street main.

A new reducing valve has been placed in the Massachusetts Avenue main at Highland Avenue with the intention, if necessary, of removing the old valve to Summer Street near Grove Street, which would increase the pressure about seventy-five pounds, and thus avoid laying a new main in Brattle Street.

At a Town Meeting held in July the Board was given authority to replace the cement main between Mill Street and Forest Street on Massachusetts Avenue, with a cast-iron main. This allows the cement main from the Reservoir to Mill Street to be used for an independent supply of water from the old Reservoir for the purpose of supplying water for irrigation purposes, fountains, street watering, etc. From Mill Street to Water Street, the old cement main was repaired and in some places replaced with a new cast-iron main and the water from the Reservoir is now available at the New Town Hall. It is probable that the old cement main between Water Street and Medford Street on Massachusetts Avenue is more or less broken, and should be replaced with a cast-iron main. When this is done with necessary repairs on the Medford Street main, water from the Reservoir can be used at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery and also at the Cemetery on Pleasant Street and the Spy Pond Playground.

Table 7 shows the cost of new mains. This cost includes a proportionate part of the indirect expenses of the Department.

## Mains.

The lengths and sizes of cement-lined and iron pipe in use January 1, 1913, together with the number of hydrants and gates on the high and low service and the reservoir systems, are shown in the following table.

The total of all is 42.8 miles of pipe, 430 hydrants and 380 gates. In addition there are 4,448 feet of smaller pipes, two-inch to one and one-quarter inch, laid in places where hydrants were not needed and the amount of water required was small.

| | Low Service System. | | | | | | High Service System | | | Reservoir System | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Size | Cement-lined Pipe. | | | Cast-iron Pipe. | | | Cast-iron Pipe. | | | Cement and Cast-iron Pipe | | |
| Inch | Length ft. | Hyd. | Gates | Length ft. | Hyd. | Gates | Length ft. | Hyd. | Gates. | Length ft. | Hyd. | Gates |
| 12 | ..... | .. | .. | 6,791 | ... | ... | 17,345 | ... | ... | 8,530 | .. | . |
| 10 | ..... | .. | .. | 10,604 | .. | ... | 16,584 | ... | ... | 270 | .. | . |
| 8 | ..... | .. | .. | 18,350 | ... | ... | 16,591 | ... | ... | 525 | .. | . |
| 6 | 1,240 | .. | .. | 45,419 | ... | ... | 61,293 | ... | ... | 4 | .. | . |
| 4 | 8,862 | .. | .. | 11,794 | .. | ... | 1,497 | ... | .... | ... | .. | . |
| Total | 10,102 | 14 | 15 | 92,958 | 172 | 158 | 113,310 | 234 | 200 | 9,329 | 10 | 7 |

## Services.

One hundred and seventy-two new services have been added during the year, and twenty-six services abandoned. There are for all purposes 1,355 services on the low and 1,007 on the high service system, four services on the Reservoir system, thirteen services have been changed from the low to the high system, and two have been changed from the high to the low system. On the Metropolitan Water Supply there are nineteen services for municipal buildings, twenty-two for street watering standpipes, and thirty-two for sewer flushing purposes included in the above. On the Reservoir supply there is one service for the new Town Hall, and three for street watering standpipes and ten hydrants. On January 1, 1913, 184 services were temporarily out of use. Because of insufficient supply of water twenty-eight services inside the street line were replaced with cement-lined pipe at the expense of the owners.

## Meters.

One hundred and thirty-four meters were set on services installed during the past year, twenty-six meters were set on services which went into use this year which have been installed since January 31, 1907, at which time, Chapter 524, Acts of 1907 made compulsory the metering of all new services. Two hundred and sixty-one meters were set on old services, making the total number of meters set this year, 421. At the end of the year, all services on the high service system were metered. The total number of meters in use January 1, 1913 is 1,957. All but about 15 per cent of the services are now metered and it is intended to have all services metered early in the year 1913. When this is done data will be available for purposes of studying the rates with the possibility of a reduction. The cost of reading the meters amounts to 26 cents per meter for the year; the cost of repairs, reading and care of meters amounts to 80 cents per meter per year.

METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1912.

| Kind | $\frac{5}{8}$-inch | $\frac{3}{4}$-inch | 1-inch | $1\frac{1}{2}$-inch | 2-inch | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lambert | 1045 | 17 | 14 | 2 | ..... | 1078 |
| Trident | 306 | 45 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 367 |
| Empire | 295 | 20 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 323 |
| Split case | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| Hersey | 16 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 65 |
| Nash | 5 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Crown | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| Union | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Thomson | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Worthington | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Crest | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Keystone | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Bee | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Compound | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| | 1738 | 98 | 74 | 24 | 23 | 1957 |

## Hydrants and Fountains.

Three two-way hydrants on Massachusetts Avenue near Palmer and Wyman Streets were exchanged for new hydrants with steamer connections. All hydrants set during the past two or three years and to be set in the future will have steamer connections. It is intended to paint hydrants in such a manner that those on the high service system may be distinguished from those on the low service system.

The bubble fountain purchased last year, and set at the Centre, was in use throughout the year, but owing to acts of vandalism during the season 1911, the fountain at Arlington Heights was not in use during the season.

The water supplied by the Metropolitan Water Board has been of good quality and the quantity as measured and reported was as follows:

| | *Gallons per Day* | | | *Per Capita per Day.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *1910* | *1911* | *1912* | *1910* | *1911* | *1912* |
| January | 798,500 | 827,000 | 973,200 | 72 | 72 | 82 |
| February | 809,500 | 827,600 | 1,076,500 | 73 | 72 | 90 |
| March | 786,600 | 818,700 | 1,119,700 | 70 | 71 | 93 |
| April | 839,200 | 856,800 | 1,067,300 | 75 | 74 | 89 |
| May | 927,100 | 1,192,000 | 1,075,100 | 83 | 102 | 89 |
| June | 944,400 | 1,087,200 | 1,462,000 | 84 | 93 | 121 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July | 1,423,300 | 1,484,300 | 1,499,100 | 126 | 127 | 124 |
| August | 1,184,000 | 1,106,100 | 1,139,900 | 105 | 94 | 94 |
| September | 961,500 | 999,100 | 906,700 | 85 | 85 | 74 |
| October | 911,900 | 924,300 | 959,500 | 80 | 78 | 78 |
| November | 809,900 | 833,500 | 807,200 | 71 | 70 | 66 |
| December | 846,600 | 821,700 | 839,600 | 74 | 69 | 68 |
| Average for year | 933,500 | 983,200 | 1,077,150 | 89 | 84 | 89 |

Eighty-three per cent of all services are now metered, but only forty-nine per cent of all the water charged us by the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board passes through meters while seventy-nine per cent of the income is from metered services.

## Guarantee Fund Account.

| | | Cr. | Dr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | W. G. Peck | $22.60 | |
| | E. J. C. Mann | 25.00 | |
| 1908 | Laura B. Taylor | 25.00 | |
| 1909 | Stephen S. Langley | 165.00 | |
| 1910 | Frank O. Squire | 843.00 | |
| | Ella Anderson | 30.00 | |
| | Stephen S. Langley | 105.00 | |
| | Squire Real Estate Trust | 10.00 | |
| | John P. Dennett | 222.00 | |
| 1911 | Jacob W. Wilbur | 309.00 | |
| | William E. Kelley | 130.00 | |
| | Frank O. Squire | 41.00 | |
| | George W. A. Alden | 17.50 | |
| | Chester Blake | 30.00 | |
| | W. Patterson | 25.00 | |
| | C. A. Peirce | 30.00 | |
| 1912 | Jacob W. Wilbur | 85.00 | |
| | Frank E. White | 62.50 | |
| | Frank C. Frost | 62.50 | |
| | Ellen S. Robbins | 50.95 | |
| | Edward F. Morton | 50.95 | |
| | Stephen S. Langley | 10.00 | |
| | Neil McIntosh | 80.50 | |
| | W. Patterson | | $25.00 |
| Balance | | | 2,407.50 |
| | | $2,432.50 | $2,432.50 |

WATER RATES FROM CONSUMER.

| *Year* | *Fixture* | *Meter* | *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904 | $34,346.00 | $4,686.60 | $39,032.60 |
| 1905 | 28,837.12 | 9,622.86 | 38,459.98 |
| 1906 | 24,538.38 | 14,438.01 | 38,976.39 |
| 1907 | 19,064.71 | 16,847.16 | 35,911.87 |
| 1908 | 17,910.73 | 21,337.75 | 39,248.48 |
| 1909 | 14,600.78 | 24,017.62 | 38,618.40 |
| 1910 | 13,606.24 | 26,209.74 | 39,815.98 |
| 1911 | 11,813.91 | 31,157.06 | 42,970.97 |
| 1912 | 9,607.89 | 35,885.36 | 45,493.25 |

Considerable work has been done at the Reservoir, which included filling the filter galleries which were abandoned owing to their dangerous condition, and necessary work at the well house and on the gates and pipes making the new supply available. At the Great Meadows the brooks have been cleaned. The Meadows and adjacent land are badly infested with gypsy and brown-tail moths and it is intended to cut off all the dead and scrub wood, clean up the underbrush and burn over the land during the present winter.

Table 8 shows in detail the cost of all work in this division.

The total value of the property controlled by this division January 1, 1913 amounts to $4,677.39 classified as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Horses, vehicles and equipment | $600.75 |
| Machinery, large and small tools | 1,355.19 |
| Office furniture | 665.80 |
| Material available for new work | 2,055.65 |

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY W. HAYES,
H. S. ADAMS,
P. EBERHARDT.
*Board of Public Works.*

# TABLE VII.

## TO EXTEND THE HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM.— WATER DIVISION.

| Street. | Location | Size. Inches | Feet of Pipe | Pounds of Lead | Plugs | Specials | Hydrants | Gates and Boxes | Miscellaneous Fittings | Cost of Materials | Labor | Engineering | Teaming | Total Direct Expense | Apportioned Expense | Cost | Cost per Foot |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arnold St. | —Williams St. to Hibbert St. | 6 | 624 | 900 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | $311 16 | $434 57 | $19 22 | $31 30 | $796 25 | $110 70 | $906 95 | 1 45 |
| Cedar Ave. | —Park Ave. to George St. | 8-6 | 596 | 700 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 458 81 | 354 05 | 22 04 | 16 74 | 851 64 | 90 87 | 942 51 | 1 58 |
| Eastern Ave. | —Park Circle easterly | 12 | 839 | 1630 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 941 64 | 411 25 | 2 67 | 17 83 | 1,373 39 | 102 80 | 1,476 19 | 1 76 |
| Fountain Road | —Hawthorne St. northerly | 6 | 1065 | 1200 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 545 67 | 454 17 | 26 79 | 18 01 | 1,044 64 | 118 82 | 1,163 46 | 1 09 |
| Highland Ave. | —Mass. Ave. to Trent St. | 10 | 405 | 960 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 417 78 | 197 20 | 2 32 | 5 69 | 622 99 | 48 74 | 671 73 | 1 66 |
| Langley Road | —from Falmouth Road | 6 | 254 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 108 75 | 238 72 | 4 45 | 3 83 | 355 75 | 19 08 | 374 83 | 1 48 |
| Mass. Ave. | —Brattle to near Forest St | 6 | 1554 | 1720 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 794 18 | 796 64 | 5 70 | 31 73 | 1,628 25 | 189 92 | 1,818 17 | 1 17 |
| Norfolk Road and Pleasant St. | | 6 | 534 | 900 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | 268 02 | 279 41 | 21 57 | 17 17 | 586 17 | 74 82 | 660 99 | 1 24 |
| Old Mystic St. | —Mystic St. to Hutchinson Rd. | 8-6 | 992 | 1320 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 680 46 | 597 76 | 15 94 | 24 06 | 1,318 22 | 152 16 | 1,470 38 | 1 48 |
| Paul Revere Rd. | —Park Av. to Sutherland Rd. | 6 | 875 | 920 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 448 70 | 320 76 | 19 83 | 14 07 | 803 36 | 84 27 | 887 63 | 1 01 |
| Reducing Valve | | 12-10 | 39 | 400 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 554 54 | 86 76 | ..... | 66 | 641 96 | 21 69 | 663 65 | .... |
| Trent St. | —Highland Ave. easterly | 6 | 430 | 600 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 205 16 | 58 68 | 2 25 | ..... | 266 09 | 14 88 | 280 97 | 65 |

## TO EXTEND THE LOW SERVICE SYSTEM.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amsden Street | 6 | 24 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $11 30 | $5 52 | ..... | $0 55 | $17 37 | $1 38 | $18 75 | 78 |
| Farrington Rd. —Mystic St. to Rangeley Rd. | 6 | 370 | 410 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 197 24 | 86 41 | $4 45 | 4 82 | 292 92 | 22 42 | 315 34 | 85 |
| Harlow St. to Broadway | 6 | 324 | 630 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 178 44 | 76 34 | 1 70 | 4 70 | 261 18 | 19 26 | 280 44 | 87 |
| Lombard ter. —Lombard rd. to Wellington st. | 6 | 311 | 480 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 144 04 | 79 71 | 3 92 | 1 52 | 229 19 | 19 92 | 249 11 | 80 |
| Massachusetts Ave. —Magnola to Varnum St. | 8 | 252 | 480 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 171 02 | 90 17 | 1 34 | 2 74 | 265 27 | 36 91 | 302 18 | 1 20 |
| Massachusetts Ave. —below Lake St. | 8 | 317 | 630 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 237 84 | 96 37 | 1 00 | 4 59 | 339 80 | 24 09 | 363 89 | 1 15 |
| Newcomb St. —from Lake St. | 6 | 117 | 250 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 76 79 | 25 21 | 1 63 | 2 30 | 105 93 | 6 63 | 112 56 | 96 |
| Oak Knoll —from Pleasant St. | 6 | 367 | 480 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 217 24 | 32 19 | 2 86 | 5 69 | 257 98 | 8 47 | 266 45 | 73 |
| Randolph Rd. —from Lake St. | 6 | 104 | 300 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 69 96 | 45 22 | 1 54 | 2 08 | 118 80 | 11 61 | 130 41 | 1 25 |
| Rangeley Rd. —Mystic St. to Farrington Rd. | 6 | 108 | 120 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 88 67 | 24 89 | 1 03 | 1 09 | 115 68 | 6 39 | 122 07 | 1 13 |
| Varnum St. —from Massachusetts Ave. | 6 | 408 | 360 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 221 12 | 50 23 | 3 32 | 5 03 | 279 70 | 13 05 | 292 75 | 72 |
| Wyman Ter. —from Massachusetts Ave. | 6 | 629 | 720 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 336 12 | 144 03 | 5 33 | 11 93 | 497 41 | 36 83 | 534 24 | 85 |
| Windsor St. —from Massachusetts Ave. | 6 | 251 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 123 76 | 49 03 | 1 11 | 1 64 | 175 54 | 12 33 | 187 87 | 75 |
| Massachusetts Ave. —Mill St. to Brattle St. | 12-10-6 | 3663 | 3360 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 3,334 89 | 1,816 98 | 42 18 | 76 88 | 5,270 93 | 444 85 | 5,715 78 | 1 56 |
| Grand Total | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $11,143 30 | $6,852 27 | $214 19 | $306 65 | $18,516 41 | $1,692 89 | $20,209 30 | .... |

# TABLE VIII.

## DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSE. — WATER DIVISION.

| | Labor | Engineering | Bills | EXPENSE | | | | | Receipts | Credits | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Direct | Apportioned | Stock | Teams | Aggregate | | | |
| Mains, extension of (for details see Table VII) | $6,852 27 | $214 19 | $319 84 | $7,386 30 | $1,692 89 | $10,823 46* | $306 65 | $20,209 30 | ..... | ..... | $20,209 30 |
| Services, extension of | 623 59 | 58 33 | 32 79 | 714 71 | 237 99 | 943 90 | 52 20 | 1,948 80 | $21 09 | ..... | 1,927 71 |
| Meters, extension of | 403 02 | 6 54 | 94 87 | 504 43 | 142 93 | 3,840 37 | 115 13 | 4,602 86 | ..... | ..... | 4,602 86 |
| Total Construction | $7,878 88 | $279 06 | $447 50 | $8,605 44 | $2,073 81 | $15,607 73 | $473 98 | $26,760 96 | $21 09 | ..... | $26,739 87 |

## MAINTENANCE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts Avenue, renewal | $441 76 | $0 70 | $669 18 | $1,111 64 | $153 89 | $547 12 | $10 94 | $1,823 59 | ..... | ..... | $1,823 59 |
| Mains, repairs on | 107 23 | ..... | 4 43 | 111 66 | 37 42 | 40 83 | 13 04 | 202 95 | ..... | ..... | 202 95 |
| Services, repairs on | 516 29 | ..... | 43 76 | 560 05 | 180 18 | 59 75 | 78 89 | 878 87 | ..... | ..... | 878 87 |
| Services, cleaning and inspecting | 369 59 | ..... | 17 93 | 387 52 | 128 98 | 20 57 | 77 62 | 614 69 | ..... | ..... | 614 69 |
| Meters, repair and care | 586 46 | 2 00 | 656 82 | 1,245 28 | 205 37 | 26 | 63 94 | 1,514 85 | $137 69 | ..... | 1,377 16 |
| Gates, repair and care | 67 37 | ..... | 3 60 | 70 97 | 23 51 | ..... | 9 30 | 103 78 | ..... | ..... | 103 78 |
| Hydrants, repair and care | 138 65 | 51 | 2 69 | 141 85 | 48 56 | 90 40 | 27 88 | 308 69 | 20 00 | ..... | 288 69 |
| Flushing | 62 | ..... | 1 42 | 2 04 | 21 | ..... | 22 | 2 47 | ..... | ..... | 2 47 |
| Reservoir, Great Meadows, standpipe grounds | 442 23 | 4 45 | 488 71 | 935 39 | 155 89 | 110 82 | 18 61 | 1,220 71 | 90 00 | ..... | 1,130 71 |
| Teaming, including stable expense | 464 48 | ..... | 871 20 | 1,335 68 | 162 10 | ..... | ..... | 1,497 78 | 45 00 | $1,070 28 | 382 50 |
| Turning water service off and on | 87 80 | ..... | ..... | 87 80 | 30 64 | ..... | 33 33 | 151 77 | 42 78 | ..... | 108 99 |
| Drinking fountains and troughs | 12 15 | ..... | 5 35 | 17 50 | 4 24 | 1 59 | 3 83 | 27 16 | ..... | ..... | 27 16 |
| Water bills | 31 90 | 43 85 | 141 31 | 217 06 | 26 43 | 06 | 2 41 | 245 96 | ..... | ..... | 245 96 |
| Total maintenance | $3,266 53 | $51 51 | $2,906 40 | $6,224 44 | $1,157 42 | $871 40 | $340 01 | $8,593 27 | $335 47 | $1,070 28 | $7,187 52 |
| Work done for private parties | 1,137 07 | 10 80 | 23 12 | 1,170 99 | 400 60 | 1,621 01 | 252 15 | 3,444 75 | 3,485 75† | ..... | 41 00 |
| Stock purchased during 1912 | 314 61 | ..... | 16,073 90 | 16,388 51 | 109 79 | ..... | 4 14 | 16,502 44 } | 90 38 | 17,731 59 | 2,055 65 |
| Stock on hand January 1, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,375 18 } | | | |
| Grand total | $12,597 09 | $341 37 | $19,450 92 | $32,389 38 | $3,741 62 | $17,731 59 | $1,070 28 | $58,676 60 | $3,932 69 | $18,801 87 | $35,942 04 |

*Includes $368.55 stock paid direct. †Includes unpaid bills.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

For the year ending December 31, 1912. In form recommended by the New England Water Works Association.

### Arlington Water Works.

Arlington, Middlesex County, Mass.

Population by census of 1910, 11,187.
Date of construction, low service, 1872; high service, 1894.
By whom owned, Town of Arlington.
Source of supply, Metropolitan Water System.

### Consumption.

1. Estimated total population at date, 13,000.
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 12,300.
3. Estimated population supplied, 11,900.
4. Total consumption for the year, 393,159,750 gallons.
5. Passed through meters, 192,636,545 gallons.
6. Percentage of consumption metered, 49 per cent.
7. Average daily consumption, 1,077,150 gallons.
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 83.
9. Gallons per day to each consumer, 90.
10. Gallons per day to each tap, 455.

### Distribution.

#### Mains.

1. Kind of pipe, cast-iron and cement.
2. Sizes, from 4-inch to 12-inch.
3. Extended feet during the year, 16,233.
4. Discontinued —— feet during year.
5. Total now in use, 42.8 miles.
6. Cost of repairs per mile, $4.74.
8. Length of pipe less than four inches diameter, 4448.
9. Number of hydrants added during year (public), 19.
10. Number of hydrants (public and private) now in use, 430.
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 28.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 380.
15. Average pressure on mains at centre of Town, 90 pounds high system; 50 pounds low system.

SERVICES.

16. Kind of pipe, cement-lined, galvanized, cast-iron.
17. Sizes, 1-inch to 6-inch.
21. Number of service taps added during year, 172.
22. Number now in use, 2366.
24. Average cost of service for the year, $11.21.
25. Number of meters added, 421.
26. Number now in use, 1957.
27. Percentage of services metered, 83 per cent.
28. Percentage of receipts from metered water (B ÷ C), 79 per cent.
30. Number of motors in use, 3.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## Maintenance.

*Receipts.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1912 | | $3,375.18 | | |
| Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1912 | | 1,797.56 | | |
| | | | $5,172.74 | |
| A | Water Rates (fixture) | $9,607.89 | | |
| B | Water Rates (meter) | 35,885.36 | | |
| C | Total for water and meter rents | | 45,493.25 | |
| D | All other receipts | | 15,986.46 | |
| E | Total | | $66,652.45 | |
| | From Public Funds | | 7,000.00 | |
| K | Gross receipts from all sources | | | $73,652.45 |

*Expenditures.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1913 | | $2,055.65 | | |
| Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1913 | | 1,025.06 | | |
| | | | $3,080.71 | |
| AA | Metropolitan Water Assessment | $18,996.13 | | |
| | Management, repairs and renewals | 8,593.27 | | |
| BB | Interest on bonds | 12,860.00 | | |
| CC | Total maintenance | | 40,449.40 | |
| DD | Transfers, Sinking Fund | $4,000.00 | | |
| | Bonds | 5,000.00 | | |
| | Construction | 7,205.87 | | |
| | Stock sold | 13,916.47 | | |
| | Total | | 30,122.34 | |
| KK | Gross expenditures | | | $73,652.45 |

## Construction.

*Receipts.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q | Balance from previous Bond issue | $4,652.75 | |
| R | From Bonds issued | 14,902.34 | |
| T | Transferred from Maintenance | 7,205.87 | |
| V | Total | | $26,760.96 |

*Expenditures.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| FF | Extension of mains | $20,209.30 | |
| GG | Extension of services | 1,948.80 | |
| HH | Extension of meters | 4,602.86 | |
| VV | Total construction for year | | $26,760.96 |
| W | Net cost of Works to date | | $586,607.43 |
| X | Bonded debt at date | | 275,000.00 |
| Y | Amount paid to Sinking Fund and notes from income of water works | | 106,000.00 |
| Z | Average rate of interest | | 4 per cent |

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

For the Financial Year ending December 31, 1912.

---

The books of the Treasurer have been examined and agree with the Auditor's accounts. The cash on hand in various banks as reported by the Treasurer has been verified with the bank statements.

The Collector's accounts have been examined and found to agree with the Auditor's accounts. A list of uncollected assessments is on file in this office.

The accounts of the Trustees of all Trust Funds have been examined and found correct, and the Investments on hand as reported by the Trustees of the several funds.

As usual, there are several unavoidable overdrafts shown, viz.:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abatements | $280.20 |
| Board of Health | 433.60 |
| Sewers | 168.24 |
| New Hose | 8.80 |
| Total | $890.84 |

The unpaid bills reported are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Incidentals, Assessors' | $22.80 |
| School Department | 133.70 |
| Robbins Library | 3.00 |
| Total | $159.50 |

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## Public Property.

| | |
|---|---|
| Book value December 30, 1911 | $1,601,185.57 |

## Surplus.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $853,485.57 | |
| Increase by Town Debt paid | 113,950.00 | |
| | $967,435.57 | |
| Decrease by Loans issued | 22,000.00 | |
| | $945,435.57 | |
| Fixed Loans December 31, 1911 | 655,750.00 | |
| | | $1,601,185.57 |

## Debt Statement.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Loans | $275,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loans | 126,500.00 | |
| School Loans | 182,750.00 | |
| Town House Site Loan | 52,000.00 | |
| Park Loans | 15,000.00 | |
| Highway Loans, | 3,000.00 | |
| Town Yard Loan | 1,500.00 | |
| | | $655,750.00 |
| Loans in anticipation of taxes | | 43,000.00 |
| Total Debt | | $698,750.00 |

## Borrowing Capacity.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Assessors' Valuation April 1, 1912 | | $13,980,549.00 | |
| At 3 per cent is | | | $419,416.47 |
| Total Debt | | $698,750.00 | |
| Less Loans Exempt | | | |
| Water Loans | $275,000.00 | | |
| Sewer Loan | 100,000.00 | | |
| Park Loan | 15,000.00 | | |
| Anticipation of Tax Loans | 43,000.00 | 433,000.00 | 265,750.00 |
| Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1912 | | | $153,666.47 |

Sinking Fund not considered.

## STATEMENT OF CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

### Assets.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Uncollected Taxes | $78,383.62 | |
| Uncollected Water Rates | 194.17 | |
| Uncollected Sewer Assessments | 10,503.98 | |
| Uncollected Sidewalk Assessments | 149.70 | |
| Uncollected Betterment Assessments | 2,561.21 | |
| Uncollected Street Sprinkling Assessments | 3,545.05 | |
| Uncollected Moth Assessments | 389.09 | |
| Uncollected Committed Interest | 47.35 | |
| Uncollected Town Grant | 3,000.00 | |
| Uncollected Overdrafts, 1912 | 890.84 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Burials | 37.00 | |
| Tax Titles | 419.54 | |
| Wood Account | 150.15 | |
| Cash on hand | 20,755.64 | |
| Authorized Loan Unissued | 4,000.00 | |
| | | $125,027.34 |

### Liabilities.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anticipation of Tax Loans | $43,000.00 | |
| Unexpended Balances | 32,733.23 | |
| Unappropriated Receipts | 31,923,28 | |
| Water Guarantee Fund | 2,407.50 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth | 1,117.83 | |
| | | $111,181.84 |
| Surplus | | $13,845.50 |

# DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1912.

## Showing the Amounts Maturing Each Year.

| Du | Account | Date of Note | When Due | Rate Per Cent | Amount | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1913 | Locke School | April 1, 1899 | April 1, 1913 | 4 | $1,450 00 | |
| 1913 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1909 | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1913 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1913 | Town Yard | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1913 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1913 | Water Loan, 1909 | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1913 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1913 | Enlargement Crosby School Lot | June 30, 1910 | June 30, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Parmenter School | July 1, 1904 | July 1, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | High School Bonds | Nov. 1, 1893 | Nov. 1, 1913 | 4 | 64,600 00 | |
| 1913 | Water Pipe Renewal | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Water Loan, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Sewer Loan, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Crosby School Furnishings | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1913 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1913 | Sewer Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1913 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1913 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Crosby School Additional | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1913 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1913 | School Lot Loan, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1913 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Water Loan, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Russell School Repairs | Dec. 15, 1904 | Dec. 15, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Kensington Park Sewer | Dec. 15, 1905 | Dec. 15, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Water | Dec. 15, 1905 | Dec. 15, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1913 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| 1913 | Enlargement Locke School Lot | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1913 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1913 | Sawin Street, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Water Loan, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1913 | Water Pipe Renewal | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1913 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | | | $91,550 00 |
| 1914 | Locke School | April 1, 1899 | April 1, 1914 | 4 | $1,450 00 | |
| 1914 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1909 | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1914 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1914 | Town Yard | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1914 | 4 | 500 00 | |

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT — *Continued.*

| Due | Account | Date of Note | When Due | Rate Per Cent | Amount | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1914 | Parmenter School | July 1, 1904 | July 1, 1914 | 4 | $1,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Water Pipe Renewal | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1914 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Sewer Loan, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1914 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Crosby School Furnishings | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1914 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1914 | Sewer Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1914 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1914 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1914 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Crosby School Additional | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1914 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1914 | School Lot Loan, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1914 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Water Loan, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1914 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Russell School Repairs | Dec. 15, 1904 | Dec. 15, 1914 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Water | Dec. 15, 1905 | Dec. 15, 1914 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1914 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| 1914 | Enlargement Locke School Lot | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1914 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1914 | Summer Street, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1914 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Water Loan, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1914 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1914 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1914 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | | | $23,450 00 |
| 1915 | Locke School | April 1, 1899 | April 1, 1915 | 4 | $1,450 00 | |
| 1915 | Water Pipe Renewal | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1915 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1915 | Town Yard | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1915 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1915 | Parmenter School | July 1, 1904 | July 1, 1915 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1915 | Crosby School Furnishings | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1915 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1915 | Sewer Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1915 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1915 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1915 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1915 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1915 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1915 | Crosby School Additional | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1915 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1915 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1909 | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1915 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1915 | Sewer Loan, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1915 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1915 | School Lot Loan, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1915 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1915 | Water Loan, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1915 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915 | Russell School Repairs | Dec. 15, 1904 | Dec. 15, 1915 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1915 | Water | Dec. 15, 1905 | Dec. 15, 1915 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1915 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1915 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| 1915 | Enlargement Locke School Lot | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1915 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1915 | Summer Street, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1915 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1915 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1915 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | | | $22,450 00 |
| 1916 | Locke School | April 1, 1899 | April 1, 1916 | 4 | $1,450 00 | |
| 1916 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1909 | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1916 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1916 | Parmenter School | July 1, 1904 | July 1, 1916 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1916 | Crosby School Furnishings | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1916 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1916 | Sewer Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1916 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1916 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1916 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1916 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1916 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1916 | Crosby School Additional | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1916 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1916 | Water Pipe Renewal | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1916 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1916 | School Lot Loan, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1916 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1916 | Water Loan, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1916 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1916 | Russell School Repairs | Dec. 15, 1904 | Dec. 15, 1916 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1916 | Water | Dec. 15, 1905 | Dec. 15, 1916 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1916 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1916 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| 1916 | Enlargement Locke School Lot | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1916 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1916 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1916 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | | | $19,950 00 |
| 1917 | Locke School | April 1, 1899 | April 1, 1917 | 4 | $1,450 00 | |
| 1917 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1909 | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1917 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1917 | Parmenter School | July 1, 1904 | July 1, 1917 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1917 | Sewer Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1917 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1917 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1917 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1917 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1917 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1917 | Crosby School Additional | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1917 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1917 | Water Pipe Renewal | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1917 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1917 | School Lot Loan, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1917 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1917 | Water Loan, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1917 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1917 | Water | Dec. 15, 1905 | Dec. 15, 1917 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT.— *Continued.*

| Due | Account | Date of Note | When Due | Rate Per Cent | Amount | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1917 | 4 | $2,500 00 | |
| 1917 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1917 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | | | $17,950 00 |
| 1918 | Locke School | April 1, 1899 | April 1, 1918 | 4 | $1,450 00 | |
| 1918 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1909 | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1918 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1918 | Parmenter School | July 1, 1904 | July 1, 1918 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1918 | Sewer Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1918 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1918 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1918 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1918 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1918 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1918 | Crosby School Additional | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1918 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1918 | Water Pipe Renewal | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1918 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1918 | School Lot Loan, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1912 | Dec. 1, 1918 | 4 | 2,000 00 | |
| 1918 | Water Loan, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1918 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1918 | Water | Dec. 15, 1905 | Dec. 15, 1918 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1918 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1918 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| 1918 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1918 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | | | $17,950 00 |
| 1919 | Locke School | April 1, 1899 | April 1, 1919 | 4 | $1,450 00 | |
| 1919 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1909 | June 1, 1909 | June 1, 1919 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1919 | Parmenter School | July 1, 1904 | July 1, 1919 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1919 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1919 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1919 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1919 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1919 | Crosby School Additional | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1919 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1919 | Water Pipe Renewal | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1919 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1919 | Water Loan, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1919 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1919 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1919 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| 1919 | Water Pipe Renewal, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1919 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | | | $12,950 00 |
| 1920 | Parmenter School | July 1, 1904 | July 1, 1920 | 4 | $1,000 00 | |
| 1920 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1920 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1920 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1920 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1920 | Crosby School Additional | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1920 | 4 | 500 00 | |
| 1920 | Water Pipe Renewal | Dec. 1, 1907 | Dec. 1, 1920 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1920 | Water Loan, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1920 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1920 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1920 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| | | | | | | $10,000 00 |
| 1921 | Parmenter School | July 1, 1904 | July 1, 1921 | 4 | $1,000 00 | |
| 1921 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1921 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1921 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1921 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1921 | Water Loan, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1921 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1921 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1921 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| | | | | | | $8,500 00 |
| 1922 | Water Bonds | Jan. 1, 1892 | Jan. 1, 1922 | 4 | $92,000 00 | |
| 1922 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1922 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1922 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1922 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1922 | Water Loan, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1912 | Dec. 2, 1922 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1922 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1922 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| | | | | | | $99,500 00 |
| 1923 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1923 | 4 | $1,000 00 | |
| 1923 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1923 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1923 | Henderson Street Sewer | Dec. 31, 1903 | Dec. 31, 1923 | 4 | 10,500 00 | |
| 1923 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1923 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| | | | | | | $17,000 00 |
| 1924 | Water Bonds | July 1, 1894 | April 1, 1924 | 4 | $92,000 00 | |
| 1924 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1924 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1924 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1924 | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| 1924 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1924 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| | | | | | | $98,500 00 |
| 1925 | Water Bonds | Oct. 1, 1895 | Oct. 1, 1925 | 4 | $10,000 00 | |
| 1925 | Water Loan, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1925 | 4 | 1,000 00 | |

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT.— *Concluded.*

| Due | Account | Date of Note | When Due | Rate Per Cent | Amount | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 | Crosby School Addition | Dec. 1, 1910 | Dec. 1, 1925 | 4 | $3,000 00 | |
| 1925 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1925 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| | | | | | | $16,500 00 |
| 1926 | Water Bonds | Oct. 1, 1896 | Oct. 1, 1926 | 4 | $5,000 00 | |
| 1926 | Locke School Addition | Dec. 31, 1908 | Dec. 31, 1926 | 4 | 2,500 00 | |
| | | | | | | $7,500 00 |
| 1927 | Water Bonds | Oct. 1, 1897 | Oct. 1, 1927 | 4 | ..... | $10,000 00 |
| 1928 | Water Bonds | Oct. 1, 1898 | Oct. 1, 1928 | 4 | ..... | 15,000 00 |
| 1936 | Sewer Bonds | June 1, 1896 | June 1, 1936 | 4 | ..... | 100,000 00 |
| 1939 | Town House Site Bonds | April 1, 1899 | April 1, 1939 | 3½ | | 52,000 00 |
| 1946 | Park Bonds | Nov. 1, 1896 | Nov. 1, 1946 | 4 | ..... | 15,000 00 |
| | | | | | | $655,750 00 |

## STATEMENT OF LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES.

| *Date of Issue* | *To Whom* | *Due Date* | *Amount* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 30, 1912 | Sinking Fund Commissioners | Oct. 31, 1913 | $10,000.00 |
| Dec. 2, 1912 | Trustees Robbins Library | Dec. 2, 1913 | 2,500.00 |
| Dec. 27, 1912 | Sinking Fund Commissioners | Oct. 31, 1913 | 27,000.00 |
| Dec. 30, 1912 | Cemetery Commissioners | Dec. 30, 1913 | 3,500.00 |
| | | | $43,000.00 |

# STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, SHOWING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, ALSO UNEXPENDED BALANCES AND OVERDRAFTS.

| Accounts | Balance Dec. 31, 1911 | Appropriations | | Credits and Reimbursements | Total | Disbursements | Unexpended Balances | | Overdrafts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By Taxation | Borrowing and Transfer | | | | Available for Department Only | Available for Transfer | |
| Town Debt (Notes due in 1912) | $91,000 00 | $4,439 36 | $18,510 64 | | $113,950 00 | $113,950 00 | | | |
| Sinking Fund | | 8,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 | | | |
| Abatements | | 2,000 00 | | $1,318 16 | 3,318 16 | 3,598 36 | | | $280 20 |
| Block System | 113 28 | 300 00 | | | 413 28 | 321 46 | $91 82 | | |
| Board of Health | | 2,500 00 | 3,500 00 | 360 43 | 6,360 43 | 6,794 03 | | | 433 60 |
| Board of Survey | | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | 497 13 | | $2 87 | |
| Cemeteries | | 1,800 00 | | 4,484 81 | 6,284 81 | 6,284 81 | | | |
| Fire Department | | 11,800 00 | 400 00 | 54 50 | 12,254 50 | 12,250 84 | | 3 66 | |
| Health Department | | 10,000 00 | | | 10,000 00 | 9,538 45 | | 461 55 | |
| Highway Division | | 22,939 53 | 20,060 47 | 8,486 45 | 51,486 45 | 51,380 34 | | 106 11 | |
| Highway Construction | | 1,450 00 | | 19 13 | 1,469 13 | 1,469 13 | | | |
| Incidentals, Selectmen | | 3,300 00 | | | 3,300 00 | 3,187 50 | | 112 50 | |
| Incidentals Assessors | | 750 00 | | 9 00 | 759 00 | 759 00 | | | |
| Incidentals, Auditors | | 100 00 | | 58 00 | 158 00 | 157 80 | | 20 | |
| Incidentals, Collector | | 400 00 | | | 400 00 | 400 00 | | | |
| Incidentals, Town Clerk | | 400 00 | | 120 50 | 520 50 | 502 21 | | 18 29 | |
| Incidentals, Treasurer | | 175 00 | | 30 95 | 205 95 | 193 51 | | 12 44 | |
| Insect Pest Extermination | | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 | 990 75 | | 9 25 | |
| Insurance | | 1,250 00 | 1,200 00 | 152 97 | 2,602 97 | 2,409 23 | | 193 74 | |
| Interest | | 17,140 00 | 12,860 00 | | 30,000 00 | 29,598 63 | | 401 37 | |
| Memorial Day | | 275 00 | | | 275 00 | 275 00 | | | |
| Outside Poor | | 6,000 00 | | 1,339 23 | 7,339 23 | 7,339 23 | | | |
| Park Commission | | 300 00 | | | 300 00 | 168 36 | | 131 64 | |
| Police Department | | 11,000 00 | | | 11,000 00 | 10,839 27 | | 160 73 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Premiums for Bonding | | 150 00 | | | 150 00 | 126 00 | | 24 00 | |
| Robbins Library | | 4,000 00 | 630 89 | 2,856 00 | 7,486 89 | 7,480 29 | | 6 60 | |
| Salaries | | 14,774 00 | 125 00 | | 14,899 00 | 14,608 66 | | 290 34 | |
| Schools | | 79,850 00 | | 812 88 | 80,662 88 | 80,517 62 | | 145 26 | |
| Schools, Repairs | | 1,000 00 | | 106 35 | 1,106 35 | 1,106 35 | | | |
| Sewer Division | | | 1,500 00 | 4,104 53 | 5,604 53 | 5,772 77 | | | 168 24 |
| Sewer Construction | | | 7,000 00 | 374 18 | 7,374 18 | 7,365 17 | | 9 01 | |
| Permanent Sidewalks | | 3,500 00 | | 968 35 | 4,468 35 | 4,301 94 | | 166 41 | |
| Soldiers' Relief | | 350 00 | 30 00 | | 380 00 | 358 00 | | 22 00 | |
| State Aid | | 100 00 | | 2,250 00 | 2,344 00 | 2,302 00 | | 42 00 | |
| Military Aid | | 100 00 | | 10 00 | 110 00 | 110 00 | | | |
| Street Lighting | | 10,500 00 | | 32 78 | 10,532 78 | 10,217 91 | | 314 87 | |
| Suppression of Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths to Nov. 30, 1912 | 2,030 07 | 4,000 00 | | 696 95 | 6,727 02 | 6,677 45 | | 49 57 | |
| Suppression of Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths to Nov. 30, 1913 | | 3,000 00 | | | 3,000 00 | 276 01 | 2,723 99 | | |
| Street Sprinkling | | 2,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 238 65 | 5,238 65 | 5,238 65 | | | |
| Spy Pond Athletic Field | | 750 00 | | | 750 00 | 523 85 | | 226 15 | |
| Surface Drainage | | 3,000 00 | | | 3,000 00 | 2,861 84 | | 138 16 | |
| Town House | | 1,600 00 | | | 1,600 00 | 1,495 39 | | 104 61 | |
| Town House site, care of lot | | 100 00 | | | 100 00 | 79 24 | | 20 76 | |
| Tree Warden | 15 60 | 1,000 00 | | 20 10 | 1,035 70 | 982 06 | | 53 64 | |
| Water for Hydrants and Public Uses | | 7,000 00 | | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | | |
| Water Division | 1,797 56 | | | 68,844 52 | 70,642 08 | 69,617 02 | | 1,025 06 | |
| Water Division Extensions | 652 75 | | 18,902 34 | 654 21 | 20,209 30 | 20,209 30 | | | |
| Water Pipe Renewals | 4,902 34 | | | | 4,902 34 | 4,902 34 | | | |
| Wire Department | | 800 00 | | | 800 00 | 799 64 | | 36 | |
| Alterations in Fire Houses | | 1,100 00 | | | 1,100 00 | 734 99 | | 365 01 | |
| Automobile Fire Apparatus | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | | |
| Cemeteries, Special | 3,264 77 | | | 1,703 40 | 4,968 17 | 4,021 73 | 946 44 | | |
| Committee on High School Accommodations | | 500 00 | 250 00 | | 750 00 | 277 58 | 472 42 | | |

## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, SHOWING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, ALSO UNEXPENDED BALANCES AND OVERDRAFTS—*Concluded*

| Accounts | Balance Dec. 31, 1911 | Appropriations | | Credits and Reimbursements | Total | Disbursements | Unexpended Balances | | Overdrafts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By Taxation | Borrowing and Transfer | | | | Available for Department Only | Available for Transfer | |
| Committee on State Highway | | | $75 00 | | $75 00 | | | $75 00 | |
| Filling Meadow Brook Park | | | 1,703 40 | | 1,703 40 | $1,703 40 | | | |
| Grading Spy Pond Field | | $500 00 | | | 500 00 | 485 94 | | 14 06 | |
| Henderson Street Bridge | | 3,500 00 | | | 3,500 00 | | $3,500 00 | | |
| Overdraft, 1911 | | 970 19 | | | 970 19 | 970 19 | | | |
| Printing By-Laws and Statutes | $279 05 | | | | 279 05 | | 279 05 | | |
| Purchase of Pavings | | 1,000 00 | | $209 54 | 1,209 54 | 1,209 54 | | | |
| Reimbursements on Sewer Assessments | | | 86 05 | | 86 05 | 86 05 | | | |
| New High School Lot | | | 12,000 00 | | 12,000 00 | | 12,000 00 | | |
| Sewer Division, Stock Account | | | | 3,124 94 | 3,124 94 | 3,124 94 | | | |
| Sucker Brook Cleaning | | | 200 00 | 9 81 | 209 81 | 209 81 | | | |
| Summer Street Estate Alterations | 500 00 | | 210 00 | | 710 00 | 708 17 | | 1 83 | |
| Surveys and Plans | 235 37 | | | | 235 37 | 225 47 | | 9 90 | |
| Topographical Map | 413 24 | | | | 413 24 | 412 68 | | 56 | |
| New Hose | | 740 00 | | | 740 00 | 748 80 | | | $8 80 |
| | $105,204 03 | $257,703 08 | $110,243 79 | $103,451 32 | $576,596 22 | $544,753 83 | $28,013 72 | 4,719 51 | $890 84 |

# STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS NOT HAVING APPROPRIATIONS, SHOWING RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES AND BALANCES

| Accounts | Balance Dec. 31, 1911 | Receipts | Disbursements | Available Balances | | Deficits |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | For Specific Purposes | For Transfer | |
| Betterment Assessment Collections | | $2,357 86 | | | $2,357 86 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund | | 1,400 00 | $1,400 00 | | | |
| Corporation and Bank Tax | | 14,489 18 | 12,540 76 | | 1,948 42 | |
| Court Fines | | 280 36 | | | 280 36 | |
| Dog Tax | | 630 89 | 630 89 | | | |
| Gypsy Moth Assessment Collections | | 1,789 24 | 1,703 40 | | 85 84 | |
| Hobbs Court Estate | | 163 00 | 19 85 | | 143 15 | |
| Income Poor Widows' Fund | | 879 86 | 879 86 | | | |
| Interest Receipts | | 2,766 86 | 2,500 00 | | 266 86 | |
| Massachusetts Avenue Estate | | 40 00 | | | 40 00 | |
| Medford Street Estate | | 435 00 | 82 32 | | 352 68 | |
| Overlayings | | 4,233 85 | 4,125 00 | | 108 85 | |
| Sales of Lots in Cemetery | | 1,685 00 | 1,000 00 | | 685 00 | |
| Sale of Offal | | 950 00 | 400 00 | | 550 00 | |
| Schools, High School Income Fund | | 597 96 | 597 96 | | | |
| Schools, Income E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial Fund | | 114 55 | 114 55 | | | |
| Sewer Assessment Collections | $7,420 12 | 6,485 46 | 8,586 05 | $5,319 53 | | |
| Sidewalk Assessment Collections | | 498 71 | | | 498 71 | |
| Street Railway and Excise Tax | | 18,654 77 | | 18,654 77 | | |
| Summer Street Estate | | 295 00 | 204 39 | | 90 61 | |
| Town Hall Rents | | 502 00 | 210 00 | | 292 00 | |
| Treasury Account | | 1,448 64 | 1,200 00 | | 248 64 | |
| | $7,420 12 | $60,698 19 | $36,195 03 | $23,974 30 | $7,948 98 | |

## TRIAL BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1912

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|---|---|---|
| Abatements | $280.20 | |
| Block System | | $91.82 |
| Board of Health | 433.60 | |
| Board of Survey | | 2.87 |
| Fire Department | | 3.66 |
| Health Department | | 461.55 |
| Highway Division | | 106.11 |
| Incidentals | | 112.50 |
| Incidentals, Auditor | | .20 |
| Incidentals, Town Clerk | | 18.29 |
| Incidentals, Treasurer | | 12.44 |
| Insect Pest Extermination | | 9.25 |
| Insurance | | 193.74 |
| Interest | | 401.37 |
| Park Commission | | 131.64 |
| Police Department | | 160.73 |
| Premiums for Bonding | | 24.00 |
| Robbins Library | | 6.60 |
| Salaries | | 290.34 |
| Schools | | 145.26 |
| Sewer Division | 168.24 | |
| Sewer Construction | | 9.01 |
| Permanent Sidewalks | | 166.41 |
| Soldiers' Relief | | 22.00 |
| State Aid | | 42.00 |
| Street Lighting | | 314.87 |
| Suppression of Moths to November 30, 1912 | | 49.57 |
| Suppression of Moths to November 30, 1913 | | 2,723.99 |
| Spy Pond Athletic Field | | 226.15 |
| Surface Drainage | | 138.16 |
| Town House | | 104.61 |
| Town House Site, Care of Lot | | 20.76 |
| Tree Warden | | 53.64 |
| Water Division | | 1,025.06 |
| Wire Department | | .36 |
| Alterations in Fire Houses | | 365.01 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Automobile Fire Apparatus | | $8,000.00 |
| Cemeteries, Special | | 946.44 |
| Committee on High School Accommodations | | 472.42 |
| Committee on State Highway | | 75.00 |
| Grading Spy Pond Field | | 14.06 |
| Henderson Street Bridge | | 3,500.00 |
| Printing By-Laws and Statutes | | 279.05 |
| New High School Lot | | 12,000.00 |
| Summer Street Estate Alterations | | 1.83 |
| Surveys and Plans | | 9.90 |
| Topographical Map | | .56 |
| New Hose | $8.80 | |
| Betterment Assessment Collections | | 2,357.86 |
| Corporation and Bank Tax | | 1,948.42 |
| Court Fines | | 280.36 |
| Gypsy Moth Assessment Collections | | 85.84 |
| Hobbs Court Estate | | 143.15 |
| Interest Receipts | | 266.86 |
| Massachusetts Avenue Estate | | 40.00 |
| Medford Street Estate | | 352.68 |
| Overlayings | | 108.85 |
| Sale of Lots in Cemetery | | 685.00 |
| Sale of Offal | | 550.00 |
| Sewer Assessment Collections | | 5,319.53 |
| Sidewalk Assessment Collections | | 498.71 |
| Street Railway and Excise Tax | | 18,654.77 |
| Summer Street Estate | | 90.61 |
| Town Hall Rents | | 292.00 |
| Treasury Account | | 248.64 |
| Water Guarantee Fund | | 2,407.50 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Burials | 37.00 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth Account | | 1,117.83 |
| Tax Titles | 419.54 | |
| Wood Account | 150.15 | |
| Town Grant | 3,000.00 | |
| Collector of Taxes, 1911 | 81.60 | |
| Collector of Taxes, 1912 | 78,302.02 | |
| Collector of Street Sprinkling, 1911 | 456.64 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collector of Street Sprinkling, 1912 | $3,088.41 | |
| Collector of Betterment Apportionments | 155.06 | |
| Collector of Betterment Assessments | 2,406.15 | |
| Collector of Committed Interest | 47.35 | |
| Collector of Gypsy Moth Assessments | 389.09 | |
| Collector of Sewer Apportionments | 243.19 | |
| Collector of Sewer Assessments | 10,260.79 | |
| Collector of Sidewalk Assessments | 149.70 | |
| Collector of Water Rates | 194.17 | |
| Town Treasurer | 20,755.64 | |
| Betterment Assessments | | $2,561.21 |
| Sewer Assessments | | 10,503.98 |
| Sidewalk Assessments | | 149.70 |
| Gypsy Moth Assessments | | 389.09 |
| Water Rates | | 194.17 |
| Committed Interest | | 47.35 |
| Loans in Anticipation of Taxes | | 43,000.00 |
| Appropriations by borrowing Loan unissued | 4,000.00 | |
| | $125,027.34 | $125,027.34 |
| Public Property | $1,601,185.57 | |
| Surplus | | $945,435.57 |
| Crosby School Addition Loan | | 39,000.00 |
| Crosby School Additional Loan | | 4,000.00 |
| Crosby School Furnishings Loan | | 2,000.00 |
| Crosby School Lot Enlargement Loan | | 1,000.00 |
| Henderson Street Sewer Loan | | 10,500.00 |
| High School Loan | | 64,600.00 |
| Kensington Road Sewer Loan | | 1,000.00 |
| Locke School Loan | | 10,150.00 |
| Locke School Lot Enlargement Loan | | 2,000.00 |
| Locke School Addition Loan | | 35,000.00 |
| Park Loan | | 15,000.00 |
| Parmenter School Loan | | 9,000.00 |
| Russell School Repairs Loan | | 4,000.00 |
| Sawin Street Loan | | 1,000.00 |
| School Lot Loan, 1912 | | 12,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan | | 100,000.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sewer Loan, 1907 | | $3,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan, 1910 | | 12,000.00 |
| Summer Street Loan | | 2,000.00 |
| Town House Site Loan | | 52,000.00 |
| Town Yard Loan | | 1,500.00 |
| Water Loans | | 230,000.00 |
| Water Loans, 1907 | | 1,000.00 |
| Water Loans, 1908 | | 2,000.00 |
| Water Loans, 1909 | | 500.00 |
| Water Loans, 1910 | | 13,000.00 |
| Water Loans, 1912 | | 10,000.00 |
| Water Pipe Renewal Loan, 1907 | | 8,000.00 |
| Water Pipe Renewal Loan, 1908 | | 7,000.00 |
| Water Pipe Renewal Loan, 1909 | | 3,500.00 |
| | $1,726,212.91 | $1,726,212.91 |

## TAX LEVY, 1912

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Town Grant | $258,203.08 |
| State Tax | 18,875.00 |
| County Tax | 10,388.47 |
| Metropolitan Park Tax | 6,914.95 |
| Metropolitan Sewer Tax | 11,166.80 |
| Charles River Basin Tax | 934.79 |
| Alewife Brook Tax | 2,497.50 |
| Overlayings | 243.60 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corporation and Bank Tax | $12,000.00 | |
| Commitment to Collector | 297,224.19 | |
| | $309,224.19 | $309,224.19 |

## TOWN GRANT (Appropriation by Taxation)

### Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911: | | |
| Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth | $2,500.00 | |
| Cemeteries, Special | 5,000.00 | |
| | | $7,500.00 |

### March.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abatements | $2,000.00 |
| Board of Health | 2,500.00 |
| Board of Survey | 500.00 |
| Block System | 300.00 |
| Cemeteries | 1,800.00 |
| Fire Department | 11,800.00 |
| Health Department | 10,000.00 |
| Highways | 22,939.53 |
| Highway Construction | 1,450.00 |
| Incidentals | 3,300.00 |
| Incidentals, Assessors | 750.00 |
| Incidentals, Auditor | 100.00 |
| Incidentals, Collector | 400.00 |
| Incidentals, Town Clerk | 400.00 |
| Incidentals, Treasurer | 175.00 |
| Insect Pest Extermination | 1,000.00 |
| Insurance | 1,250.00 |
| Interest | 17,140.00 |
| Memorial Day | 275.00 |
| Outside Poor | 6,000.00 |
| Park Commission | 300.00 |
| Police Department | 11,000.00 |
| Premiums for Bonding | 150.00 |
| Robbins Library | 4,000.00 |
| Salaries | 14,774.00 |
| Schools | 79,850.00 |
| Schools, Repairs | 1,000.00 |
| Sidewalks | 3,500.00 |
| Soldiers' Relief | 350.00 |
| State Aid | 100.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Military Aid | $100.00 | |
| Street Lighting | 10,500.00 | |
| Suppression Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths | 4,000.00 | |
| Street Sprinkling | 2,000.00 | |
| Surface Drainage | 3,000.00 | |
| Spy Pond Athletic Field | 750.00 | |
| Town House | 1,600.00 | |
| Town House Site | 100.00 | |
| Tree Warden | 1,000.00 | |
| Water for Hydrants | 7,000.00 | |
| Wire | 800.00 | |
| Sinking Fund | 8,000.00 | |
| Town Debt | 4,439.36 | |
| New Fire Apparatus | 4,000.00 | |
| Alterations in Fire Houses | 1,100.00 | |
| New Hose | 740.00 | |
| Overdrafts | 970.19 | |
| JUNE. | | |
| Purchase of Paving Blocks | 1,000.00 | |
| Grading Spy Pond Field | 500.00 | |
| Henderson Street | 3,500.00 | |
| Committee on High School Accommodations | 500.00 | |
| NOVEMBER. | | |
| Suppression Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths | 3,000.00 | |
| CR. | | |
| Tax Levy, 1912 | | $258,203.08 |
| Overlayings, 1912 | | 4,000.00 |
| To be raised in 1913 | | 3,000.00 |
| | $265,203.08 | $265,203.08 |

## APPROPRIATION BY BORROWING

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Street Sprinkling | $3,000.00 |
| Water Pipe Extensions | 10,000.00 |
| Automobile Fire Apparatus | 4,000.00 |
| New High School Lot | 12,000.00 |

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Loans Issued: | | |
| Water Pipe Extensions | | $10,000.00 |
| New High School Lot | | 12,000.00 |
| Street Sprinkling Assessments in lieu of Borrowing | | 3,000.00 |
| | | $25,000.00 |
| Balance unissued | | 4,000.00 |
| | $29,000.00 | $29,000.00 |

## APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Available balance as shown in 1911 report | $18,035.64 | |
| January. | | |
| To Water Extension | | $4,000.00 |
| To Committee on State Highway | | 75.00 |
| March. | | |
| To Committee on High School | | 250.00 |
| To Town Debt, 1912 | | 13,510.64 |
| To Sucker Brook Cleaning | | 200.00 |
| Water Division Receipts | 21,860.00 | |
| To Interest | | 12,860.00 |
| To Town Debt, 1912 | | 5,000.00 |
| To Sinking Fund | | 4,000.00 |
| Street Railway and Excise Tax | 20,060.47 | |
| To Highways | | 20,060.47 |
| Dog Tax | 630.89 | |
| To Library | | 630.89 |
| Water Renewals | 4,902.34 | |
| To Water Extensions | | 4,902.34 |
| Sewer Assessment Collections | 8,500.00 | |
| To Sewers | | 1,500.00 |
| To Sewer Construction | | 7,000.00 |
| June. | | |
| Sewer Assessment Collections | 86.05 | |
| To Sewer Reimbursements | | 86.05 |

NOVEMBER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treasury Account | $1,200.00 | |
| To Insurance | | $1,200.00 |
| Moth Collections | 1,703.40 | |
| To Filling Meadow Brook Park | | 1,703.40 |
| Military Aid | 30.00 | |
| To Soldiers' Relief | | 30.00 |
| Town Hall Rents | 210.00 | |
| To Summer Street Estate Alterations | | 210.00 |
| Interest Receipts | 2,500.00 | |
| Sale of Lots | 1,000.00 | |
| To Board of Health | | 3,500.00 |
| Overlays | 125.00 | |
| To Salaries | | 125.00 |
| Sale of Offal | 400.00 | |
| To Fire Department | | 400.00 |
| | $81,243.79 | $81,243.79 |

ABATEMENTS.

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by Taxation | $2,000.00 |
| Reassessments: | |
| 1911 Taxes | 6.45 |
| 1912 Taxes | 1,311.71 |
| | $3,318.16 |
| Overdraft | 280.20 |
| | $3,598.36 |

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatements: | | |
| 1909 Taxes | $48.25 | |
| 1910 Taxes | 6.02 | |
| 1911 Taxes | 1,010.08 | |
| 1912 Taxes | 2,501.55 | |
| 1911 Street Sprinkling | 14.45 | |
| 1911 Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths | 18.01 | |
| | $3,598.36 | $3,598.36 |

## ALEWIFE BROOK TAX.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Tax Levy, 1912 | | $2,497.50 |
| | Dr. | |
| Paid State Treasurer: | | |
| Special Assessment | $1,500.00 | |
| Interest | 997.50 | |
| | $2,497.50 | $2,497.50 |

## ALTERATIONS IN FIRE HOUSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Appropriation by Taxation | | $1,100.00 |
| | Dr. | |
| Bay State Heating Co., supplies | $175.00 | |
| James L. Hughes, plumbing | 98.00 | |
| George W. Kenty & Co., carpentering | 355.53 | |
| William E. White, painting | 45.00 | |
| Town of Arlington, Particular Sewer Account, labor and stock | 61.46 | |
| | $734.99 | |
| Unexpended balance | 365.01 | |
| | $1,100.00 | $1,100.00 |

## AUTOMOBILE FIRE APPARATUS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Appropriation by Taxation | | $4,000.00 |
| Appropriation by Borrowing | | 4,000.00 |
| | Dr. | |
| Unexpended | $8,000.00 | |
| | $8,000.00 | $8,000.00 |

## BETTERMENT ASSESSMENT COLLECTIONS.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Assessments and Apportionments Collected | $2,357.86 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Available balance | $2,357.86 | |
| | $2,357.86 | $2,357.86 |

## BLOCK SYSTEM.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $113.28 |
| Appropriation by Taxation | 300.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Engineer's pay-roll | $310.96 | |
| George W. Blanchard & Co., lumber | 3.80 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Co., tickets | 5.00 | |
| William Gratto, nails | .20 | |
| John Lyons, team hire | 1.50 | |
| | $321.46 | |
| Unexpended balance | 91.82 | |
| | $413.28 | $413.28 |

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $2,500.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | 3,500.00 |
| Reimbursements | 360.43 |
| | $6,360.43 |
| Overdraft | 433.60 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles T. Hartwell, Fumigator | $300.00 |
| Charles T. Hartwell, Sanitary Inspector | 200.00 |
| Dr. L. L. Peirce, Milk Inspector | 200.00 |
| W. T. McCarty, Slaughtering Inspector | 500.00 |
| Charles T. Hartwell, expenses | 5.38 |

| | |
|---|---|
| American Express Co. | $0.20 |
| Garritt Barry | 13.75 |
| Burial of Animals | 14.50 |
| J. A. & W. Bird Co., formaldehyde | 55.00 |
| L. D. Bradley, glass | .30 |
| F. S. Breen, Superintendent, box rent and stamps | 1.80 |
| E. Cohen, rubbers | 1.90 |
| George W. Day, sundry expenses | 7.36 |
| Gardner & Taplin Co., letter heads | 5.90 |
| P. T. Hendrick, rubber boots | 16.00 |
| Dr. L. L. Peirce, sundry expenses | 7.00 |
| Ralph P. Hoagland, potash | 30.75 |
| Loring Model Co., milk tester | 10.00 |
| Mass. Agricultural Experiment Station, book | 3.25 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 25.50 |
| Dr. L. L. Peirce, killing dogs | 2.00 |
| Theodore Schwamb Co., wood | .53 |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., oil heater | 4.00 |
| F. H. Thomas Co., milk tester | 4.95 |
| C. E. Wheeler, printing | 5.25 |
| Incidentals: Town Clerk, postage | 25.00 |

### Contagious Diseases.

| | |
|---|---|
| John H. Cheever, medicines | .45 |
| City of Boston, board | 27.14 |
| City of Malden, board | 26.57 |
| City of Cambridge, board | 57.14 |
| City of Somerville, board | 1,488.07 |
| North Reading State Sanatorium, board | 112.57 |
| Rutland State Sanatorium, board | 32.57 |

### Small Pox Cases.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arlington Auto Co., auto hire | 19.75 |
| Dow & Giles, supplies | 11.61 |
| Drake & Hersey Co., services appraising furniture | 5.00 |
| T. H. Emus, medicines | 10.75 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. F. Ford & Co., groceries | $2.32 | |
| Eliza T. Goodwin, nurse | 9.00 | |
| Joseph Greenberg, groceries | 12.40 | |
| W. K. Hutchinson, groceries and provisions | 37.64 | |
| E. J. Jenkins, glass and labor | 10.50 | |
| Lloyd Coal Co., fuel | 28.63 | |
| Robert J. Murray, milk | 22.44 | |
| H. A. Perham, medicinal supplies | 4.15 | |
| Gertrude R. Roden, nurse | 5.00 | |
| Charles G. Sloan, groceries and provisions | 149.75 | |
| Whittemore Pharmacy | 7.70 | |
| Emma J. Collicutt, nurse | 198.56 | |
| Dr. G. E. Sanger, services | 500.00 | |
| Axel Smith, damages | 700.00 | |
| Trustees Scandinavian Investment Association, damages | 1,500.00 | |
| Police Pay-roll | 292.50 | |
| | $6,794.03 | $6,794.03 |

## BOARD OF SURVEY.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by Taxation | $500.00 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Engineer's pay-roll | $162.46 |
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | 30.75 |
| R. W. LeBaron, supplies | 5.50 |
| B. L. Makepeace, supplies | 35.85 |
| Proudfit Loose-Leaf Co., supplies | 26.90 |
| Arlington Gas Light Co. | 5.00 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Co. | 10.00 |
| Gardner & Taplin, printing | 5.90 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 31.07 |
| R. B. Sherburne, rent | 160.00 |
| Edward O. Childs, Register, recording | 1.00 |
| C. L. Field, records | 5.00 |
| Incidentals, Town Clerk | 15.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Augustus F. Crowley, rent | $2.00 | |
| John G. Flynn, carfares | .70 | |
| | $497.13 | |
| Unexpended balance | 2.87 | |
| | $500.00 | $500.00 |

## CEMETERIES.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $1,800.00 |
| Receipts for care, etc. | 2,390.75 |
| Income of Perpetual Care Fund | 1,569.28 |
| Income of S. C. Buckman Fund | 80.00 |
| Income of Soldiers' Monument Fund | 54.78 |
| Income of Robbins Fund | 390.00 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pay-roll, superintendent and labor | $3,445.40 |
| Arlington-Belmont Ice Co., ice | 16.27 |
| Arlington Harness Co., repairs | 5.25 |
| F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., blotters | 4.00 |
| George W. Blanchard & Co., lumber | 4.21 |
| Boston & Maine R. R., freight | .50 |
| Brookford Coal Co., loam | 199.60 |
| Commonwealth Oil Co., oil | 2.50 |
| Dennen & Russell, tools | 12.60 |
| Donnelly, Johnson Co., uniform | 14.00 |
| William Gratto, tools, etc. | 84.15 |
| Michael Kelley, teaming and labor | 635.57 |
| Magee & Farrow, tools and repairs | 31.85 |
| New England Brick Co., brick | 12.75 |
| New England Decorating Co. | 10.00 |
| New England Nurseries, trees and shrubs | 74.85 |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., tolls and rentals | 25.80 |
| New England Trust Co., rental | 10.00 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 10.40 |
| Peirce & Winn Co., fuel, teaming and supplies | 256.14 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. W. Rawson & Co., seeds and planting | $177.85 | |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., tools | 23.45 | |
| Tutten Bros., granite posts and teaming | 180.00 | |
| Waldo Bros., grates | 31.50 | |
| Highway Division, labor, teams and crushed stone | 27.66 | |
| Water Division, labor and teaming | 459.53 | |
| Frank E. Hammond, supplies | 2.21 | |
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | 4.00 | |
| Austin Ford & Son Co., bluestone | 97.73 | |
| Incidentals, Town Clerk | 25.00 | |
| Public Works, pay-roll | 354.18 | |
| Sewer Division, Stock Account | 45.86 | |
| | $6,284.81 | $6,284.81 |

## CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Philomena Felteau, Lot 747 | $200.00 |
| Estate D. Richards, Lot 516 | 200.00 |
| E. L. Sprague, Lot 381 | 200.00 |
| Heirs W. L. Clark, Lot 255 | 200.00 |
| Frank Bott, Lot 749 | 200.00 |
| Kervin R. Dunton, Lot 741 | 200.00 |
| Lizzie E. Kimball, Lot 818 | 200.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Trustees of Fund | $1,400.00 | |
| | $1,400.00 | $1,400.00 |

## CEMETERIES: SPECIAL

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $3,264.77 |
| Transfer from Filling Meadow Brook Park | 1,703.40 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Michael Kelley, contract | $4,021.73 | |
| Unexpended balance | 946.44 | |
| | $4,968.17 | $4,968.17 |

## CHARLES RIVER BASIN TAX.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax Levy, 1912 | $934.79 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid State Treasurer: | | |
| Interest | $510.51 | |
| Maintenance | 387.32 | |
| Serial Bonds | 36.96 | |
| | $934.79 | $934.79 |

## COLLECTOR OF APPORTIONED BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS.

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $154.01 | |
| Commitments | 379.39 | |

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Treasurer | | $378.34 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 155.06 |
| | $533.40 | $533.40 |

## COLLECTOR OF APPORTIONED SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $369.92 | |
| Commitments | 1,192.35 | |

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Treasurer | | $1,319.08 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 243.19 |
| | $1,562.27 | $1,562.27 |

## COLLECTOR OF BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS.

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $583.13 |
| Commitments | 4,202.59 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Treasurer | | $1,979.52 |
| Abated | | 20.66 |
| 1912 Apportionments | | 379.39 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 2,406.15 |
| | $4,785.72 | $4,785.72 |

## COLLECTOR OF COMMITTED INTEREST ON BETTERMENT APPORTIONMENTS.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $22.33 | |
| Commitments | 6.98 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Treasurer | | $26.47 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 2.84 |
| | $29.31 | $29.31 |

## COLLECTOR OF COMMITTED INTEREST ON SEWER APPORTIONMENTS.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $45.31 | |
| Commitments | 134.55 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Treasurer | | $135.35 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 44.51 |
| | $179.86 | $179.86 |

## COLLECTOR OF NON-RESIDENT BANK TAX.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commitment | $384.39 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Treasurer | | $384.39 |
| | $384.39 | $384.39 |

## COLLECTOR OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH ASSESSMENTS.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $407.35 | |
| Commitment | 1,770.98 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatements | | $18.01 |
| Paid Treasurer | | 1,771.23 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 389.09 |
| | $2,178.33 | $2,178.33 |

## COLLECTOR OF SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $167.83 | |
| Commitments | 590.51 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatements | | $109.93 |
| Paid Treasurer | | 498.71 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 149.70 |
| | $758.34 | $758.34 |

## COLLECTOR OF STREET RAILWAY EXCISE TAX.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commitment | $446.18 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Treasurer | | $446.18 |
| | $446.18 | $446.18 |

## COLLECTOR OF STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS.

1910.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $371.15 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Treasurer | | $371.15 |
| | $371.15 | $371.15 |

## COLLECTOR OF STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS, 1911.

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $2,853.15 | |
| Abatements | | $14.45 |
| Paid Treasurer | | 2,382.06 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 456.64 |
| | $2,853.15 | $2,853.15 |

## COLLECTOR OF STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS, 1912.

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|---|---|---|
| Commitment December 31, 1912 | $3,088.41 | |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | $3,088.41 |
| | $3,088.41 | $3,088.41 |

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES, 1909.

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $48.25 | |
| Abatements | | $48.25 |
| | $48.25 | $48.25 |

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES, 1910.

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $8.02 | |
| Abatements | | $6.02 |
| Paid Treasurer | | 2.00 |
| | $8.02 | $8.02 |

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES, 1911.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $62,762.25 | |
| Additional commitments | 4.00 | |
| Reassessments | 6.45 | |
| CR. | | |
| Abatements | | $1,010.08 |
| Paid Treasurer | | 61,681.02 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 81.60 |
| | $62,772.70 | $62,772.70 |

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES, 1912.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $297,224.19 | |
| Additional commitments | 3,897.83 | |
| Reassessments | 1,311.71 | |
| Error in commitment | .01 | |
| CR. | | |
| Abatements | | $2,501.55 |
| Paid Treasurer | | 221,630.17 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 78,302.02 |
| | $302,433.74 | $302,433.74 |

## COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 30, 1911 | $335.24 | |
| Commitment January 1, 1912 | 21,646.92 | |
| Additional commitments | 833.62 | |
| Commitment July 1, 1912 | 21,621.92 | |
| Additional commitments | 1,988.60 | |
| CR. | | |
| Rebates | | $821.18 |
| Paid Treasurer | | 45,410.95 |
| Uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 194.17 |
| | $46,426.30 | $46,426.30 |

## COMMITTEE ON HIGH SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $500.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | | 250.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hartwell, Richardson & Driver, architects | $250.00 | |
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | 23.05 | |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 3.75 | |
| B. L. Makepeace, prints | .78 | |
| | $277.58 | |
| Unexpended balance | 472.42 | |
| | $750.00 | $750.00 |

## COMMITTEE ON STATE HIGHWAY.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by transfer | | $75.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unexpended | $75.00 | |
| | $75.00 | $75.00 |

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS — BURIALS.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| State Treasurer | | $111.00 |
| Balance due | | 37.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $111.00 | |
| J. H. Hartwell & Son, burial and fee | 37.00 | |
| | $148.00 | $148.00 |

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS-GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Stock and tools | $1,306.03 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reimbursements | $188.20 | |
| Balance due State | 1,117.83 | |
| | $1,306.03 | $1,306.03 |

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS — STATE AID.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Received from State Treasurer | $2,236.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $4.00 | |
| Payments, 1911 | 2,230.00 | |
| State Aid, to balance | 2.00 | |
| | $2,236.00 | $2,236.00 |

## CORPORATION AND BANK TAX.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Corporation Tax, Business | $1,325.04 |
| Corporation Tax, Public Service | 5,920.74 |
| Bank Tax | 7,243.40 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corporation Tax, Business | $7.50 | |
| Corporation Tax, Public Service | 71.80 | |
| Bank Tax | 461.46 | |
| Tax Levy, 1912 | 12,000.00 | |
| | $12,540.76 | |
| Available balance | 1,948.42 | |
| | $14,489.18 | $14,489.18 |

## COUNTY TAX.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tax Levy, 1912 | | $10,388.47 |
| Dr. | | |
| County Treasurer | $10,388.47 | |
| | $10,388.47 | $10,388.47 |

## COURT FINES.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Middlesex Third District Court | | $265.36 |
| House of Correction | | 15.00 |
| Dr. | | |
| Available | $280.36 | |
| | $280.36 | $280.36 |

## DOG TAX.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County Treasurer | | $630.89 |
| Dr. | | |
| Transfer to Robbins Library | $630.89 | |
| | $630.89 | $630.89 |

## FILLING MEADOW BROOK PARK.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by transfer | | $1,703.40 |
| Dr. | | |
| Department transfer to Cemeteries: | | |
| Special | $1,703.40 | |
| | $1,703.40 | $1,703.40 |

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $11,800.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | 400.00 |
| Proceeds of damage to hose | 32.50 |
| Proceeds sale of manure | 12.00 |
| Proceeds sale of old stove | 10.00 |
| | $12,254.50 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter H. Peirce, Chief | $300.00 |
| Timothy J. Donahue, First Assistant | 150.00 |
| Frank P. Winn, Second Assistant | 150.00 |
| Permanent men, pay-rolls | 6,527.90 |
| Substitutes, pay-rolls | 228.00 |
| Call men, pay-rolls | 2,485.50 |
| Arlington Harness Co., supplies and repairs | 9.45 |
| Jos. Berkman, oil | 4.00 |
| Boston Coupling Co., grate and repairing hydrant | 3.25 |
| L. D. Bradley, supplies | 6.01 |
| Cornelius Callahan, supplies | 43.05 |
| H. & L. Chase, canvas bag | 7.20 |
| William Gratto, supplies | 4.20 |
| Heaney Manf'g Co., metal polish | 10.00 |
| John H. Hynes, repairs | 15.00 |
| George W. Kenty & Co., repairs | 29.08 |
| W. G. Kimball, repairs | 3.47 |
| E. & F. King & Co., chemicals | 18.62 |
| Knight & Thomas, Inc., chemical supplies | 2.00 |
| R. W. Le Baron, supplies and repairs | 31.16 |
| Motor Specialties Co., burner extinguisher | .52 |
| Prest-O-Light Co., auto supplies | 2.50 |
| John H. Rhodes, repairs and chemicals | 2.75 |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., supplies | 11.12 |
| Standard Oil Co., oil | 34.50 |
| Wetherbee Bros., supplies | 44.45 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Whytal & Son, soap | $1.31 | |
| F. C. Dionne, shoeing | 30.00 | |
| Magee & Farrow, shoeing | 73.50 | |
| W. M. Peppard, shoeing and repairing | 45.25 | |
| J. W. Purington, shoeing and repairing | 12.50 | |
| Peirce & Winn Co., hay, grain and fuel | 1,337.51 | |
| Dr. L. L. Peirce, veterinary services | 9.00 | |
| C. W. Grossmith, medical supplies | 4.85 | |
| John Lyons, team hire | 8.00 | |
| Arlington Gas Light Co. | 26.29 | |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Co. | 57.90 | |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 159.23 | |
| American Express Co., express | .75 | |
| George W. McClellan, express | 5.50 | |
| Wood Bros., express | .50 | |
| Gardner & Taplin, printing reports | 11.00 | |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 16.25 | |
| Winchester Laundry Co., laundry | 39.39 | |
| W. W. Robertson, bed and mattress | 12.50 | |
| John J. Dale, lunches | 4.00 | |
| Daniel Barry, rent of shed | 35.00 | |
| Arlington Auto Co., renting and towing truck | 13.00 | |
| T. H. Emus, medical supplies | .45 | |
| Benjamin W. Pike, harness oil | 3.70 | |
| Wm. Whowell, Jr., sheets and pillow slips | 13.32 | |
| H. I. Alderman, veterinary services | 16.00 | |
| James L. Hughes, packing chemical | .65 | |
| Underhill Co., repairing and supplies | 182.87 | |
| Highway Division | 6.89 | |
| | $12,250.84 | |
| Unexpended balance | 3.66 | |
| | $12,254.50 | $12,254.50 |

## GRADING SPY POND FIELD.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $500.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coleman Bros., grading | $480.00 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | 5.94 | |
| | $485.94 | |
| Unexpended balance | 14.06 | |
| | $500.00 | $500.00 |

## GYPSY MOTH ASSESSMENT COLLECTIONS.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Assessments collected | $1,789.24 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transferred to filling Meadow Brook Park | $1,703.40 | |
| Unexpended | 85.84 | |
| | $1,789.24 | $1,789.24 |

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $10,000.00 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $6,375.72 |
| Magee & Farrow, shoeing and repairs | 17.35 |
| T. M. Belyea, wagon repairs | 20.55 |
| W. M. Peppard, wagon repairs | 8.75 |
| John H. Rhodes, wagon repairs | 255.25 |
| William Gratto, supplies | 4.50 |
| W. K. Hutchinson, supplies | 1.35 |
| A. H. Knowles, supplies | 7.76 |
| R. W. Shattuck, supplies | 15.64 |
| George W. Blanchard & Co., lumber | 5.78 |
| John R. Hendrick, advertising | 1.45 |
| Michael Kelley, cleaning traps | 7.00 |
| Highway Division, use of horses | 2,786.75 |
| O. B. Marston Co., carpentering | 10.56 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| American Express Co. | $0.35 | |
| Adams Cushing & Foster, supplies | 16.50 | |
| Richard A. Welch, teaming ashes | 3.19 | |
| | $9,538.45 | |
| Unexpended balance | 461.55 | |
| | $10,000.00 | $10,000.00 |

## HENDERSON STREET BRIDGE.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $3,500.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unexpended | $3,500.00 | |
| | $3,500.00 | $3,500.00 |

## HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $1,450.00 |
| Department transfer | | 19.13 |
| | | $1,469.13 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $643.08 | |
| Boston & Maine R. R., freight | 39.03 | |
| C. J. Duggan, setting edgestones and paving gutters | 31.16 | |
| H. V. Hildreth, bounds and curbings | 203.73 | |
| Peirce & Winn Co., pipe | 11.52 | |
| Highway Division, stock and teaming | 528.96 | |
| Sewer Division, Stock Account | 6.65 | |
| Sidewalks, stock | 5.00 | |
| | $1,469.13 | $1,469.13 |

## HIGHWAY DIVISION.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $22,939.53 |
| Appropriation by transfer | 20,060.47 |
| Department transfers | 7,298.88 |
| Reimbursements | 1,187.57 |
| | $51,486.45 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $21,996.71 |
| R. A. Vesper, Superintendent | 375.00 |
| R. W. Pond | 1,125.00 |
| C. C. Lothrop, clerk, salary | 358.80 |
| Allen Bros., office supplies | 1.20 |
| Globe-Wernicke Co., office supplies | 3.60 |
| E. Howard Clock Co., clock | 14.00 |
| Jordan Goodridge, office supplies | 65.73 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, advertising | .75 |
| Thorp & Martin, repairs on pen | .52 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Co. | 50.30 |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 172.72 |
| J. C. Keith, horses | 500.00 |
| Walden's Central Auto Repair Co., auto | 487.50 |
| Ame & Co., food for horses | 7.50 |
| American Construction Co., crushed stone | 7.68 |
| American Express Co. | 9.31 |
| Arlington-Belmont Ice Co., horse | 375.00 |
| Arlington Harness Co., repairs and supplies | 302.93 |
| Arlington Machine Works, valve and lacing | 1.60 |
| Barrett Manufacturing Co., tarvia | 7,208.15 |
| T. M. Belyea, repairs on wagons | 28.20 |
| C. L. Berger & Sons, repairs on engineer's instruments | 13.80 |
| George W. Blanchard & Co., lumber | 66.21 |
| Harold L. Bond Co., asphalt pouring pot | 7.50 |
| Boston Belting Co., belting and lacing | 31.13 |
| Boston Elevated Railway Co., tickets and paving stone | 420.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Boston & Maine Railroad, freight and demurrage | $1,091.45 |
| L. D. Bradley, tools and supplies | 17.42 |
| Buff and Buff Manf'g Co., instrument repairs | 36.35 |
| Buffalo Steam Roller Co., parts | 51.65 |
| J. Chisholm, blanket | 10.00 |
| E. W. Cole, hay | 360.17 |
| Coleman Bros., crushed stone | 615.83 |
| Colonial Garage, repairs and gasoline | 587.51 |
| Daniel M. Daley, painting and repairs | 113.82 |
| H. I. Dallman Co., brooms | 9.40 |
| Davis Square Auto Co., oil | 3.30 |
| E. J. Davis & Son, stakes | 60.00 |
| Dennen & Russell, supplies | 5.88 |
| John P. Dennett, hay | 128.52 |
| F. C. Dionne, shoeing and repairs | 79.85 |
| Edson Manufacturing Co., brake | 2.50 |
| John Ersenmann & Co., brooms | 6.00 |
| Essex Trap Rock & Construction Co., crushed stone | 3,479.54 |
| Estate Charles Linehan, sand | 166.60 |
| Estate Ira Russell, stone | 17.08 |
| William J. Forsyth, shoeing and repairs | 32.61 |
| Frost & Adams Co., engineer's supplies | 8.25 |
| Frost Insecticide Co., drag | 6.50 |
| H. E. Gamester, carpentering | 51.22 |
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | 6.50 |
| Good Roads Machine Co., supplies and labor | 111.95 |
| William Gratto, tools | 40.30 |
| Hanscom Construction Co., stone | 449.21 |
| William J. Henderson, labor on snow | 3.50 |
| P. F. Hendrick, supplies and repairs | 47.00 |
| E. J. Harvey Co., dynamite | 63.74 |
| H. V. Hildreth, stone bounds | 41.54 |
| Irwin Bros., stone | 67.57 |
| Mrs. Maria Irwin, stone | 16.70 |
| A. S. Jardine, supplies and tools | 4.70 |

| | |
|---|---|
| J. F. Kelley, crushed stone | $615.65 |
| Michael Kelley, crushed stone and sand | 65.74 |
| George W. Knowlton Rubber Co., supplies | 71.39 |
| R. W. Le Baron, wire sparker and labor | 22.56 |
| P. J. Lennon, crushed stone, painting and teaming | 46.83 |
| Lloyd Coal Co., coal | 24.73 |
| S. & R. J. Lombard, repairs on team | 4.70 |
| London Harness Co., hoof dressing | 2.50 |
| Lowe-Armington Co., sand and concrete | 128.70 |
| John Lyons, board of horses and hire | 408.00 |
| Magee & Farrow, shoeing and repairing | 211.18 |
| J. C. Mahoney, shoeing and repairing | 116.07 |
| B. L. Makepeace, engineer's supplies | 72.58 |
| O. B. Marston Co., partition in workroom | 7.52 |
| Mass. Broken Stone Co., stone | 299.66 |
| H. B. McArdle, crayons | 1.50 |
| William J. McCarthy, crushed stone | 5.35 |
| George W. McClellan, express | 1.25 |
| Mead Morrison Manf'g Co., supplies | 44.25 |
| W. O. Menchin, repairs | 12.30 |
| Moriarty's Shoe Store, rubber boots and repairs | 2.25 |
| Moseley's Sporting Goods Agency, supplies | 12.15 |
| Robert J. Murray, milk | 16.51 |
| New England Dressed Meat & Wool Co., salt | 7.04 |
| J. E. Ober & Son, soft coal | 65.53 |
| M. N. Ogilvie Co., carting hay | 9.68 |
| Peirce & Winn Co., hay, grain and fuel | 2,528.32 |
| Dr. L. L. Peirce, veterinary services | 56.50 |
| W. M. Peppard, shoeing and repairing | 445.23 |
| Perrin, Seamans & Co., supplies | 339.67 |
| Phelps Bros., hay | 310.96 |
| Benjamin W. Pike, liniment | 10.00 |
| R. W. Pond, sundry expenses | 10.00 |
| John H. Rhodes, repairing wagons | 24.25 |
| James M. Roache, cleaning broken glass off street | 1.00 |
| Rowe Contracting Co., stone | 20.88 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George H. Sampson, exploders | $3.79 | |
| J. W. Sanborn & Co., straw | 364.66 | |
| R. W. Shattuck, supplies, tools and teaming | 218.44 | |
| John P. Squire & Co., cinders | 6.50 | |
| Standard Oil Co., oil | 554.51 | |
| Sterling Machine Co., repairing lubricator | 10.69 | |
| Studebaker Corporation of America, broom for sweeper | 30.00 | |
| Mark Sullivan, shoeing | 79.13 | |
| Universal Road Machinery Co., parts | 121.56 | |
| R. A. Vesper, sundry expenses | 2.55 | |
| Waltham Forge, parts resteeled | 52.35 | |
| Walworth Manufacturing Co., supplies | 1.72 | |
| Richard A. Welch, loam and mowing | 75.00 | |
| William Wheeler, pungs | 40.00 | |
| Whittemore Pharmacy, medical supplies | 19.30 | |
| William Whowell, Jr., supplies | 1.70 | |
| William Whytal & Son, supplies | 4.75 | |
| James Wilson, use of sleigh | 10.00 | |
| W. A. Wood Co., waste and oil | 17.33 | |
| William H. Wood Lumber Co., lumber | 60.06 | |
| Sewer Division, stock account | 130.59 | |
| Sidewalks | 13.20 | |
| Water Division | 79.85 | |
| Watering Streets | 238.65 | |
| Paving Appropriation | 45.74 | |
| Sewer Construction | 373.18 | |
| Treasury Account | 18.00 | |
| H. L. Alderman, veterinary services | 29.00 | |
| John A. Gaffey, stone | 1,258.36 | |
| J. H. White & Co., broken stone | 3.18 | |
| A. E. Salt, teaming | 55.50 | |
| J. W. Purington, blacksmithing | 11.60 | |
| Frank E. Hammond, office supplies | 2.02 | |
| | $51,380.34 | |
| Unexpended balance | 106.11 | |
| | $51,486.45 | $51,486.45 |

## HOBBS COURT ESTATE.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rents | | $163.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Curley, digging cesspool | $6.00 | |
| Harvey S. Sears, Collector, water rates | 12.00 | |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., paint | 1.85 | |
| | $19.85 | |
| Unexpended balance | 143.15 | |
| | $163.00 | $163.00 |

## INCIDENTALS.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $3,300.00 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas J. Robinson, recording | $199.40 |
| Robinson & Hendrick, appraisal | 10.00 |
| Philip A. Hendrick, legal services | 153.00 |
| Genevieve Carens, damage settlement | 5.00 |
| Mrs. T. W. White, damage settlement | 124.00 |
| Garritt Barry, warning town | 204.00 |
| Charles F. Donahue, serving notices | 10.00 |
| Charles F. Donahue, services, Town Meetings | 15.00 |
| John Duffy, services, Town Meetings | 15.00 |
| J. F. Higgins, services, Town Meetings | 15.00 |
| Everett Press Co., printing | 110.25 |
| T. O. Metcalf & Co., printing | 15.00 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 304.48 |
| W. & L. E. Gurley, sealer's supplies | 5.86 |
| Chipman Bros. Co., supplies | 4.70 |
| Dennison Manufacturing Co., supplies | 1.00 |
| Thomas Groom & Co., supplies | 18.85 |
| Remington Typewriter Co., supplies | 3.50 |
| N. J. Hardy, dinners | 121.00 |
| A. C. La Breque, lunches | 4.24 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Arlington Gas. Light Co. | $0.63 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Co. | 1.00 |
| George W. McClellan, express | 1.50 |
| Charles A. Parsons, ringing bell, July 4 | 3.00 |
| Frank F. Russell, ringing bell, July 4 | 3.00 |
| Frank W. Russell, ringing bell, July 4 | 3.00 |
| Lexington Flag Staff Co., repairs on flag pole | 15.00 |
| N. E. Whittier, care of flagpole | 18.00 |
| M. E. Callahan, care of flag | 10.00 |
| H. C. Dimond & Co., repairs | 1.50 |
| Fairbanks Co., repairs | 44.84 |
| O. B. Marston Co., repairs | 25.00 |
| John E. Robinson, copying | 40.00 |
| Annie McGrath, copying | 33.00 |
| Katherine E. Lehan, typewriting | 8.00 |
| Miss B. L. Newman, multigraphing | 6.00 |
| Philip T. Robinson, posting notices | 3.00 |
| W. E. Robinson, distributing | 2.00 |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 42.14 |
| F. S. Breen, Superintendent, box rent and stamps | 17.50 |
| Conant & Newhall, tally sheets | 20.50 |
| Gardner & Taplin, reports | 1,198.12 |
| John Lyons, team hire | 56.50 |
| Mosler Safe Co., changing combination | 2.50 |
| Dr. L. L. Peirce, killing dogs | 7.00 |
| William W. Robertson, upholstering | 2.75 |
| Thomas J. Robinson, sundry expenses | 2.95 |
| Stark Tool Co., ballot box | 50.00 |
| State Street Safe Deposit Vault, rent | 20.00 |
| R. F. Thompson, sign | 1.75 |
| H. E. Gamester, carpentering | 63.67 |
| R. W. Le Baron, wiring voting booths | 2.70 |
| Garritt Barry, services at primaries | 4.50 |
| Michael E. Callahan, services at primaries | 6.00 |
| Garritt Barry, sundry expenses | 5.00 |
| Highway Division | 59.12 |
| Incidentals: Assessors | 9.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Incidentals: Town Clerk | $40.00 | |
| Arlington Auto Co., hire | 2.05 | |
| Elizabeth Keefe, typewriting | 16.00 | |
| | $3,187.50 | |
| Unexpended balance | 112.50 | |
| | $3,300.00 | $3,300.00 |

## INCIDENTALS: ASSESSORS.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $750.00 |
| Department transfers | 9.00 |
| | $759.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. L. L. Applin, transfers | $65.64 | |
| Auto List Publishing Co., book | 3.00 | |
| Banker & Tradesman, subscription | 5.00 | |
| John F. Biggs & Co., printing Assessors' poll list | 196.00 | |
| Conant & Newhall, supplies | 49.50 | |
| Gardner & Taplin Co., printing | 33.25 | |
| Globe-Wernicke Co., supplies | 3.45 | |
| Gertrude W. Gowen, clerical work | 322.00 | |
| Frank E. Hammond, supplies | 3.55 | |
| P. A. Hendrick, transfers | 16.35 | |
| George A. Law, horse and carriage hire | 10.00 | |
| John Lyons, team hire | 10.00 | |
| B. L. Makepeace, supplies | 2.00 | |
| H. B. McArdle, ink-stand | 1.20 | |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 22.10 | |
| Whittemore Pharmacy, pencils | 1.10 | |
| O. W. Whittemore, expenses | 8.36 | |
| Wright & Potter Printing Co., printing | 6.50 | |
| | $759.00 | $759.00 |

## INCIDENTALS: AUDITOR.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $100.00 |
| Reimbursement | 58.00 |
| | $158.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Francis Doane & Co., Journal | $4.50 | |
| W. L. McAdams, supplies (stationery) | 31.25 | |
| H. B. McArdle, supplies | 3.00 | |
| Moseley's Sporting Goods Agency, supplies | 2.90 | |
| George M. Richardson, paid Spencer Mfg. Co., sundry expenses | 1.65 | |
| I. A. Richardson, clerical work | 104.00 | |
| George E. Andrews, tabulating | 10.50 | |
| | $157.80 | |
| Unexpended balance | .20 | |
| | $158.00 | $158.00 |

## INCIDENTALS: COLLECTOR.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $400.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| F. S. Breen, Superintendent, box rent and stamps | $16.14 | |
| Conant & Newhall, books | 18.50 | |
| Francis Doane & Co., stationery | 4.35 | |
| H. B. McArdle, inkstands | 3.60 | |
| Macey-Stetson Morris Co., supplies | 12.59 | |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 24.00 | |
| Outlook Envelope Co., envelopes | 18.04 | |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 93.40 | |
| Harvey S. Sears, paid F. S. Breen for stamps | 205.48 | |
| Samuel Ward Co., paper | 3.75 | |
| Wood Bros. Express | .15 | |
| | $400.00 | $400.00 |

## INCIDENTALS: TOWN CLERK.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $400.00 |
| Department transfers | 120.50 |
| | $520.50 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adams, Cushing & Foster, supplies | $22.53 |
| Arlington News Co., supplies | 5.82 |
| Dr. W. L. Barnes, birth returns | .75 |
| F. S. Breen, Superintendent, stamps and envelopes | 55.28 |
| Carter's Ink Co., ink | 2.20 |
| Conant & Newhall, tally sheets | 6.00 |
| George E. Damon & Co., supplies | 19.64 |
| H. C. Dimond & Co., supplies | 2.25 |
| Francis Doane & Co., book | 1.75 |
| Gardner & Taplin Co., supplies | 73.90 |
| Globe-Wernicke Co., cards | 1.20 |
| William Gratto, supplies | 4.75 |
| W. A. Greenough & Co., directory | 8.00 |
| Thomas Groom & Co., supplies | .50 |
| Library Bureau, cards | 3.00 |
| H. B. McArdle, supplies | 32.70 |
| George W. McClellan, express | 8.95 |
| J. L. McIntosh, cards | .75 |
| H. M. Meserve & Co., repairing stamping machine | 2.00 |
| R. B. Murphy, dog license blanks | 3.25 |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 63.49 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 32.75 |
| John E. Robinson, services on voting lists | 21.00 |
| W. E. Robinson, distributing | 7.00 |
| Sampson & Murdock Co., directory | 6.00 |
| Warner's Express Co. | .15 |
| Williams Book Store, directory | 5.25 |
| Birth Returns | 51.75 |
| Death Returns | 40.75 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| T. H. Ball, legal paper | $0.35 | |
| Henry M. Meek Publishing Co., supplies | 10.00 | |
| Union Publishing Co., directory | 2.00 | |
| William H. Winship, brief case | 6.50 | |
| | $502.21 | |
| Unexpended balance | 18.29 | |
| | $520.50 | $520.50 |

## INCIDENTALS: TREASURER.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $175.00 |
| Reimbursements | .95 |
| First National Bank Arlington, allowance on check books | 30.00 |
| | $205.95 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allen Brothers, numbering machine | $5.00 | |
| F. S. Breen, Superintendent, stamps and envelopes | 51.39 | |
| J. C. Hall & Co., checks | 90.77 | |
| Frank E. Hammond, supplies | 6.55 | |
| George E. Mason & Co., tin boxes | 8.00 | |
| H. M. Meserve & Co., supplies | 2.30 | |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 24.95 | |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 3.50 | |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., supplies | 1.05 | |
| | $193.51 | |
| Unexpended balance | 12.44 | |
| | $205.95 | $205.95 |

## INCOME POOR WIDOWS' FUND.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Trustees of Fund | $879.86 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Dr. | |
| Department transfer, Outside Poor | $879.86 | |
| | $879.86 | $879.86 |

## INSECT PEST EXTERMINATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Appropriation by Taxation | | $1,000.00 |
| | Dr. | |
| Labor, pay-roll | $389.25 | |
| Daniel Barry, team hire | 101.50 | |
| Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths, spraying | 500.00 | |
| | $990.75 | |
| Unexpended balance | 9.25 | |
| | $1,000.00 | $1,000.00 |

## INSURANCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Appropriation by taxation | | $1,250.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | | 1,200.00 |
| Travelers' Insurance Co. | | 152.97 |
| | | $2,602.97 |
| | Dr. | |
| R. W. Hilliard, premiums | $10.50 | |
| Frank V. Noyes & Co., premiums | 545.25 | |
| Robinson & Hendrick, premiums | 246.95 | |
| Russell & Fairfield, premiums | 1,249.53 | |
| G. Y. Wellington & Son, premiums | 357.00 | |
| | $2,409.23 | |
| Unexpended balance | 193.74 | |
| | $2,602.97 | $2,602.97 |

## INTEREST.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $17,140.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | 12,860.00 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| $91,000 Water Bonds, 6 months, 4% | $1,820.00 |
| $92,000 Water Bonds, 1 year, 4% | 3,680.00 |
| $92,000 Water Bonds, 1 year, 4% | 3,680.00 |
| $10,000 Water Bonds, 1 year, 4% | 400.00 |
| $5,000 Water Bonds, 1 year, 4% | 200.00 |
| $10,000 Water Bonds, 1 year, 4% | 400.00 |
| $15,000 Water Bonds, 1 year, 4% | 600.00 |
| $7,000 Water Loan, 1905, 1 year, 4% | 280.00 |
| $2,000 Water Loan, 1907, 1 year, 4% | 80.00 |
| $2,000 Water Loan, 1908, 1 year, 4% | 80.00 |
| $1,000 Water Loan, 1909, 6 months, 4% | 20.00 |
| $500 Water Loan, 1909, 6 months, 4% | 10.00 |
| $14,000 Water Loan, 1910, 1 year, 4% | 560.00 |
| $9,000 Water Pipe Renewal, 1907, 1 year, 4% | 360.00 |
| $7,000 Water Pipe Renewal, 1908, 1 year, 4% | 280.00 |
| $4,000 Water Pipe Renewal, 1909, 6 months, 4% | 80.00 |
| $3,500 Water Pipe Renewal, 1909, 6 months, 4% | 70.00 |
| $64,500 High School Bonds, 1 year, 4% | 2,584.00 |
| $11,600 Locke School Loan, 6 months, 4% | 232.00 |
| $10,150 Locke School Loan, 6 months, 4% | 203.00 |
| $37,500 Locke School Addition, 1 year, 4% | 1,500.00 |
| $2,500 Enlargement Locke School Lot Loan, 1 year, 4% | 100.00 |
| $2,000 Enlargement Crosby School Lot Loan, 6 months, 4% | 40.00 |
| $1,000 Enlargement Crosby School Lot Loan, 6 months, 4% | 20.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $42,000 Crosby School Addition, 1 year, 4% | $1,680.00 | |
| $4,500 Crosby School Additional, 1 year, 4% | 180.00 | |
| $2,500 Crosby School Furnishings, 1 year, 4% | 100.00 | |
| $5,000 Russell School Repairs, 1 year, 4% | 200.00 | |
| $10,000 Parmenter School Loan, 1 year, 4% | 400.00 | |
| $100,000 Sewer Bonds, 1 year, 4% | 4,000.00 | |
| $4,000 Sewer Loan, 1907, 1 year, 4% | 160.00 | |
| $14,000 Sewer Loan, 1910, 1 year, 4% | 560.00 | |
| $1,000 Palmer, Wyman and Tanager Streets and Avon Place Loan, 1 year, 4% | 40.00 | |
| $2,000 Summer Street Loan, 1 year, 4% | 80.00 | |
| $1,000 Sawin Street Loan, 1 year, 4% | 40.00 | |
| $2,000 Kensington Park Sewer, 1 year, 4% | 80.00 | |
| $10,500 Henderson Street Sewer loan, 1 year, 4% | 420.00 | |
| $52,000 Town House Site Bonds, 1 year, 3½% | 1,820.00 | |
| $15,000 Park Bonds, 1 year, 4% | 600.00 | |
| $1,000 Police Signal System, 1 year, 4% | 40.00 | |
| $2,000 Town Yard Loan, 6 months, 4% | 40.00 | |
| $1,500 Town Yard Loan, 6 months, 4% | 30.00 | |
| Anticipation of tax notes: | | |
| $20,000, 241 days, 3.65% | 433.94 | |
| $25,000, 183 days, 3.78% | 480.37 | |
| $14,000, 155 days, 3.66% | 220.62 | |
| $10,000, 155 days, 3.66% | 157.58 | |
| $8,000, 194 days, 3.66% | 157.79 | |
| $30,000, 91 days, 4% | 303.33 | |
| Registration Fees | 96.00 | |
| | $29,598.63 | |
| Unexpended balance | 401.37 | |
| | $30,000.00 | $30,000.00 |

## INTEREST RECEIPTS.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest on: | | |
| Treasurer's bank balances | | $744.95 |
| Collector's bank balances | | 143.40 |
| Betterment Assessments | | 49.35 |
| Sewer Assessments | | 358.61 |
| Street Watering Assessments | | 9.36 |
| Sidewalk Assessments | | 10.98 |
| Gypsy Moth Assessments | | 6.91 |
| Taxes | | 1,435.78 |
| Tax Titles | | .64 |
| Miscellaneous | | 6.88 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfer to Board of Health | $2,500.00 | |
| Unexpended balance | 266.86 | |
| | $2,766.86 | $2,766.86 |

## MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE ESTATE.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rents collected | | $40.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Available | $40.00 | |
| | $40.00 | $40.00 |

## MEDFORD STREET ESTATE.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rents Collected | | $435.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H. S. Sears, Collector, water rates | $22.00 | |
| R. C. Young, setting glass | 11.37 | |
| C. B. Syda, carpentering | 48.95 | |
| | $82.32 | |
| Unexpended balance | 352.68 | |
| | $435.00 | $435.00 |

## MEMORIAL DAY.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $275.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Francis Gould Post 36, G. A. R. | $275.00 | |
| | $275.00 | $275.00 |

## METROPOLITAN PARK TAX.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax Levy, 1912 | $6,914.95 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid State Treasurer: | | |
| Sinking Fund | $649.29 | |
| Interest | 1,872.69 | |
| Maintenance | 2,014.26 | |
| Serial Bonds | 15.22 | |
| Sinking Fund, Series two | 324.79 | |
| Interest | 946.84 | |
| Maintenance | 945.83 | |
| Maintenance, Nantasket | 134.13 | |
| Maintenance, Wellington Bridge | 11.90 | |
| | $6,914.95 | $6,914.95 |

## METROPOLITAN SEWER TAX.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax Levy, 1912 | $11,166.80 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid State Treasurer: | | |
| Sinking Fund | $2,823.73 | |
| Interest | 4,999.93 | |
| Maintenance | 3,343.14 | |
| | $11,166.80 | $11,166.80 |

## MILITARY AID.

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $100.00 |
| State Treasurer | | 10.00 |

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pay-roll | $80.00 | |
| Transfer to Soldiers' Relief | 30.00 | |
| | $110.00 | $110.00 |

## NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOT.

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by borrowing | | $12,000.00 |

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unexpended | $12,000.00 | |
| | $12,000.00 | $12,000.00 |

## NEW HOSE.

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $740.00 |
| Overdraft | | 8.80 |

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boston Coupling Co., hose | $260.00 | |
| Cornelius Callahan Co., hose | 228.80 | |
| Eureka Fire Hose Manfg. Co., hose | 260.00 | |
| | $748.80 | $748.80 |

## OUTSIDE POOR.

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $6,000.00 |
| Income Poor Widows' Fund | | 879.86 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | 459.37 |

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas J. Robinson, clerk, salary | $150.00 | |
| Cash allowances | 1,491.16 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Buckley, milk | $38.43 |
| J. J. Mulkerin, milk | 49.59 |
| Robert J. Murray, milk | 32.94 |
| John L. Pichette, milk | 148.70 |
| F. I. Whittemore, milk | 35.73 |
| T. J. Green, groceries and provisions | 914.00 |
| James O. Holt, groceries and provisions | 360.53 |
| W. K. Hutchinson, groceries and provisions | 302.20 |
| John Lund, groceries and provisions | 168.91 |
| C. F. Marston, groceries and provisions | 75.20 |
| N. T. Neilson, groceries and provisions | 39.00 |
| Charles G. Sloan, groceries and provisions | 153.17 |
| William Whytal & Son, groceries and provisions | 341.11 |
| Yerxa & Yerxa, groceries and provisions | 30.15 |
| P. T. Hendrick, shoes | 168.45 |
| Arlington Auto Co., auto hire | 29.00 |
| Wetherbee Brothers, auto hire | 4.00 |
| John Lyons, team hire | 2.50 |
| Peirce & Winn Co., fuel | 537.01 |
| C. W. Grossmith, medicines | 13.15 |
| H. A. Perham, medicines | 9.25 |
| Whittemore Pharmacy, medicines | 3.40 |
| Central Dry Goods Co., supplies | 5.00 |
| J. L. Fairbanks & Co., supplies | 3.50 |
| Gardner & Taplin Co., supplies | 5.90 |
| James P. Daley, Undertaking expenses | 24.00 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts State Infirmary, board | 168.00 |
| City of Somerville, board | 306.43 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School, board | 414.28 |
| Symmes Arlington Hospital, board | 78.00 |
| Town of Belmont, board | 60.86 |
| City of Boston, aid rendered | 241.71 |
| City of Malden, aid rendered | 25.50 |
| City of Woburn, aid rendered | 103.13 |
| Town of Mansfield, aid rendered | 168.30 |
| Town of Winchester, aid rendered | 116.25 |
| Thomas J. Robinson, aid rendered | 5.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| T. J. Whiting, sawing wood | $22.00 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | 370.79 | |
| Incidentals, Town Clerk, stock | 15.00 | |
| State Treasurer, penalties | 108.00 | |
| | $7,339.23 | $7,339.23 |

## OVERDRAFTS.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $970.19 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatements | $875.03 | |
| Board of Survey | 12.67 | |
| Interest | 74.49 | |
| Soldiers' Relief | 8.00 | |
| | $970.19 | $970.19 |

## OVERLAYINGS.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1911 Taxes | $4.00 |
| 1912 Taxes | 4,141.43 |
| Street Sprinkling, 1912 | 88.41 |
| Error in commitment, 1912 taxes | .01 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by transfer to salaries | $125.00 | |
| Appropriations by taxation not included in levy: | | |
| Committee on High School | 500.00 | |
| Henderson Street Bridge | 3,500.00 | |
| | $4,125.00 | |
| Available balance | 108.85 | |
| | $4,233.85 | $4,233.85 |

## PARK COMMISSION.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $300.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. P. Cronin, labor | $112.70 | |
| John C. Waage, labor and paint | 6.40 | |
| R. A. Welch, labor | 8.00 | |
| Highway Division, labor and teaming | 37.01 | |
| William Gratto, tools and repairing | 2.25 | |
| Peirce & Winn Co., fertilizer | 2.00 | |
| | $168.36 | |
| Unexpended balance | 131.64 | |
| | $300.00 | $300.00 |

## PERMANENT SIDEWALKS.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $3,500.00 |
| Department transfers | | 83.88 |
| Reimbursements | | 884.47 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $1,175.77 | |
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | 4.50 | |
| Boston & Maine R. R., freight | 164.59 | |
| H. V. Hildreth, edgestones | 32.89 | |
| Michael Kelley, sand | 7.00 | |
| S. & R. J. Lombard, edgestones | 169.68 | |
| Lowe-Armington Co., concrete | 1,481.40 | |
| New England Brick Co., brick | 988.80 | |
| William T. Roop, allowance | 17.87 | |
| Highway Division, stock and teaming | 214.93 | |
| Sewer Division, Stock Account, stock | 25.38 | |
| Highway construction | 19.13 | |
| | $4,301.94 | |
| Unexpended balance | 166.41 | |
| | $4,468.35 | $4,468.35 |

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $11,000.00 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pay-roll | $10,179.32 |
| T. O. D. Urquhart, expenses | 33.15 |
| D. M. Hooley, expenses | 17.02 |
| Patrolmen's expenses | 19.73 |
| Arlington Auto Co., hire | 113.00 |
| Arlington Harness Co., repairs | 3.10 |
| Auto List Publishing Co., subscription | 20.00 |
| Boston & Maine Railroad, tickets | 3.80 |
| F. S. Breen, Supt., stamps and envelopes | 3.00 |
| Central Dry Goods Co., supplies | 3.41 |
| Continental Clothing Co., straps and lace | 5.00 |
| Dow & Giles, supplies | 1.55 |
| H. E. Gamester, weather strips | 1.41 |
| William Gratto, supplies | .80 |
| Frank E. Hammond, supplies | 13.41 |
| Houghton & Dutton, supplies | 9.96 |
| W. H. Hutchinson, oil | .50 |
| Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co., supplies | 5.25 |
| R. W. Le Baron, supplies | 43.92 |
| John Lyons, horse hire and ambulance | 82.69 |
| H. B. McArdle, inkstands | 4.00 |
| M. Linsky & Bro., straps and stripes | 9.00 |
| S. R. Masstrangelo, trimmings for chief's cap | 3.65 |
| Moseley's Sporting Goods Agency, supplies | 3.30 |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 173.75 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 21.50 |
| H. A. Perham, medical supplies | 12.75 |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., rope | .45 |
| R. B. Shurburne, storage | 1.50 |
| Fred A. Smith, repairing watch | 2.75 |
| Catherine Stevens, services rendered | 2.00 |
| Thorp & Martin, stationery supplies | 14.36 |
| Walter Trundy, services rendered | 2.00 |
| C. A. Twitchell & Co., badges | 3.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Underwood & Co., supplies | $3.00 | |
| Union Publishing Co., directory | 2.00 | |
| Wetherbee Brothers, auto hire and repairs | 1.75 | |
| Colonial Co., time stamp tape | 12.49 | |
| Mary McConnell, typewriting | 6.00 | |
| | $10,839.27 | |
| Unexpended balance | 160.73 | |
| | $11,000.00 | $11,000.00 |

## PREMIUMS FOR BONDING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Appropriation by taxation | | $150.00 |
| | Dr. | |
| William A. Muller & Co. | $120.00 | |
| Robinson & Hendrick | 6.00 | |
| | $126.00 | |
| Unexpended balance | 24.00 | |
| | $150.00 | $150.00 |

## PRINTING BY-LAWS AND STATUTES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Balance from 1911 | | $279.05 |
| | Dr. | |
| Unexpended | $279.05 | |
| | $279.05 | $279.05 |

## PURCHASE OF PAVINGS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Appropriation by taxation | | $1,000.00 |
| Department transfers | | 45.74 |
| Reimbursements | | 163.80 |

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $93.88 | |
| Highway Division, labor and teaming | 28.66 | |
| Boston Elevated Ry. Co., paving blocks | 1,087.00 | |
| | $1,209.54 | $1,209.54 |

## REIMBURSEMENTS ON SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by transfer | $86.05 |

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John W. Dacey | $28.00 | |
| William A. Muller | 2.44 | |
| Henry A. Race | 5.70 | |
| Heirs John P. Squire | 49.91 | |
| | $86.05 | $86.05 |

## ROBBINS LIBRARY.

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $4,000.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | 630.89 |
| Fines and catalogues | 273.50 |
| Income from Trust Funds: | |
| Timothy Wellington Fund | 4.04 |
| Henry Mott Fund | 210.08 |
| Nathan Pratt Fund | 404.00 |
| Elbridge Farmer Fund | 1,964.38 |

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| E. J. Newton, Librarian | $708.25 |
| William T. Canniff, Janitor | 600.00 |
| M. E. Callahan, Janitor | 210.00 |
| Assistants' pay-roll | 2,430.03 |
| DeWolfe & Fiske Co., books | 558.87 |
| Harper & Bros., books | 27.90 |
| Frederick H. Dyer, books | 10.00 |
| J. D. Brown, books | 20.00 |
| General Federation of Woman's Clubs, books | 1.66 |
| J. Herbert Kennedy, books | 5.60 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Herbert S. Manley, books | $55.00 |
| Mass. Bible Society, books | 5.75 |
| Old Corner Book Store, books | 1.75 |
| Ritter & Flebbe, books | 4.60 |
| T. S. Rorke, books | 1.00 |
| Standard Dictionary of Facts, books | 4.90 |
| James T. White & Co., books | 8.00 |
| Arlington News Co., papers | 9.00 |
| Frank P. Dyer, papers and supplies | 3.20 |
| Frank E. Hammond, papers and supplies | 9.60 |
| William H. Guild & Co., subscription | 235.50 |
| Indians' Friend, subscription | .50 |
| Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants, subscription | 2.00 |
| Popular Electricity Pub. Co., subscription | .85 |
| Republican Co., subscription | 1.00 |
| A. H. S. Clarion, subscription | .50 |
| H. W. Wilson Co., subscription | 10.00 |
| R. H. Houdlette & Co., covering paper | 54.40 |
| Matilda K. Leetch, covering | 31.08 |
| F. J. Barnard & Co., binding | 381.83 |
| A. L. A. Publishing Board, supplies | 2.20 |
| Bowker-Torrey Co., supplies | 10.65 |
| Brown-Howland Co., supplies | 4.00 |
| Dennison Mfg. Co., supplies | 6.50 |
| Derby Desk Co., supplies | 9.75 |
| Hammond Type Co., supplies | 3.50 |
| Hopkinson & Holden, supplies | 3.00 |
| Jordan Marsh Co., supplies | 1.35 |
| Library Bureau, supplies | 1.45 |
| Thorp & Martin, supplies | 15.83 |
| Universal Binder Co., supplies | 1.00 |
| W. P. Goode Brush Co., janitor supplies | 11.00 |
| William Gratto, janitor supplies | .75 |
| Edward Holden Co., janitor supplies | 125.50 |
| Mentzer Mfg. Co., janitor supplies | 3.03 |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., janitor supplies | 4.53 |
| Whittemore Pharmacy, janitor supplies | 1.60 |
| William T. Canniff, extra janitor service | 50.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cornhill Cleaning Co., extra janitor service | $70.20 | |
| Albert T. Echburgh, extra janitor service | 10.00 | |
| American Express Co., express | 79.62 | |
| George W. McClellan, express | 15.60 | |
| William A. Stiles, express | 43.50 | |
| Arlington Gas Light Co. | 6.25 | |
| Edison Electric Ill. Co. | 410.88 | |
| C. F. Lowell, furniture repairs | 36.45 | |
| W. W. Robertson, furniture repairs | 2.00 | |
| A. L. Bacon, repairs | 18.45 | |
| Allen Brothers, repairs | 28.65 | |
| H. E. Gamester, repairs | 3.20 | |
| James T. Hughes, repairs | 3.90 | |
| R. W. LeBaron, repairs | 12.34 | |
| Fred A. Smith, repairs | .50 | |
| Walker & Pratt Mfg. Co., repairs | 139.40 | |
| Wetherbee Brothers, repairs | 1.80 | |
| E. S. Chapman, sharpening mowers | 2.50 | |
| H. T. Frost & Co., fuel | 19.88 | |
| Peirce & Winn Co., fuel | 476.79 | |
| George F. Cram, atlas | 10.80 | |
| Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co., atlas | 25.00 | |
| Gardner & Taplin Co., printing | 104.86 | |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing and advertising | 43.65 | |
| John Christenson, table | 20.00 | |
| Union Publishing Co., directories | 4.00 | |
| Library Art Club, annual dues | 6.00 | |
| Edward C. Mansfield, box rent | 4.00 | |
| Arlington-Belmont Ice Co., ice | 7.90 | |
| E. J. Newton, sundries | 42.76 | |
| Edith C. Rice, services | 15.00 | |
| Richard A. Welch, fertilizer | 20.00 | |
| Harvey S. Sears, Collector, meter rental | 4.50 | |
| Lowe-Armington Co., concreting | 49.00 | |
| Schools, fuel and light | 92.50 | |
| | $7,480.29 | |
| Unexpended balance | 6.60 | |
| | $7,486.89 | $7,486.89 |

## SALARIES.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $14,774.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | 125.00 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Board of Selectmen: | |
| Jacob Bitzer | $241.66 |
| Herbert W. Rawson | 208.34 |
| Frank V. Noyes | 200.00 |
| Board of Public Works: | |
| William N. Winn, two months | 41.67 |
| Henry W. Hayes | 241.66 |
| Rodney T. Hardy, two months | 33.33 |
| Henry S. Adams, ten months | 166.67 |
| Philip Eberhardt, ten months | 166.67 |
| Myron Taylor, Treasurer | 666.66 |
| Harvey S. Sears, Collector | 1400.00 |
| Thomas J. Robinson, Town Clerk | 1200.00 |
| George McK. Richardson, Auditor | 933.33 |
| Board of Assessors: | |
| Omar W. Whittemore | 770.00 |
| Leander D. Bradley | 573.34 |
| James M. Mead | 573.33 |
| Board of Health: | |
| Dr. Laurence L. Peirce | 133.33 |
| Dr. Guy E. Sanger | 133.34 |
| Alfred H. Knowles | 133.33 |
| Registrars of Voters: | |
| John W. Bailey | 50.00 |
| Winthrop Pattee | 50.00 |
| Eben F. Dewing | 50.00 |
| Thomas J. Robinson | 75.00 |
| Inspectors: | |
| Reuben W. LeBaron, wires | 1000.00 |
| George W. Day, plumbing | 500.00 |
| William Gratto, buildings | 400.00 |
| Dr. Charles F. Atwood, schools | 300.00 |
| Dr. Laurence L. Peirce, animals | 150.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| William H. Bradley, Tree Warden | $100.00 |
| Charles F. Donahue, Sealer of Weights and Measures | 200.00 |
| George E. Ahern, Town Engineer | 1,474.98 |
| Dr. Harold R. Webb, Town Physician | 125.00 |
| Philip A. Hendrick, Town Counsel | 250.00 |
| Robert W. Pond, Consulting Engineer 3 months | 124.99 |
| Clerks: | |
| Thomas J. Robinson, Selectmen | 300.00 |
| Thomas J. Robinson, Board of Health | 150.00 |
| Charles A. Hardy, Committee of 21 | 50.00 |
| Betsey F. Nutter, Treasurer | 141.45 |
| Albert W. Trow, Treasurer | 3.00 |
| Alice M. Knowles, Treasurer | 4.00 |
| Edna C. Pierce, Stenographer | 624.00 |
| Helen L. Marston, Collector | 280.75 |
| Louise Robinson, Collector | 17.33 |
| Rebekah Fiske | 1.50 |
| Election Officers: | |
| G. W. Baston | 5.00 |
| A. L. Bridgham | 5.00 |
| Henry K. Brown | 5.00 |
| William E. Bunton | 20.00 |
| F. E. Callahan | 5.00 |
| Roger W. Conant | 5.00 |
| Daniel M. Daley | 20.00 |
| Jean Dennett | 15.00 |
| Thomas J. Doherty | 5.00 |
| John J. Donahue | 5.00 |
| Frank Duff | 15.00 |
| Joseph J. Duffy | 20.00 |
| Frank Dunn | 5.00 |
| Frank E. Ewart | 5.00 |
| George Finley | 5.00 |
| Ernest H. Freeman | 5.00 |
| Arthur C. Frost | 10.00 |
| William D. Grannan | 15.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Michael F. Horrigan | $15.00 | |
| C. P. Ladd, Jr. | 20.00 | |
| John J. Mahoney | 10.00 | |
| Daniel J. O'Brien | 5.00 | |
| Frank A. O'Brien | 20.00 | |
| George H. Peirce | 15.00 | |
| Frank B. Records, Jr. | 10.00 | |
| George M. Richardson | 15.00 | |
| Frank F. Russell | 15.00 | |
| H. T. Scannell | 10.00 | |
| William P. Slattery | 5.00 | |
| George C. Tewksbury | 20.00 | |
| Robert Weed | 5.00 | |
| Frank Y. Wellington | 15.00 | |
| Fred G. Wilder | 20.00 | |
| | $14,608.66 | |
| Unexpended balance | 290.34 | |
| | $14,899.00 | $14,899.00 |

## SALES OF LOTS IN CEMETERY.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Phelomena Felteau, Lot 747 | $140.00 |
| Frank Bott, Lot 749 | 140.00 |
| Kervin R. Dunton, Lot 741 | 115.00 |
| Lizzie E. Kimball, Lot 818 | 115.00 |
| Martha R. Doane, Lot 706 | 115.00 |
| Lina V. Everett, Lot 710 | 115.00 |
| Margaret Buckman, Lot 758 | 90.00 |
| Margaret Hamall, Lot 831 | 90.00 |
| J. R. Estabrook, Lot 797 | 80.00 |
| Philip M. Edwards, Lot 809 | 80.00 |
| Maxine E. Poirier, Lot 807 | 70.00 |
| Patrick Mead, Lot 764 | 70.00 |
| James P. Donnelly, Lot 796 | 65.00 |
| Margaret McGreevy, Lot 788 | 60.00 |
| Thomas A. Smith, Lot 1051 | 50.00 |
| Emma Deane, Lot 1050 | 50.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John H. Cook, Lot 1056 | | $50.00 |
| Robert Angus, Single Grave 215 | | 10.00 |
| Alvin L. Atherton, Single Grave 158 | | 10.00 |
| J. G. Walther, Single Grave 221 | | 10.00 |
| Bertha F. Hardy, Single Grave 222 | | 10.00 |
| Joseph Ahern, Single Grave 236 | | 10.00 |
| Elizabeth Sullivan, Single Grave 229 | | 10.00 |
| Elizabeth Sullivan, Single Grave 230 | | 10.00 |
| Raffaele D. Guarante, Single Grave 225 | | 10.00 |
| Paul R. Bennett, Single Grave 263 | | 10.00 |
| F. H. Jennings, Single Grave 231 | | 10.00 |
| Joseph J. Goldsmith, Single Grave 246 | | 10.00 |
| Joseph J. Goldsmith, Single Grave 247 | | 10.00 |
| John H. Sullivan, Single Grave 234 | | 10.00 |
| Leonard B. Frame, Single Grave 233 | | 10.00 |
| George A. White, Single Grave 235 | | 10.00 |
| F. H. Jennings, Single Grave 232 | | 10.00 |
| Sophus J. C. Tanck, Single Grave 237 | | 10.00 |
| Lista E. Kane, Single Grave 226 | | 10.00 |
| Herbert C. Cathcart, Single Grave 227 | | 10.00 |
| Dr. | | |
| Transfer to Board of Health | $1,000.00 | |
| Unexpended | 685.00 | |
| | $1,685.00 | $1,685.00 |

SALE OF OFFAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cr. | | |
| J. C. Runkle | | $950.00 |
| Dr. | | |
| Transfer to Fire Department | $400.00 | |
| Unexpended | 550.00 | |
| | $950.00 | $950.00 |

SCHOOLS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cr. | | |
| Appropriation by taxation | | $79,850.00 |
| Income of Trust Funds: | | |
| William Cutter Fund | | 214.30 |
| Martha M. W. Russell Fund | | 215.22 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Department transfer | $92.50 |
| Reimbursements: | |
| State Treasurer, tuition | 227.00 |
| J. F. Scully, Superintendent, sundries | 63.86 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John F. Scully, Superintendent | | $2,600.00 |
| | High School. | |
| Fred C. Mitchell | $2,400.00 | |
| A. H. Smith | 900.00 | |
| George I. Cross | 1,428.50 | |
| Sarah J. Bullock | 950.00 | |
| Evangeline Cheney | 900.00 | |
| Carolyn R. Holt | 820.00 | |
| Clara M. Trask | 855.00 | |
| Etta M. Richmond | 900.00 | |
| Emma Lowe | 355.00 | |
| Helener G. Robertson | 820.00 | |
| Ethel B. Flewelling | 480.00 | |
| Ruth Jennison | 820.00 | |
| Elizabeth H. Briggs | 720.00 | |
| Ethel H. Wood | 716.50 | |
| Marguerite Ball | 60.00 | |
| Marguerite McIntosh | 20.00 | |
| Bertha M. Polley | 30.00 | |
| Ella M. Tewksbury | 320.00 | |
| Alice R. Porter | 320.00 | |
| Frank V. Gordon | 400.00 | |
| Alice M. Burtt | 160.00 | |
| Mary V. Perham | 27.00 | |
| | ——— | $14,402.00 |
| | Locke School. | |
| Thomas L. Barnes | $240.00 | |
| Roy A. Kane | 1,230.00 | |
| M. Alice Connor | 450.00 | |
| Martha E. Randall | 750.00 | |
| Myrtle A. Bacon | 679.94 | |
| Bertha M. Wright | 700.00 | |
| Lillian C. Miniter | 685.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ethel Sugden | $660.00 | |
| Ethel L. Sargent | 660.00 | |
| Effie M. Carter | 405.00 | |
| Eva M. Farrington | 620.00 | |
| Ruby L. Christie | 620.00 | |
| Alice M. Bean | 700.00 | |
| Myrtle M. Davis | 700.00 | |
| Harriet S. Bishop | 620.00 | |
| Bertha W. Richards | 240.00 | |
| Mary W. Brown | 36.25 | |
| Rachael Tuttle | 2.50 | |
| Ruth E. Burdette | 300.00 | |
| Rebekah Wood | 292.50 | |
| Sarah A. Hirst | 265.00 | |
| Lucy E. Evans | 280.00 | |
| Mrs. L. E. Babcock | 42.50 | |
| | | $11,178.69 |

CUTTER SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jennie A. Chaplin | $1,000.00 | |
| Eva Gertrude Jones | 420.00 | |
| Katherine E. Russell | 700.00 | |
| J. Adelaide Moffitt | 195.00 | |
| Carolyn M. Young | 700.00 | |
| Florence R. Norton | 700.00 | |
| Antoinette L. Canfield | 700.00 | |
| Carrie E. Fletcher | 627.50 | |
| Lena B. Libbey | 685.00 | |
| Cora G. Soule | 168.00 | |
| Mary C. Flagg | 12.50 | |
| Mary W. Brown | 40.00 | |
| Anna R. Moulton | 12.50 | |
| Mabel Brittain | 120.00 | |
| Louisa R. Seal | 5.00 | |
| Elizabeth A. Thompson | 225.00 | |
| Olive Stratton | 250.00 | |
| Evelyn A. Pike | 10.00 | |
| Mrs. Agnes Fletcher | 17.50 | |
| | | $6,588.00 |

### Russell School.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur W. Kallom | $515.00 | |
| Aaron B. Palmer | 805.00 | |
| Bessie A. Conway | 750.00 | |
| Sarah Hirst | 374.50 | |
| Pearl Diffin | 660.00 | |
| Dorothy Connor | 720.00 | |
| Wyllian Cutler | 580.00 | |
| Amy A. Lapham | 198.75 | |
| Fannie Morrison | 390.00 | |
| Nellie A. Grimes | 700.00 | |
| Edith Shorrock | 360.00 | |
| Clara Hartshorn | 360.00 | |
| Sarah Gifford | 700.00 | |
| Elizabeth A. Day | 700.00 | |
| Louisa R. Seal | 21.25 | |
| Pearl Pillsbury | 180.00 | |
| Mary W. Brown | 40.00 | |
| Grace A. Mowry | 260.00 | |
| Bertha J. Weare | 240.00 | |
| Ella M. Pillsbury | 260.00 | |
| Grace L. Seaver | 250.00 | |
| Ellen A. Baker | 240.00 | |
| Agnes D. Crotty | 81.25 | |
| | | $9,385.75 |

### Parmenter School.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Susan F. Wiley | $785.00 | |
| Elizabeth L. Geer | 682.50 | |
| Grace B. Tibbetts | 700.00 | |
| Helen M. Dow | 700.00 | |
| Mary W. Brown | 12.50 | |
| | | $2,880.00 |

### Crosby School.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas E. Freeman | $1,340.00 | |
| Mary F. Scanlan | 900.00 | |
| Jennie B. Allyn | 735.00 | |
| Carrie L. Minott | 700.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jennie M. Cottle | $686.00 | |
| Gertrude A. Woolner | 696.50 | |
| Ursula B. Hanna | 700.00 | |
| Amelia J. Bisbee | 640.50 | |
| Sara M. Henderson | 700.00 | |
| Ethelyn Brown | 644.00 | |
| Annie W. Cobb | 700.00 | |
| Ellen E. Sweeney | 520.00 | |
| Elizabeth Merrill | 547.12 | |
| Mary W. Brown | 50.00 | |
| Anna R. Moulton | 2.50 | |
| Mrs. A. G. Freeman | 65.00 | |
| Esther Wyman | 2.50 | |
| Louisa R. Seal | 6.25 | |
| Mrs. Rasmussen | 12.50 | |
| Mrs. McKay | 90.00 | |
| Mrs. F. C. Babcock | 8.75 | |
| Mrs. Agnes Fletcher | 5.00 | |
| | | $9,751.62 |

SUPERVISORS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blanche E. Heard | $900.00 | |
| Alfred C. Cobb | 1,300.00 | |
| Bessie L. Barnes | 345.00 | |
| Miriam A. Tobey | 105.00 | |
| Mary J. Copeland | 700.00 | |
| Fannie E. Fish | 800.00 | |
| Una W. Clark | 120.00 | |
| Ethel P. Ober | 75.00 | |
| Helen S. Carleton | 120.00 | |
| | | $4,465.00 |

JANITORS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Robbins | $900.00 |
| Michael E. Callahan | 900.00 |
| John F. Sullivan | 700.00 |
| Nathaniel E. Whittier | 800.00 |
| Matthew W. Callahan | 735.00 |
| Patrick McCarthy | 549.96 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John McCarthy | $138.75 | |
| Daniel O'Brien | 7.25 | |
| William Finley | 1.25 | |
| Fred Wyman | 12.50 | |
| Albert F. Duffy | 95.20 | |
| William H. Worner | 30.00 | |
| | | $4,869.91 |

TRUANT OFFICER.

| | |
|---|---|
| William T. Canniff | $200.00 |

SECRETARY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lindsey K. Foster | $150.00 |
| Total pay-roll | $66,470.97 |
| Timothy J. Buckley, extra janitor service | .90 |
| Michael E. Callahan, extra janitor service | 44.00 |
| Matthew W. Callahan, extra janitor service | 21.50 |
| Joseph L. Carter, extra janitor service | 9.20 |
| Cornelius P. Cronin, extra janitor service | 11.20 |
| Charles Dineen, extra janitor service | 2.85 |
| Peter J. Gillespie, extra janitor service | 4.80 |
| Herbert Hutchinson, extra janitor service | 30.20 |
| Catherine E. Kelley, extra janitor service | 64.50 |
| John Leary, extra janitor service | 24.45 |
| John R. McAllister, extra janitor service | 4.00 |
| Patrick McCarthy, extra janitor service | 50.00 |
| Mrs. P. Merrick, extra janitor service | 64.40 |
| Wacelius Nelson, extra janitor service | 24.30 |
| Edwin Peterson, extra janitor service | 8.55 |
| Hamlyn N. Robbins, extra janitor service | 6.00 |
| Richard Robbins, extra janitor service | 46.00 |
| N. E. Whittier, extra janitor service | 39.00 |
| Bay State Cleaning Co., extra janitor service | 10.00 |
| Alice M. Burtt, typewriting | 23.59 |
| Sara L. Callahan, typewriting | 8.25 |
| Mildred Grover, typewriting | 3.72 |
| Elizabeth A. Healy, typewriting | 23.40 |
| John F. Scully, expenses | 61.71 |
| F. C. Mitchell, expenses | 30.65 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Lindsey K. Foster, expenses | $7.45 |
| H. S. Carleton, special instruction | 58.20 |
| W. T. McCarthy, special instruction | 343.32 |
| L. D. Bradley, janitor's supplies | 7.41 |
| Braman, Dow & Co., janitor's supplies | 97.35 |
| Central Dry Goods Co., janitor's supplies | 2.25 |
| G. F. Gurney & Co., janitor's supplies | 9.55 |
| James O. Holt, janitor's supplies | 2.05 |
| W. K. Hutchinson, janitor's supplies | .50 |
| Knox & Morse Co., janitor's supplies | 11.00 |
| Ernest B. Nourse, janitor's supplies | 10.35 |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., janitor's supplies | 399.89 |
| Charles G. Sloan, janitor's supplies | 6.60 |
| Sulpho-Napthol Co., janitor's supplies | 12.75 |
| P. Sutherland & Co., janitor's supplies | 97.25 |
| Talbot Chemical Co., janitor's supplies | 9.00 |
| William Whowell, Jr., janitor's supplies | 20.84 |
| William Whytal & Son, janitor's supplies | 8.31 |
| Allyn & Bacon, books and supplies | 234.40 |
| American Book Co., books and supplies | 268.44 |
| D. Appleton & Co., books and supplies | 32.50 |
| Atkinson, Mentzer and Grover, books and supplies | 80.55 |
| Edward E. Babb and Co., books and supplies | 1,032.34 |
| Arthur J. Barnes Pub. Co., books and supplies | 17.50 |
| F. D. Beattys & Co., books and supplies | 6.80 |
| Oliver Ditson Co., books and supplies | 12.65 |
| Educational Pub. Co., books and supplies | 18.00 |
| Funk & Wagnalls, books and supplies | 11.25 |
| Ginn & Co., books and supplies | 488.46 |
| Houghton & Mifflin Co., books and supplies | 33.43 |
| L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., books and supplies | 10.05 |
| Little, Brown & Co., books and supplies | 58.97 |
| Milton Bradley Co., books and supplies | 194.26 |
| Park Pub. Co., books and supplies | 33.75 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., books and supplies | $88.92 |
| Schoenhof Book Co., books and supplies | 85.59 |
| Charles Scribner's Sons, books and supplies | 4.35 |
| Silver, Burdett & Co., books and supplies | 156.32 |
| Thompson, Brown Co., books and supplies | 27.67 |
| Adams, Cushing & Foster, supplies | 631.28 |
| Allen Shade Holder Co., supplies | 18.00 |
| Jennie B. Allyn, supplies | 1.10 |
| American Seating Co., supplies | 11.24 |
| Frederick H. Brown, supplies | 18.00 |
| H. I. Dallman Co., supplies | 79.10 |
| Dennison Mfg. Co., supplies | 1.98 |
| Emery School Art Co., supplies | 19.58 |
| T. H. Emus, supplies | 1.00 |
| Farley Harvey & Co., supplies | 23.79 |
| C. W. Grossmith, supplies | 8.00 |
| J. L. Hammett Co., supplies | 179.69 |
| D. C. Heath & Co., supplies | 28.20 |
| Jordan Marsh Co., supplies | 40.75 |
| Library Bureau, supplies | 33.38 |
| Robert W. Murphy, supplies | 7.90 |
| Neostyle Co., supplies | 10.55 |
| Office Appliance Co., supplies | .90 |
| Henry A. Perham, supplies | 8.00 |
| Smith Premier Typewriter Co., supplies | 3.00 |
| Thorp & Martin Co., supplies | 1.50 |
| Mary J. Copeland, sewing supplies | .88 |
| Dow & Giles, sewing supplies | 12.05 |
| Singer Sewing Machine Co., machines | 28.08 |
| George W. Blanchard Lumber Co., Manual Training supplies | 6.00 |
| Chandler & Barber, Manual Training supplies | 15.58 |
| J. B. Hunter & Co., Manual Training supplies | 24.61 |
| Palmer & Parker, Manual Training supplies | 150.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Wm. H. Wood Lumber Co., Manual Training supplies | $504.84 |
| W. H. McLellan, supplies and repairs | 20.55 |
| Remington Typewriter Co., supplies and repairs | 35.00 |
| Andrew Bain, repairs | 50.76 |
| Dennen & Russell, repairs | 44.65 |
| A. H. Knowles, repairs | 1.50 |
| R. W. LeBaron, repairs | 125.66 |
| W. M. Peppard, repairs | 1.00 |
| Edward W. Schwamb, repairs | 2.85 |
| Fred A. Smith, repairs | 7.50 |
| G. E. Swenson, repairs | 1.40 |
| Henry A. Wheeler, repairs | 3.80 |
| R. C. Young, repairs | 33.75 |
| William W. Robertson, repairs | 89.37 |
| Peirce & Winn Co., fuel | 4,283.63 |
| American Express Co. | 1.72 |
| George W. McClellan, express | 20.05 |
| Arlington Gas Light Co. | 7.89 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Co. | 569.65 |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 232.81 |
| New England Towel Supply Co. | 57.45 |
| Blodgett Clock Co., clocks and maintenance | 50.90 |
| M. Alice Connor, cardboard cutting | 1.90 |
| H. E. Gamester, carpentering, | 109.00 |
| William Gratto, janitor's supplies | 38.31 |
| Wetherbee Brothers, repairs | 18.47 |
| W. B. Badger & Co., furniture | 46.90 |
| Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., furniture | 4.00 |
| Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, furniture | 381.75 |
| H. O. Bixby, printing | 6.65 |
| Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co., printing | 36.05 |
| Gardner & Taplin Co., printing | 26.00 |
| Thomas Groom & Co., printing | 2.75 |
| R. E. Kibbe, printing | 65.20 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 128.65 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| F. H. Wood, tuning pianos | | $18.00 |
| E. S. Storey, typewriter | | 15.00 |
| Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter | | 162.00 |
| Sara N. Tukey, piano | | 25.00 |
| Estey Organ Co., organ | | 39.00 |
| Marion Young, accompanist | | 4.00 |
| F. J. Barnard & Co., binding | | 217.54 |
| Barbour Stockwell Co., iron | | 8.27 |
| John E. Robinson, school census | | 60.00 |
| City of Boston, tuition | | 102.57 |
| R. & J. Farquhar & Co., shrubs | | 10.85 |
| Lloyd Coal Co., fertilizer | | 12.00 |
| E. J. Jenkins, carpentering | | 30.04 |
| O. B. Marston Co., carpentering | | 36.40 |
| Charles F. Donahue, rent of piano | | 7.00 |
| John C. Waage, paint and labor | | 56.32 |
| W. B. Holbrook, paint and labor | | 10.60 |
| Highway Division, teaming and labor | | 41.77 |
| Sewer Division, teaming and labor | | 17.90 |
| Water Division, stock and labor | | 21.21 |
| Hodge Boiler Works, valves and plugs | | 15.49 |
| Wood Bros. Express Co. | | 10.40 |
| Edith S. McKay, services | | 12.50 |
| Mrs. L. E. Babcock, services | | 12.50 |
| Overdraft on School Repairs | | 106.35 |
| | $80,517.62 | |
| Unexpended balance | 145.26 | |
| | $80,662.88 | $80,662.88 |

## SCHOOLS — INCOME E. NELSON BLAKE, JR., MEMORIAL FUND.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Trustees of Funds | $114.55 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elite Engraving Co., printing | $8.80 | |
| C. E. Lauriat Co., books | 105.75 | |
| | $114.55 | $114.55 |

## SCHOOLS — HIGH SCHOOL INCOME FUND.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Trustees of Fund | $597.96 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. Neal Barney, lecture | $25.00 | |
| Raymond H. Geist, lecture | 20.00 | |
| Herbert W. Gleason, lecture | 50.00 | |
| Paul Pape, special instruction | 120.00 | |
| Lillian Crane, special instruction | 50.00 | |
| Sophie Fischer, special instruction | 16.00 | |
| Charles Scribner's Sons, books | 3.75 | |
| Whittemore Pharmacy, alcohol | 4.00 | |
| L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., chemicals | 227.11 | |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 6.25 | |
| John C. Waage, refinishing table | 33.25 | |
| E. J. Jenkins, carpentering | 27.00 | |
| Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., box rent | 10.00 | |
| P. P. Caproni & Bros., repairing casts | 5.60 | |
| | $597.96 | $597.96 |

## SCHOOLS — REPAIRS.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $1,000.00 |
| Overdraft transferred to schools | 106.35 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Austen & Doten, boiler tubes | $192.66 |
| Harry Parris, retubing boilers | 35.15 |
| August F. Bishop, plastering | 16.55 |
| R. C. Young, setting glass and painting | 122.97 |
| Boston Plate & Window Glass Co., setting glass | 6.37 |
| Dennen & Russell, plumbing | 147.61 |
| James L. Hughes, plumbing | 179.40 |
| J. E. Swenson | 83.94 |
| W. B. Holbrook, painting | 115.22 |
| John C. Waage, varnishing desks | 32.64 |
| E. J. Jenkins, carpentering | 14.35 |
| George Douglass, repairs | 43.33 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Division, stock and labor | $14.77 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | 86.66 | |
| Sewer Division, stock account stock and labor | 14.73 | |
| | $1,106.35 | $1,106.35 |

## SEWER ASSESSMENT COLLECTIONS.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | | $7,420.12 |
| Assessments and apportionments collected | | 6,485.46 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfer to Sewer Division | $1,500.00 | |
| Transfer to Sewer Construction | 7,000.00 | |
| Transfer to Reimbursements on Sewer Assessments | 86.05 | |
| | $8,586.05 | |
| Available balance | 5,319.53 | |
| | $13,905.58 | $13,905.58 |

## SEWER CONSTRUCTION.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by transfer | | $7,000.00 |
| Department transfers | | 374.18 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $4,405.45 | |
| Edwin O. Childs, Register, recording | 18.35 | |
| George Edwards, labor | 23.00 | |
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | 14.75 | |
| Hanscom Construction Co., stone work | 64.67 | |
| Magee & Farrow, repairs | 4.00 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | 769.24 | |
| Sewer Division, stock and labor | 201.78 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sewer Division, stock account | $1,839.19 | |
| Sidewalks | 18.88 | |
| Water Division, stock and labor | 5.86 | |
| | $7,365.17 | |
| Unexpended balance | 9.01 | |
| | $7,374.18 | $7,374.18 |

## SEWER DIVISION.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by transfer | $1,500.00 |
| Department transfers | 245.61 |
| Particular Sewers | 3,651.59 |
| Reimbursements | 207.33 |
| Overdraft | 168.24 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $3,453.33 |
| George E. Ahern, salary | 24.99 |
| R. W. Pond, salary | 225.00 |
| C. C. Lothrop, salary | 172.50 |
| Ellen L. Bartlett, overcharge on plan | 8.18 |
| Boston Elevated Railway Co., tickets | 20.00 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Co. | 18.20 |
| C. L. Field, record sheets | 2.75 |
| Parker Holbrook, carfares | .55 |
| Jordan Goodridge Co., office supplies | 23.05 |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 18.86 |
| Proudfit Loose-Leaf Co., office supplies | 9.50 |
| American Express Co. | 1.10 |
| George W. Blanchard & Co., lumber | 10.81 |
| Harold L. Bond Co., couplings | 49.76 |
| Boston & Maine Railroad, freight and demurrage | 4.00 |
| E. J. Davis & Son, use of team | 20.00 |
| Dennen & Russell, pipe | 68.89 |
| Eastern Clay Goods Co., pipe | 529.54 |
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | 1.00 |
| P. T. Hendrick, rubber boots | 22.00 |
| James L. Hughes, pipe | 55.20 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. H. Knowles, labor | | $1.88 |
| R. W. Le Baron, supplies and repairs | | 10.45 |
| Peirce & Winn Co., pipe and cement | | 41.10 |
| John H. Rhodes, repairs | | 4.00 |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., tools and rope | | 22.93 |
| William H. Wood Lumber Co., lumber | | 120.36 |
| Highway Division, stock and teaming | | 669.83 |
| Sewer Construction, stock and teaming | | 1.00 |
| Sewer Division, stock account | | 129.49 |
| Sidewalks | | 1.20 |
| Water Division, stock and teaming | | 19.87 |
| Andrew Bain, pipe | | 2.00 |
| Waldo Brothers, cement | | 5.05 |
| W. M. Peppard, supplies and repairs | | 1.50 |
| Magee & Farrow, repairs | | 1.50 |
| Dow & Giles, supplies | | .15 |
| Arlington Machine Works, labor and material | | 1.25 |
| | $5,772.77 | $5,772.77 |

## SEWER DIVISION, STOCK ACCOUNT.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Department transfers | | $3,107.71 |
| Reimbursements | | 17.23 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $58.15 | |
| W. H. Allen, use of track | 5.00 | |
| Barbour Stockwell Co., traps and castings | 109.25 | |
| Boston & Maine R. R., freight and demurrage | 106.38 | |
| Broadway Iron Foundry, castings | 212.50 | |
| Eastern Clay Goods Co., pipe | 1,522.91 | |
| Merrimac Iron Foundry, manholes and catch basins | 123.50 | |
| New England Brick Co., brick | 518.75 | |
| Peirce & Winn Co., cement and pipe | 147.79 | |
| Waldo Brothers, cement | 318.08 | |
| Highway Division | 2.63 | |
| | $3,124.94 | $3,124.94 |

## SIDEWALK ASSESSMENT COLLECTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Assessments collected | | $498.71 |
| | Dr. | |
| Available balance | $498.71 | |
| | $498.71 | $498.71 |

## SINKING FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Appropriation by taxation | | $8,000.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | | 4,000.00 |
| | Dr. | |
| Paid Sinking Fund Commissioners | $12,000.00 | |
| | $12,000.00 | $12,000.00 |

## SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Appropriation by taxation | | $350.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | | 30.00 |
| | Dr. | |
| Pay-rolls | $358.00 | |
| Unexpended balance | 22.00 | |
| | $380.00 | $380.00 |

## SPY POND ATHLETIC FIELD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cr. | |
| Appropriation by taxation | | $750.00 |
| | Dr. | |
| Highway Division, labor | $38.61 | |
| W. T. McCarty, labor | 318.62 | |
| Richard A. Welch, labor | 23.25 | |
| George W. Blanchard & Co., lumber | 9.12 | |
| Albert A. Eichorn, gravel | 59.40 | |
| E. J. Jenkins, seats on ball field | 21.69 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Read & Sons, supplies | $47.00 | |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., tools | 6.16 | |
| | $523.85 | |
| Unexpended balance | 226.15 | |
| | $750.00 | $750.00 |

## STATE AID.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $100.00 |
| Pay-rolls uncalled for | | 12.00 |
| Commonwealth of Mass., 1911 Payments | | 2,230.00 |
| Commonwealth of Mass. to adjust 1911 | | 2.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pay-rolls | $2,302.00 | |
| Unexpended balance | 42.00 | |
| | $2,344.00 | $2,344.00 |

## STATE TAX.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid State Treasurer | | $18,875.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tax Levy of 1912 | $18,875.00 | |
| | $18,875.00 | $18,875.00 |

## STREET LIGHTING.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $10,500.00 |
| Reimbursement | | 32.78 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edison Electric Ill. Co. | $10,217.91 | |
| Unexpended balance | 314.87 | |
| | $10,532.78 | $10,532.78 |

## STREET RAILWAY AND EXCISE TAX, 1911.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | | $20,060.47 |
| Dr. | | |
| Transfer to Highways | $20,060.47 | |
| | $20,060.47 | $20,060.47 |

## STREET RAILWAY AND EXCISE TAX, 1912.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| State Treasurer: | | |
| Street Railway Tax | | $15,310.50 |
| Boston Elevated Railway Tax | | 2,898.09 |
| Commitment to Collector: | | |
| Bay State Street Railway | | 349.89 |
| Middlesex & Boston Street Railway | | 96.29 |
| Dr. | | |
| Available balance | $18,654.77 | |
| | $18,654.77 | $18,654.77 |

## STREET SPRINKLING.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $2,000.00 |
| Appropriation by borrowing | 3,000.00 |
| Department transfers | 238.65 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $596.05 |
| R. W. Pond, salary | 225.00 |
| Alden Speare's Sons Co., tasscoil | 1,185.75 |
| Arlington Machine Works, repairs | 1.50 |
| Barrett Manufacturing Co., tarvia | 838.18 |
| T. M. Bélyea, repairs on carts | 13.80 |
| Boston & Maine R. R., freight | 47.25 |
| Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., valves | 20.60 |
| Daniel M. Daley, painting | 128.91 |
| Headley Good Roads Co., dust preventives | 673.84 |
| Lennox Manufacturing Co., dust setter | 25.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John H. Rhodes, repairing cart | $3.50 | |
| Standard Oil Co., of N. Y., oil | 945.42 | |
| Studebaker Corporation of America, oiler and attachments | 250.00 | |
| Walworth Manufacturing Co., parts | 9.87 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | 261.02 | |
| Water Division, stock and labor | 12.96 | |
| | $5,238.65 | $5,238.65 |

## SUCKER BROOK, CLEANING, ETC.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by transfer | $200.00 |
| Transfer to Topographical Map | 9.81 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $199.20 | |
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | 3.50 | |
| T. M. Belyea, straps | 1.25 | |
| George W. Blanchard & Co., lumber | 2.88 | |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., tools | 2.10 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | .88 | |
| | $209.81 | $209.81 |

## SUMMER STREET ESTATE.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rents | $295.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dennen & Russell, plumbing | $31.46 | |
| William Gratto, repairs and supplies | 7.50 | |
| George W. Kenty & Co., carpentering | 44.95 | |
| James M. Mead, commission for renting | 12.00 | |
| H. S. Sears, collector, water rates | 9.39 | |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., paint | 1.20 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | 32.83 | |
| Water Division, stock and labor | 65.06 | |
| | $204.39 | |
| Unexpended balance | 90.61 | |
| | $295.00 | $295.00 |

## SUMMER STREET ESTATE ALTERATIONS.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | | $500.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | | 210.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| R. W. Le Baron, changing lights | $40.62 | |
| George W. Kenty, contract and extras | 667.55 | |
| | $708.17 | |
| Unexpended balance | 1.83 | |
| | $710.00 | $710.00 |

## SUPPRESSION GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTHS, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1912.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | | $2,030.07 |
| Appropriation by taxation | | 4,000.00 |
| Department transfer | | 500.00 |
| Reimbursement | | 8.75 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, reimbursement | | 188.20 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| W. H. Bradley, Superintendent, salary | $634.00 |
| J. F. Higgins, Clerk, salary | 288.00 |
| Labor, pay-roll | 3,443.92 |
| Arlington-Belmont Ice Co., teaming | 204.75 |
| John Lyons, team hire | 2.00 |
| W. A. Coughlin, team hire | 173.25 |
| Daniel Barry, team hire | 180.25 |
| Wood Brothers, Arlington Express | 24.93 |
| Curtain's Arlington Express | .30 |
| Boston & Maine R. R., freight | .25 |
| Library Bureau, office supplies | 12.90 |
| Hill, Smith & Co., office supplies | 1.25 |
| Frank S. Breen, Superintendent, stamped envelopes | 42.16 |
| John H. Rhodes, repairs | .75 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. M. Peppard, tools and repairs | $2.50 | |
| Fitzhenry-Guptill Co., tools and repairs | 82.77 | |
| Dennen & Russell, tools and repairs | 2.80 | |
| Boston Coupling Co., spray pipes | 6.00 | |
| Boston Herald, advertising | .30 | |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., tools | 1.80 | |
| William Gratto, tools | 18.79 | |
| Wright & Potter Printing Co., printing | 9.50 | |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 26.25 | |
| Theodore Schwamb Co., sawing | 3.96 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Co., tickets | 15.00 | |
| Colonial Garage, gasoline | .75 | |
| Theodore Schwamb Estate, use of store house | 10.00 | |
| Gertrude W. Gowen, clerical work | 76.75 | |
| Edna C. Pierce, typewriting | 8.00 | |
| Louise M. Robinson, clerical work | 5.00 | |
| Wetherbee Brothers, supplies | 3.79 | |
| Highway Division | .75 | |
| Mrs. J. H. Whitten, rent | 88.00 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, stock and tools | 1,306.03 | |
| | $6,677.45 | |
| Unexpended balance | 49.57 | |
| | $6,727.02 | $6,727.02 |

## SUPPRESSION OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTHS FROM DECEMBER 1, 1912, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1913.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $3,000.00 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| W. H. Bradley, Superintendent, salary | $72.00 |
| J. F. Higgins, Clerk, salary | 24.00 |
| Labor, pay-roll | 166.51 |
| Mrs. J. H. Whitten, rent | 8.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boston Elevated Railway Co., tickets | $5.00 | |
| William Gratto, tools | .35 | |
| Wood Brothers Arlington Express | .15 | |
| | $276.01 | |
| Unexpended balance | 2,723.99 | |
| | $3,000.00 | $3,000.00 |

## SURFACE DRAINAGE.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | | $3,000.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $1,276.73 | |
| Barbour Stockwell Co., trap | 4.00 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | 658.24 | |
| Sewer Division, stock and labor | 19.97 | |
| Sewer Division, Stock Account, stock | 857.30 | |
| Sidewalks, stock | 45.60 | |
| | $2,861.84 | |
| Unexpended balance | 138.16 | |
| | $3,000.00 | $3,000.00 |

## SURVEYS AND PLANS.
## (GRADE CROSSINGS AND SUCKER BROOK.)

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | | $235.37 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $198.47 | |
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | 27.00 | |
| | $225.47 | |
| Unexpended balance | 9.90 | |
| | $235.37 | $235.37 |

## TAX TITLES.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph A. Powers, redeemed | $10.27 |
| Balance due Town | 419.54 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $369.57 | |
| Tax sale: | | |
| August Johnson | 9.09 | |
| Rosa Rodman | 6.92 | |
| Gustav Johnson | 11.45 | |
| Recording | 2.91 | |
| W. A. Parker | 10.70 | |
| Recording | .99 | |
| H. S. Sears, Collector, taxes 1911 | 18.18 | |
| | $429.81 | $429.81 |

## TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $413.24 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $387.87 | |
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | 15.00 | |
| Overdraft transferred from Sucker Brook, cleaning, etc. | 9.81 | |
| | $412.68 | |
| Unexpended balance | .56 | |
| | $413.24 | $413.24 |

## TOWN DEBT.
### (Notes Due in 1912.)

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from 1911. (Bonds due January 1, 1912) | $91,000.00 |
| Appropriation by taxation | 4,439.36 |
| Appropriation by transfer | 18,510.64 |

| | Dr. | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Bonds, due January 1, 1912 | $91,000.00 | |
| Locke School Note, due April 1, 1912 | 1,450.00 | |
| Water Pipe Renewal Note, due June 1, 1912 | 500.00 | |
| Town Yard Note, due June 1, 1912 | 500.00 | |
| Water Loan Note, due June 1, 1912 | 500.00 | |
| Enlargement Crosby School Lot Note, due June 30, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Parmenter School Note, due July 1, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Water Pipe Renewal Note, due December 1, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Water Loan Note, 1907, due December 1, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan Note, 1907, due December 1, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Palmer, Wyman and Tanager Streets and Avon Place Note, due Dec. 1, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Crosby School Furnishings Note, due December 1, 1912 | 500.00 | |
| Sewer Loan Note, 1910, due December 1, 1912 | 2,000.00 | |
| Water Loan Note, 1910, due December 1, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Crosby School Addition Note, due December 1, 1912 | 3,000.00 | |
| Crosby School Additional Note, due December 1, 1912 | 500.00 | |
| Russell School Repairs Note, due December 15, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Kensington Park Sewer Note, due December 15, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Water Note, due December 15, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Police Signal Note, due Dec. 31, 1912 | 1,000.00 | |
| Locke School Addition Note, due December 31, 1912 | 2,500.00 | |
| Enlargement Locke School Lot Note, due December 31, 1912 | 500.00 | |
| | $113,950.00 | $113,950.00 |

## TOWN HALL RENTS.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Woman's Club | $47.00 |
| Unity Club | 12.00 |
| Lakeside Social Club | 13.00 |
| Division 23, A. O. H. | 12.00 |
| Leap Year Club | 12.00 |
| Miss Alice Homer | 230.00 |
| Hiram Lodge, A. F. & A. M. | 12.00 |
| Tufts Mandolin and Glee Club | 10.00 |
| Daughters of Isabella | 13.00 |
| Boys' Brigade | 10.00 |
| Bartlett Avenue Bridge Club | 5.00 |
| Arlington Business Men's Association | 12.00 |
| Knights of Columbus | 38.00 |
| Democratic Club | 6.00 |
| Deitrick Campaign Committee | 6.00 |
| Democratic Town Committee | 6.00 |
| Progressive Town Committee | 6.00 |
| Republican Town Committee | 6.00 |
| N. J. Hardy | 5.00 |
| Sowers Lend-a-Hand | 12.00 |
| St. John's Church | 29.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfer to Summer Street Estate Alterations | $210.00 | |
| Available | 292.00 | |
| | $502.00 | $502.00 |

## TOWN HOUSE.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $1,600.00 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles F. Donahue, janitor's salary | $566.64 |
| Arlington-Belmont Ice Co., ice | 5.00 |
| Arlington Gas Light Co. | 6.60 |
| William Cullinane, extra janitor service | 3.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H. J. Dallman Co., janitor's supplies | $5.75 | |
| Dow & Giles, janitor's supplies | 5.86 | |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Co. | 362.96 | |
| D. J. Foley, janitor's supplies | 3.75 | |
| William Gratto, janitor's supplies | 33.48 | |
| C. W. Grossmith, floor wax | 1.00 | |
| G. F. Gurney & Co., janitor's supplies | 10.50 | |
| Frank E. Hammond, diary | 1.06 | |
| Peter Haverty, trimming shrubs | 2.00 | |
| W. B. Holbrook, painting | 3.65 | |
| James L. Hughes, repairs | 10.16 | |
| A. H. Knowles, supplies and repairs | 31.51 | |
| R. W. Le Baron, supplies and repairs | 26.17 | |
| George A. McDonald, putting up awning | 3.00 | |
| Edward B. Newman, extra janitor service | 4.00 | |
| New England Towel Supply Co. | 28.08 | |
| Peirce & Winn Co., fuel | 315.65 | |
| H. A. Perham, moth balls | 2.00 | |
| Rihac Disinfectant Co., supplies | 16.30 | |
| John Robinson, extra janitor service | 4.00 | |
| J. D. Rosie, repairing flag | .50 | |
| Fred A. Smith, cleaning clock | 1.25 | |
| Richard J. Tierney, extra janitor service | 5.00 | |
| G. H. Worcester & Co., dusters | 4.25 | |
| Yerxa & Yerxa, janitor's supplies | 1.25 | |
| Highway Division, labor | 9.64 | |
| William W. Robertson, shade roller | .20 | |
| H. E. Gamester, repairs | 21.18 | |
| | $1,495.39 | |
| Unexpended balance | 104.61 | |
| | $1,600.00 | $1,600.00 |

## TOWN HOUSE SITE. — CARE OF LOT.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $100.00 |

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. P. Cronin, labor | $23.75 | |
| Peirce & Winn Co., pipe | .64 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | 54.85 | |
| | $79.24 | |
| Unexpended balance | 20.76 | |
| | $100.00 | $100.00 |

## TOWN TREASURER.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance December 31, 1911 | $117,602.63 | |
| Loans in anticipation of taxes | 150,000.00 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds | 1,400.00 | |
| Court Fines | 280.36 | |
| Water Guarantees | 402.40 | |
| County Treasurer, Dog Tax | 630.89 | |
| State Treasurer: | | |
| Corporation and Bank Tax | 14,104.79 | |
| Street Railway Taxes | 18,208.59 | |
| Burials of Soldiers | 111.00 | |
| State Aid | 2,236.00 | |
| Military Aid | 10.00 | |
| Interest: | | |
| On Bank Balances | 744.95 | |
| Income from Trust Funds: | | |
| Henry Mott Fund | 210.08 | |
| Timothy Wellington Fund | 4.04 | |
| Elbridge Farmer Fund | 1,964.38 | |
| Nathan Pratt Fund | 404.00 | |
| E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial Fund | 114.55 | |
| High School Income Fund | 597.96 | |
| Martha M. W. Russell School Fund | 215.22 | |
| William Cutter School Fund | 214.30 | |
| Income Poor Widows' Fund | 879.86 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund | 1,569.28 | |
| Samuel C. Buckman Fund | 80.00 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Soldiers' Monument Fund | $54.78 |
| Robbins Fund | 390.00 |
| Reimbursements: | |
| Highway Division | 7,298.88 |
| Highway Construction | 19.13 |
| Incidentals: Assessors | 9.00 |
| Incidentals: Town Clerk | 120.50 |
| Cemeteries: Special | 1,703.40 |
| Outside Poor | 879.86 |
| Purchase of Paving Blocks | 45.74 |
| Sewer Division | 3,897.20 |
| Sewer Construction | 374.18 |
| Sewer Division: Stock Account | 3,107.71 |
| Sidewalks | 83.88 |
| State Aid | 12.00 |
| Street Sprinkling | 238.65 |
| Treasury | 98.98 |
| Water Division | 20,242.89 |
| Water Extensions | 654.21 |
| Suppression Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths | 500.00 |
| Collector of Taxes: | |
| Taxes, 1910 | 2.00 |
| Taxes, 1911 | 16,681.02 |
| Taxes, 1912 | 221,630.17 |
| Water Rates | 45,410.95 |
| Excise Taxes | 446.18 |
| Non-Resident Bank Tax | 384.39 |
| Sewer Assessments | 5,166.38 |
| Sewer Apportionments | 1,319.08 |
| Betterment Assessments | 1,979.52 |
| Betterment Apportionments | 378.34 |
| Committed Interest | 161.82 |
| Sidewalk Assessments | 498.71 |
| Gypsy Moth Assessments | 1,771.23 |
| Street Watering Assessments, 1910 | 371.15 |
| Street Watering Assessments, 1911 | 2,382.06 |
| Sales of Lots in Cemetery | 1,685.00 |
| Sales of Offal | 950.00 |
| Treasury Account | 1,349.66 |
| Interest Receipts | 1,860.09 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Rents: | |
| Town Hall | $502.00 |
| Massachusetts Avenue | 40.00 |
| Medford Street | 435.00 |
| Summer Street | 295.00 |
| Hobbs Court | 163.00 |
| Board of Health | 360.43 |
| Cemeteries | 2,390.75 |
| Fire Department | 54.50 |
| Highway Division | 1,187.57 |
| Incidentals: Auditor | 58.00 |
| Incidentals: Treasurer | 30.95 |
| Insurance | 152.97 |
| Outside Poor | 459.37 |
| Robbins Library | 273.50 |
| Schools | 383.36 |
| Sewer Division | 207.33 |
| Sewer Division: Stock Account | 17.23 |
| Street Lighting | 32.78 |
| Purchase of Paving Blocks | 163.80 |
| Tree Warden | 20.10 |
| Water Division | 3,190.68 |
| Suppression Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths | 8.75 |
| Sidewalks | 884.47 |
| Tax Titles | 10.27 |
| High School Lot Loan | 12,000.00 |
| Water Loan | 10,000.00 |

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Loans in anticipation of taxes | $147,000.00 |
| Town Debt: | |
| Notes due in 1912 | 113,950.00 |
| Interest | 29,598.63 |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund | 1,400.00 |
| Tax Titles | 42.06 |
| State Treasurer: | |
| State Tax | 18,875.00 |
| Penalties | 108.00 |
| Corporation and Bank Tax | 540.76 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Metropolitan Park Tax | | $6,914.95 |
| Metropolitan Sewer Tax | | 11,166.80 |
| Metropolitan Water Tax | | 18,996.13 |
| Alewife Brook Tax | | 2,497.50 |
| Charles River Basin Tax | | 934.79 |
| County Treasurer: | | |
| County Tax | | 10,388.47 |
| Auditor's Warrants | | 351,297.10 |
| | | $713,710.19 |
| Balance on hand | | 20,755.04 |
| | $734,465.23 | $734,465.23 |

TREASURER AS COLLECTOR OF SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, December 31, 1911 | $16,619.52 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commitment to Collector, 1912 Apportionments | | $1,192.35 |
| Receipts from Collector | | 5,166.38 |
| | | $6,358.73 |
| Uncollected, December 31, 1912 | | 10,260.79 |
| | $16,619.52 | $16,619.52 |

TREASURY ACCOUNT.

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Licenses: | |
| Seven auctioneers' | $14.00 |
| Eleven victuallers' | 22.00 |
| One pool | 2.00 |
| Six junk | 600.00 |
| One intelligence office | 2.00 |
| One milk | 26.50 |
| Forty-seven collector's certificates | 48.00 |
| Street Lights | 87.26 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Killing dogs | | $8.00 |
| Cedar post | | 1.00 |
| Sealer Weights and Measures | | 38.90 |
| Rent of tillage land | | 50.00 |
| Sale of Robbins House | | 450.00 |
| Pay-rolls uncalled for | | 11.78 |
| Department transfer | | 36.00 |
| Summer Street award | | 51.20 |
| DR. | | |
| Transfer to Insurance | $1,200.00 | |
| Unexpended balance | 248.64 | |
| | $1,448.64 | $1,448.64 |

## TREE WARDEN.

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | | $15.60 |
| Appropriation by taxation | | 1,000.00 |
| Reimbursements | | 20.10 |
| DR. | | |
| Labor, pay-roll | $343.75 | |
| American Express Co. | .55 | |
| Arlington Harness Co., belts | 12.00 | |
| Daniel Barry, horse hire | 278.25 | |
| Bay State Nurseries, trees | 166.00 | |
| George W. Blanchard & Co., lumber | 7.48 | |
| William H. Bradley, labor paid | 28.40 | |
| William Gratto, tools | 120.05 | |
| Michael Kelley, loam | 14.00 | |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., tools | 2.45 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | 9.13 | |
| | $982.06 | |
| Unexpended balance | 53.64 | |
| | $1,035.70 | $1,035.70 |

## WATER DIVISION.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $1,797.56 |
| Department transfer | 20,242.89 |
| Water Rates | 45,410.95 |
| Reimbursements | 3,190.68 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $6,461.38 |
| Thomas Roden, Superintendent, salary | 337.50 |
| C. C. Lothrop, Clerk, salary | 893.76 |
| Robert W. Pond, salary | 675.00 |
| Addressograph Co., supplies | 9.15 |
| American Express Co. | 15.13 |
| Arlington Gas Light Co., supplies | 5.63 |
| Arlington Harness Co., repairs and supplies | 12.40 |
| Barrett Manufacturing Co., carbonol | 38.50 |
| Bingham and Taylor, castings | 66.30 |
| George W. Blanchard & Co., lumber | 36.67 |
| Boston Elevated Railway Co., tickets | 10.00 |
| Boston & Maine R. R., freight and storage | 123.15 |
| Boston Talking Machine Co., detector-phone | 10.00 |
| L. D. Bradley, nails and lime | .25 |
| Braman, Dow & Co., fire pot | 4.40 |
| F. S. Breen, Superintendent, stamps and envelopes | 138.04 |
| Frank Briana, refund on deposit on meter | 2.00 |
| Brown-Howland Co., office supplies | 31.78 |
| Builders' Iron Foundry, castings and supplies | 735.01 |
| Burrows Adding Machine Co., repairs | .80 |
| A. M. Byers Co., pipe | 54.61 |
| Central Building Co., repairs on derrick | 35.86 |
| Chadwick Boston Lead Co., pipe, lead and tubing | 1,201.32 |
| Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co., valves and hydrants | 798.01 |

| | |
|---|---|
| W. W. Church, desk repairs | $2.00 |
| City of Medford, pipe | 41.63 |
| City of Somerville, stock | 6.56 |
| Edward Cohen, boots | 3.50 |
| Cohoes Rolling Mill Co., pipe | 500.54 |
| William R. Conrad, pipe | 94.66 |
| J. H. Crosby & Son, pipe | 3.64 |
| Mrs. Fannie R. Cushman, refund | 1.40 |
| Davis & Farnum, castings | 37.05 |
| Dennen & Russell, pipe and supplies | 15.33 |
| Dennison Mfg. Co., office supplies | 6.75 |
| Donaldson Iron Co., pipe | 6,261.90 |
| Dow & Giles, flannel | .13 |
| Eastern Fountain Co., labor and material | 5.35 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Co., lights | 25.80 |
| Edson Manufacturing Co., couplings | 38.70 |
| Ellis & Ford Manufacturing Co., plugs | 23.25 |
| John J. Fitzgerald, duplicate payment | 11.08 |
| John Flynn, carfares | 2.20 |
| William J. Forsyth, shoeing | 20.00 |
| Frost Insecticide Co., rent | 85.00 |
| General Fireproofing Co., filing cabinets | 81.24 |
| Globe-Wernicke Co., office supplies | 1.70 |
| Percy A. Goodale, refund | 2.00 |
| William Gratto, supplies and tools | 30.99 |
| Hanscom Construction Co., rock excavation | 29.20 |
| P. T. Hendrick, boots and coats | 38.70 |
| Hersey Manufacturing Co., meters, couplings and repairs | 81.07 |
| Fred A. Houdlette & Son, Inc., pipe | 390.50 |
| James L. Hughes, setting up gauges | 3.83 |
| W. K. Hutchinson, supplies | 4.20 |
| A. S. Jardine, hammer handle | .30 |
| Jones Gauge Co., gauge charts | 10.45 |
| Jordan Goodridge Co., office supplies | 55.24 |
| A. H. Knowles, pipe | 1.54 |
| R. W. Le Baron, repairs and supplies | 11.21 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Light, Heat & Power Corporation, iron sleeve | $1.69 |
| C. C. Lothrop, testing meters and repairs | 210.72 |
| Ludlow Valve Manufacturing Co., valves | 491.82 |
| John Lyons, team hire | 7.50 |
| Magee & Farrow, shoeing and repairing | 5.75 |
| O. B. Marston Co., carpentering | 186.48 |
| H. B. McArdle, office supplies | 21.25 |
| H. M. Meserve, office supplies | 3.55 |
| Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, castings | 20.68 |
| Moseley's Sporting Goods Agency, shades | 2.30 |
| H. Mueller Manufacturing Co., brass fittings | 603.46 |
| Manson Supply Co., supplies | 3.50 |
| National Meter Co., repairs and supplies | 40.59 |
| Neptune Meter Co., meters, couplings and repairs | 431.70 |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 45.48 |
| Outlook Envelope Co., envelopes | 21.27 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 56.00 |
| Peirce & Winn Co., hay, grain, cement and fuel | 428.35 |
| W. M. Peppard, shoeing and repairing | 44.37 |
| Perrin, Seamans & Co., tools and supplies | 86.48 |
| Pratt & Cady Co., supplies | 96.11 |
| John H. Rhodes, repairing wagons | 40.97 |
| Rose Valve Manufacturing Co., valves | 29.25 |
| Charles E. Sanborn, oil | 13.27 |
| Theodore Schwamb Co., sawing | 25.23 |
| R. W. Shattuck, tools and supplies | 124.70 |
| Daniel J. Sullivan, sharpening | 2.75 |
| Mark Sullivan, shoeing | 22.25 |
| Thompson Meter Co., meters and parts | 3,317.13 |
| Thorp & Martin, office supplies | 5.05 |
| Town of Lexington, taxes | 290.39 |
| Walworth Manf'g Co., valves and fittings | 1,282.95 |
| Wetherbee Bros., key | .30 |
| Wood Bros., express | 2.40 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Liviona S. Woods, equity in meter | | $7.16 |
| Highway Division | | 400.99 |
| Sewer Division, stock account | | 20.15 |
| Sewer Division | | 5.00 |
| Treasury Account | | 18.00 |
| Water Extension | | 654.21 |
| Harold L. Bond & Co., tools | | 20.00 |
| Highland Coal Co., cement | | 2.70 |
| James Wilson, use of horses | | 25.00 |
| Frank E. Hammond, note book | | 1.70 |
| L. C. Taylor, use of boat | | 15.00 |
| Sinking Fund | | 4,000.00 |
| Interest on Water Debt | | 12,860.00 |
| Water Notes due in 1912 | | 5,000.00 |
| Metropolitan Water Tax: | | |
| Sinking Fund | | 4,255.45 |
| Interest | | 11,861.29 |
| Maintenance | | 2,801.92 |
| Serial Bonds | | 77.47 |
| | $69,617.02 | |
| Unexpended balance | 1,025.06 | |
| | $70,642.08 | $70,642.08 |

## WATER DIVISION EXTENSION OF MAINS.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $652.75 |
| Appropriation by borrowing | 10,000.00 |
| Appropriation by transfer | 8,902.34 |
| Department transfers | 654.21 |

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor, pay-roll | $6,842.77 |
| Edwin O. Childs, Register, recording | 7.12 |
| Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co., gauges | 11.15 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. H. Gannett, engineering | $57.00 | |
| Hanscom Construction Co., rock excavation | 166.00 | |
| Ludlow Valve Manufacturing Co., valves | 68.40 | |
| Rose Valve Manufacturing Co., valves | 289.00 | |
| Highway Division, stock, labor and teams | 542.54 | |
| Sewer Division, stock | .96 | |
| Sewer Division, Stock Account | 38.37 | |
| Water Division, stock, labor and teams | 12,185.99 | |
| | $20,209.30 | $20,209.30 |

## WATER GUARANTEE FUND.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $2,030.10 |
| F. C. Frost | 62.50 |
| F. E. White | 62.50 |
| Neil McIntosh | 80.50 |
| Nathan Robbins | 50.95 |
| Edward F. Morton | 50.95 |
| Jacob W. Wilbur | 85.00 |
| S. S. Langley | 10.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Division | $25.00 | |
| Balance | 2,407.50 | |
| | $2,432.50 | $2,432.50 |

## WATER FOR HYDRANTS AND PUBLIC USES.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $7,000.00 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Division | $7,000.00 | |
| | $7,000.00 | $7,000.00 |

## WATER PIPE RENEWALS.

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, 1911 | $4,902.34 |

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfer to Water Extensions | | $4,902.34 |
| | $4,902.34 | $4,902.34 |

## WIRE DEPARTMENT.

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation by taxation | $800.00 |

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| American Express Co. | $3.15 |
| American Steel & Wire Co., wire | 33.53 |
| Arlington Harness Co., supplies | 2.25 |
| James R. Auhlin, labor | 1.75 |
| T. M. Belyea, steel links | 1.00 |
| H. O. Bixby, printing | 15.00 |
| Boston & Maine R. R., freight | .50 |
| Daniel J. Chisholm, labor | 47.49 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, law books | 10.00 |
| Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co., valve | .78 |
| Mrs. Margaret Dale, rope | 2.04 |
| Dennison Manufacturing Co., tags | 1.03 |
| Frederick Eles Co., binding reports | 1.00 |
| Electric Storage Battery Co., supplies | 21.53 |
| Foster Brothers, frame | 8.25 |
| F. A. Gamewell Telegraph Co., supplies | 126.85 |
| Grant Nail and Supply Co., screws | .61 |
| William Gratto, supplies | 4.52 |
| Ernest H. Griffin, labor | 37.25 |
| F. H. Le Baron, labor | 18.00 |
| R. W. Le Baron, labor and supplies | 99.21 |
| Lowell Insulated Wire Co., wire | 5.70 |
| John Lyons, team hire | 69.50 |
| Edward C. Mansfield, stamps | 4.50 |
| McCallen Co., supplies | 3.42 |
| E. Nixon, labor | 3.00 |
| New York Insulated Wire Co., wire | 71.78 |
| C. S. Parker & Son, printing | 16.75 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Queen & Co., supplies and repairs | $24.50 | |
| R. A. Robbins, labor | 6.06 | |
| Joseph R. Ryan, labor | 51.19 | |
| Theodore Schwamb Co., stock and labor | 1.26 | |
| R. W. Shattuck & Co., supplies | 2.15 | |
| Fred A. Smith, clock oil | 2.50 | |
| J. P. Valante, labor | 20.56 | |
| John C. Waage, painting fire and police boxes | 16.00 | |
| Waltham Clock Co., cleaning clock | 6.00 | |
| Ward Drouet & Foster, Inc., supplies | 32.28 | |
| Waterproof Paint Co., paint | 2.65 | |
| Weston Electrical Instrument Co., repairs | 10.65 | |
| B. F. Whittemore, painting | 7.00 | |
| Wood Brothers Express | 1.10 | |
| Highway Division, stock and labor | 5.35 | |
| | $799.64 | |
| Unexpended balance | .36 | |
| | $800.00 | $800.00 |

## WOOD ACCOUNT.

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Overdraft | $150.15 |

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1911 | $150.15 | |
| | $150.15 | $150.15 |

## PAYMENTS ON WARRANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Board of Health | $6,794.03 |
| Board of Survey | 497.13 |
| Block System | 321.46 |
| Cemeteries | 5,302.81 |
| Fire Department | 12,250.84 |
| Health Department | 9,538.45 |
| Highway Division | 51,380.34 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Highway Construction | $1,469.13 |
| Incidentals | 3,187.50 |
| Incidentals, Assessors | 759.00 |
| Incidentals, Auditor | 157.80 |
| Incidentals, Collector | 400.00 |
| Incidentals, Town Clerk | 502.21 |
| Incidentals, Treasurer | 193.51 |
| Insect Pest Extermination | 990.75 |
| Insurance | 2,409.23 |
| Memorial Day | 275.00 |
| Outside Poor | 7,231.23 |
| Park Commission | 168.36 |
| Police Department | 10,839.27 |
| Premiums for Bonding | 126.00 |
| Robbins Library | 7,480.29 |
| Salaries | 14,608.66 |
| Schools | 80,411.27 |
| Schools, repairs | 1,106.35 |
| Sewer Division | 5,772.77 |
| Sewer Construction | 7,365.17 |
| Sidewalks | 4,301.94 |
| Soldiers' Relief | 358.00 |
| State Aid | 2,302.00 |
| Military Aid | 80.00 |
| Suppression of Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths | 5,647.43 |
| Street Sprinkling | 5,238.65 |
| Spy Pond Athletic Field | 523.85 |
| Surface Drainage | 2,861.84 |
| Town House | 1,495.39 |
| Town House Site, Care of Lot | 79.24 |
| Tree Warden | 982.06 |
| Water for Hydrants | 7,000.00 |
| Water Division | 28,760.89 |
| Water Extensions | 20,209.30 |
| Wire Department | 799.64 |
| Topographical Map | 402.87 |
| Plans and Surveys | 225.47 |
| Summer Street Alterations | 708.17 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cemeteries, special | $5,003.73 | |
| Sewer, Stock Account | 3,120.94 | |
| Committee on High School | 277.58 | |
| Purchase of Pavings | 1,209.54 | |
| Sucker Brook, cleaning | 209.81 | |
| Alterations in Fire Houses | 734.99 | |
| New Hose | 748.80 | |
| Sewer Remittances | 86.05 | |
| Grading Spy Pond Field | 485.94 | |
| Filling Meadow Brook Park | 1,703.40 | |
| Sinking Fund | 12,000.00 | |
| | | |
| Medford Street Estate | 82.32 | |
| Hobbs Court Estate | 19.85 | |
| Summer Street Estate | 204.39 | |
| | | |
| Burials | 37.00 | |
| Tax Titles | 18.18 | |
| High School Income Fund | 597.96 | |
| Income Poor Widows' Fund | 879.86 | |
| Income E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Fund | 114.55 | |
| Water Guarantee Fund | 25.00 | |
| | | $351,297.10 |

# REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER.

ARLINGTON, MASS., February 10, 1913.

*To the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works.*

*Gentlemen:* The annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1912, is respectfully submitted, with a statement of expenditures and a general description of the important work; also such suggestions as have been deemed proper.

The work of the Engineering Department consists of furnishing the several Town Departments with such information, plans, designs, estimates and data of an engineering nature as they may require; also keeping careful notes, measurements and locations of new work, additions, changes and extensions as they occur, and properly recording the same for future references by maps, plans, or profiles.

The department has made designs, plans, estimates of cost of contemplated and completed public work, etc., as required by the different departments and committees.

All survey notes, records and plans made of sewers, drains, highways, water works, etc., have been filed and indexed for future reference.

All plans of estates in Arlington recorded at the Registry of Deeds at East Cambridge have been copied; titles examined, and abstracts from deeds made for the purpose of assessments and the proportional part of the cost of new work computed, and schedules of assessments made out, showing the cost to property owners.

The policy of the Board requires that the Town Engineer must be consulted on all work where the advice of a civil engineer would be of service; and no structure of any kind can be placed upon, beneath or above any street by any Department of the Town, corporation or individual, until a plan is furnished, showing its location, and is approved by him.

All engineering expense is charged to the Department or Board for which work has been done, and is classified for the year as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Highway Division: Comprising plans, estimates, titles, profiles, lines and grades, and all other engineering work relating to the department, | $747.75 |
| Sewer Division: Comprising surveys, estimates, profiles, lines, grades, titles, plans, assessments and all engineering work relating to sewers, | 510.31 |
| Sidewalks: Comprising profiles, lines, grades, measurements, titles, costs, and assessments, | 48.65 |
| Water Division: Comprising lines, grades, locations or mains, gates, hydrants and services, and other matters relating to the water department, | 575.95 |
| Board of Survey: Comprising surveys, plans and profiles of streets laid out by the Board, and verifying plans submitted by private parties, | 193.21 |
| Assessors' Plans: Comprising surveys, plans and copying plans of land in Arlington filed at the Registry of Deeds, | 310.96 |
| Topographical Survey: Comprising topographical survey and map of the area bounded by Mystic Street, Hutchinson Road, Winchester line, Forest Street, Boston and Lowell Railroad and Summer Street, | 402.87 |
| Abolition of Grade Crossings and Sucker Brook Improvement: Comprising surveys and plans, | 225.47 |

## Board of Public Works.

Under this heading I report only such features as seem to me to belong to the Engineering Department, knowing that the details of the work will be reported by the Board.

On account of the reconstruction and relaying of the car tracks in Massachusetts Avenue from Arlington Heights to Water Street a new profile and grade plan was made which provided for raising the grade of the car tracks about three inches above its former grade.

The new tracks were laid and the street rebuilt to this new grade with the result that a better drained and more durable roadway has been obtained.

Lines and grades for the construction of Norfolk Road at its connection with Pleasant Street were given by this Department.

Lines and grades of accepted streets were given to citizens who were desirous of obtaining them for various purposes.

Lines and grades were given, measurements and Betterment Assessments figured for all the permanent sidewalks built during the past year.

On both sides of Lo abard Road from Pleasant Street to the Spy Pond Playground granolithic sidewalks were laid, thus affording a pleasing and permanent entrance to the field.

Stone bounds have been set on Hutchinson Road on the new lines as fixed by the County Commissioners.

Many of our old streets are not properly marked with stone bounds. This being a very important matter the work should be done as soon as possible.

The County Commissioners have commenced the work of widening the lines of Mystic Street at the Winchester line near the grounds of the Country Club for the purpose of eliminating the dangerous conditions which have existed at this place. The work consists of taking about ten feet in width from the Langley estate, widening to the old County lines on the Country Club side, and the placing of the car tracks in the center of the highway at the place of greatest danger.

Studies and estimates were made for sewers in North Union Street, Norcross Street, Fremont Street, Pond Lane extension; but no appropriation having been made, the sewers were not constructed.

I strongly recommend that this work be done this year, as the sanitary conditions in these sections are very bad and are a source of numerous complaints to the Board of Health.

This Department has made sewer assessment plans for the sewer extension work of 1911 which show properties, manholes, locations, sizes and depth of sewers, inlets, buildings and connections thereof, profiles, etc.

Surveys have been made of properties to be assessed for sewer construction work done in 1912, and are to be shown on plans to complete the record for the year's work.

## Water Division.

Plans were made showing the location of all water mains, gates, hydrants, etc. laid this year and were plotted on the Water System Map of the Town.

## Cemetery Department.

Plots P and Q in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery were graded in accordance with plans made by this Department, the surplus gravel being used to fill Meadow Brook Park in accordance with the Park Commissioner's plan.

An unsightly and unhealthful area formerly used as a dump has been transformed into a clean and healthful spot suitable for park or other purposes.

A six-inch water pipe and a ten-inch storm drain were laid in this new section and plot Q marked into lots.

## Board of Survey.

All plans submitted to the Board for approval were carefully checked, and six plans approved.

The Board has made a rule not to finally approve of a street until the owner has set stone bounds in accordance with the data shown on the plan. The positions of the bounds are then verified by the Engineering Department.

## General Engineering.

Under this heading I have included Engineering matters which are not previously covered in this report.

The Boston Elevated Railway Company has laid underground ducts in Henderson Street from Massachusetts Avenue to the Somerville line for the purpose of completing their electrical circuit with Somerville. This enabled the company to discontinue the use of the Clarendon Hill Power Station, a fact appreciated by the residents of East Arlington, who were greatly annoyed by the noise from this station.

This office has furnished information and performed more or less work for Mr. Clipston R. Sturgis, the architect of the New Town Hall.

Lines and grades were given for the new concrete grandstand on Spy Pond Athletic Field, it being so placed that enough gravel was excavated to regrade a large part of the field. This regrading was occasioned by the changing of the baseball diamond nearer to and parallel with the new grandstand.

Preliminary plans and specifications were prepared for a reinforced Concrete Bridge over Alewife Brook at Henderson Street

extension, and this matter is now in the hands of a committee appointed by the Town.

Final surveys and completed plans have been made for Sucker Brook improvement, the abolition of grade crossings, and the area bounded by Mystic Street, Winchester line, Forest Street, Boston and Lowell Railroad and Summer Street. These plans are all being carefully considered by special committees, which will make reports in the near future.

The Metropolitan Park Commission have extended the new channel of Alewife Brook from Little Spy Pond to Lake Street. I desire to repeat my suggestion of last year that this channel be connected with Spy Pond. This would improve the sanitary conditions of the pond, and give the townspeople a waterway from Spy Pond to Boston Harbor.

Massachusetts Avenue, opposite the New Town Hall, has been made seventy-five feet in width. This was accomplished by taking nine feet from the southerly side, and as the land was all owned by the Town, no land damages were incurred. If this widening were continued to the Lexington line the congestion on Massachusetts Avenue would be greatly relieved.

The need of the extension of Summer Street to Forest Street is becoming more imperative every day, not only to take some of the traffic from Massachusetts Avenue, but also to develop the northerly part of the Town.

The plan is to continue the boulevard which now ends at Medford Street along the shore of Lower Mystic Lake through Meadow Brook Park to Summer Street, thence continuing through Summer Street in accordance with the Board of Survey lines to Brattle Street, thence through private lands to the junction of Forest and Bow street, and thence through Bow Street to Lowell Street, Park Avenue and Massachusetts Avenue.

This would establish a new route of travel from Cambridge, Somerville, Medford and Winchester to Lexington, Concord and towns beyond. The construction of Gray Street from a point about four hundred feet northwest of Bartlett Avenue to Oakland Avenue, as accepted by the Town, should be seriously considered at an early date. If the Town is committed to the building of this street, then the land necessary for its construction should be taken at once, as its value is increasing every year.

Street Numbering Plans of all new streets have been made and numbers assigned to all buildings.

In addition to the foregoing, the Engineering Department has performed miscellaneous services for all Town Officers and Departments, and has given information to citizens whenever requested.

Annexed to this report is a table giving names of all streets in the Town, public and private, length, width and total mileage.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. AHERN,

*Town Engineer.*

# TABLE SHOWING THE LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF ACCEPTED AND PRIVATE STREETS.

| Name | Location | Width | Length | | Date of Acceptance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Accept. | Private | |
| Aberdeen Road | Sutherland Road, easterly | 40 | ..... | 320 | |
| Academy Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Irving Street | 40 | 1520 | ..... | April 2, 1866, September 20, 1875. |
| Acton Street | Appleton Street, southerly | 51 | 510 | ..... | November 2, 1886. |
| Addison Street | Pleasant Street to Spy Pond | 40 | 800 | ..... | March 9, 1891. |
| Aerial Street | Forest Street, easterly | 40 | ..... | 450 | |
| Albemarle Street | Walnut Street, southeasterly | 40 | ..... | 378 | 100 feet proposed. |
| Alpine Street | Park Avenue extension, northerly | 40 | ..... | 535 | |
| *Appleton Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Lexington Line | ..... | 7840 | ..... | Laid out by County Com., Mass. Av. to Paul Revere Rd., Old Town Way named Appleton St., Nov. 9, 1846. |
| Appleton Street Place | Appleton Street, southerly | ..... | 400 | ..... | April 9, 1875. |
| Amsden Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Waldo Road | 45 | ..... | 950 | |
| Argyle Road | Dundee Road to Aberdeen Road | 40 | ..... | 750 | |
| Arlmont Street | Park Avenue, easterly | 40 | ..... | 1100 | One-half width in Belmont. |
| Arnold Street | Dundee Road to Hibbert Street | 40 | ..... | 723 | |
| Ashland Street | Appleton Street to Florence Avenue | 50 | 832 | ..... | April 7, 1898. |
| Avon Place | Massachusetts Avenue, westerly | 30 | 428 | ..... | November 22, 1906. |
| Bacon Street | Central Street to Mill Street | 30 | 345 | ..... | March 4, 1872. |
| Barnes Lane | Massachusetts Avenue to Brooks Avenue | 20 | ..... | 800 | |
| Barrieau Court | Pond Lane Extension to Spy Pond | 20 | ..... | 157 | |
| Bartlett Avenue | Massachusetts Avenue to Irving Street | 45-40 | 1350 | ..... | November 6, 1888; March 14, 1892; June 1, 1896; November 8, 1897. |
| Bartlett Avenue | Irving Street to Gray Street | 40 | 370 | ..... | November 8, 1897. |
| Bartlett Avenue | Gray Street to Woodland Street | 40 | 412 | ..... | March 22, 1909. |
| Beacon Street | Warren Street to Coral Street | 40 | 1447 | ..... | March 4, 1872. |
| Belknap Street | Linwood Street to Marion Road | 40 | 600 | ..... | March 6, 1911. |
| Belknap Place | Massachusetts Avenue to Belknap Street | 20 | ..... | 270 | |
| Bellington Street | Glenburn Road, northeasterly | 40 | ..... | 600 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blossom Street | Bow Street to Lennon Road | 40 | ..... | 428 | |
| Bloomfield Avenue | Summer Street, northerly | 40 | ..... | 400 | |
| *Bow Street | Forest Street to Lowell Street | 40 | 1930 | ..... | Old Town Way named Bow Street, November 9, 1846. Decree of Supreme Court, June 30, 1899. |
| †Bowman Street | Appleton Street to Lexington Line | 30 | ..... | 75 | |
| †Brand Street | Forest Street to Aerial Street | 40 | ..... | 1250 | |
| Brantwood Road | Kensington Park to Jason Street | 40 | 2265 | ..... | November 8, 1897. |
| †Brantwood Road | Kensington Park to Pleasant Street | 40 | ..... | 578 | |
| †Brattle Avenue | Brattle Street, east and west | 40 | ..... | 730 | |
| Brattle Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Summer Street | 40 | 1810 | ..... | May 27, 1873. |
| Brattle Street | Summer Street to Brattle Avenue | 40 | ..... | 1360 | |
| Brattle Street Place | Brattle Street to Pine Street | 40 | ..... | 1400 | Known as Washington Street and Brattle Lane. |
| Brattle Terrace | Brattle Lane, easterly | 40 | ..... | 390 | |
| *Broadway | Massachusetts Avenue to Somerville Line | 64 | 5400 | ..... | Old Town Way named Elm Street, November 9, 1846. |
| Brooks Avenue | Lake Street to Elmhurst Road, formerly Barnes Lane | 40 | ..... | 765 | |
| †Buckman Street | Wright Street, southeasterly | 40 | ..... | 500 | |
| Buena Vista Road | Gray Street to Cedar Avenue | 40 | ..... | 1050 | |
| †Carlton Street | Forest Street, southerly | 40 | ..... | 1600 | |
| Cedar Avenue | Oakland Avenue to Belmont Line | 40 & 50 | ..... | 3050 | |
| †Cedar Avenue | Summer Street Extension, westerly | 40 | ..... | 200 | |
| Cemetery Street | Chestnut Street, northerly | 40 | 450 | ..... | March 15, 1894. |
| Central Street | Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R. | 30 | 564 | ..... | March 7, 1870. |
| †Chandler Street | Massachusetts Avenue, southwesterly | 40 | ..... | 240 | |
| Chapman Street | Pleasant Street to Devereaux Street | 40 | 268 | ..... | December 7, 1896. |
| Charlton Street | Florence Avenue to Belmont Line | 40 | ..... | 2100 | |
| Chester Street | Park Avenue, northerly | 40 | ..... | 550 | |
| *Chestnut Street | Medford Street to Mystic Street | 50 | 500 | ..... | Old Town Way named Mystic Street, November 9, 1846. |
| †Chestnut Street | Wollaston Avenue, southerly | 40 | ..... | 600 | |
| Church Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Bacon Street | 25 | ..... | 150 | |
| †Circuit Avenue | Sachem Avenue to Fowle Avenue | 40 | ..... | 350 | |
| Claremont Avenue | Wollaston Avenue to Oakland Avenue | 60 | 2171 | ..... | September 23, 1878. |

# TABLE SHOWING THE LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF ACCEPTED AND PRIVATE STREETS — *Continued.*

| Name | Location | Width | Length | | Date of Acceptance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Accept. | Private | |
| Clark Street | Massachusetts Avenue, north of Peirce St. | 40 | ..... | 457 | |
| Cleveland Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Broadway | 45 | 1608 | ..... | April 15, 1898. |
| Cliff Street | Florence Avenue to Oakland Avenue | 50 | 1441 | ..... | November 8, 1897. |
| Coral Street | Park Street to Beacon Street | 40 | 250 | ..... | March 4, 1872. |
| Cottage Avenue | Henderson Street, easterly | 30 | ..... | 270 | |
| Court Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Water Street | 20-35 | 620 | ..... | November 5, 1867. |
| Court Street Place | Court Street, northerly | 20 | ..... | 160 | |
| Crescent Hill Avenue | Park Place to north of Montague Street | 40 | 1144 | ..... | December 1, 1902. |
| Crescent Hill Avenue | 200 feet north of Montague Street, to Lexington Line | 40 | ..... | 255 | |
| Cross Street | Teel Street to Henderson Street | 40 | ..... | 215 | |
| Davis Avenue | Mystic Street to Orient Avenue | 40 | ..... | 900 | |
| †Day Street | George Street, westerly | 40 | ..... | 350 | |
| Decatur Street | River Street to North Union Street | 35 & 40 | 988 | ..... | March 6, 1871. |
| Decatur Street | North Union Street, easterly | 35 | ..... | 560 | |
| Devereaux Street | Chapman Street, southerly | 40 | 293 | ..... | December 7, 1896. |
| †Dodge Street | Irwin Street, northerly | 40 | ..... | 1075 | |
| †Dothan Street | Wright Street to Winchester Line | 40 | ..... | 1520 | |
| Dow Road | Appleton Street, southeasterly | 50 | ..... | 500 | |
| †Dover Place | George Street, easterly | 25 | ..... | 200 | |
| †Dover Street | George Street, westerly | 40 | ..... | 250 | |
| †Draelon Avenue | Dothan Street to Reed Street | 40 | ..... | 1550 | |
| Draper Avenue | Mystic Street to Orient Avenue | 40 | 730 | ..... | March 14, 1892. |
| Dudley Street | Grove Street to Brattle Street | 40 | 1370 | ..... | April 20, 1874. |
| Dudley Street Place | Dudley Street, southerly | 20 | ..... | 150 | |
| Dundee Road | Massachusetts Avenue to Selkirk Road | 40 | ..... | 1100 | |
| †Dunster Lane | Forest Street, northerly | 40 | ..... | 100 | |
| Eastern Avenue | Park Circuit to Highland Avenue | 50 | 2040 | ..... | November 27, 1875. |
| †Egerton Road | Massachusetts Avenue, southwesterly | 40 | ..... | 420 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elder Terrace | Lowell Street, easterly | 25-40 | ..... | 330 | |
| †Elmhurst Road | Massachusetts Avenue to Brooks Avenue | 40 | ..... | 800 | Includes Barnes Lane. |
| Elmore Street | Ashland Street to Oakland Avenue | 40 | 500 | ..... | April 14, 1896. |
| Everett Place | Summer Street, northerly | 36 | ..... | 300 | |
| Everett Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Broadway | 40 | ..... | 1350 | |
| Eustis Street | Glenburn Road, northeasterly | 40 | ..... | 475 | |
| Fairmont Street | Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R. | 40 | ..... | 1650 | |
| Fairview Avenue | Mystic Street to Mystic Lake | 40 | ..... | 900 | |
| Falmouth Road | Mystic Street to Langley Road | 40 | ..... | 950 | |
| Farrington Street | Mystic Street to Rangeley Road | 40 | ..... | 320 | |
| Fayette Street | Glenburn Road, northeasterly | 40 | ..... | 240 | |
| Fessenden Road | Massachusetts Avenue, southerly | 20 | ..... | 414 | |
| †Finley Street | Charlton Street to Brand Street | 40 | ..... | 500 | |
| †First Street | Peck Avenue to Inverness Road | 40 | ..... | 200 | |
| Florence Avenue | Appleton Street to Claremont Avenue | 50 | 1900 | ..... | March 12, 1883. |
| Florence Avenue | Claremont Avenue to Belmont Line | ..... | ..... | 3700 | |
| *Forest Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Winchester Line | 40 | 4980 | ..... | Old Town Way named Forest Street, November 9, 1846. |
| †Forest Street Place | Forest Street, westerly | 33 | 640 | ..... | Decree of Superior Ct. June 30, 1899. |
| Fountain Road | Gray Street Extension to Hawthorne Av. | 40 | ..... | 1150 | |
| †Fowle Avenue | Circuit Avenue to Meadow Brook Park | 40 | ..... | 350 | |
| Franklin Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Lewis Avenue | 40 | 1570 | ..... | May 1, 1876. |
| Franklin Street | Lewis Avenue to Mystic River Parkway | 40 | ..... | 890 | |
| Franklin Avenue | Madison Avenue, easterly | 40 | ..... | 150 | |
| †Francis Street | Appleton Street, southerly | 30 | ..... | 425 | |
| Freeman Street | Lake Street to 100 feet beyond Orvis Rd. | 40 | ..... | 730 | |
| †Freeman Street | From 100 feet beyond Orvis Road to Barnes Lane | ..... | ..... | 300 | |
| Fremont Street | North Union Street, easterly | 30 | ..... | 1000 | 500 feet proposed. |
| †Fulton Street | Appleton Street, southerly | 30 | ..... | 350 | |
| Gardner Street | Broadway to Decatur Street | 35 & 40 | ..... | 2150 | 1150 feet proposed. |
| †Gay Street | Brand Street, easterly | 40 | ..... | 375 | |
| George Street | Florence Avenue to Cedar Avenue | 40 | ..... | 2530 | |
| George Street | Appleton Street, southeasterly | 50 | ..... | 900 | |
| Glen Avenue | Mystic Street to Walnut Avenue | 40 | ..... | 585 | |

# TABLE SHOWING THE LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF ACCEPTED AND PRIVATE STREETS — *Continued.*

| Name | Location | Width | Length | | Date of Acceptance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Accept. | Private | |
| Glenburn Road | Park Avenue, easterly | 40 | ..... | 1340 | |
| Gloucester Street | Mt. Vernon Street to Highland Avenue | 40 | ..... | 688 | |
| Gloucester Street Ext | Highland Avenue, easterly | 40 | ..... | 233 | |
| Grafton Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Broadway | 40 | ..... | 1411 | |
| Grand View Road | Gray Street to Eastern Avenue | 40 | ..... | 1832 | |
| Gray Street | Ravine Street to Locke Farm | 40 | 1000 | ..... | November 8, 1887. |
| Gray Street | Pleasant Street to Ravine Street | 40 | 750 | ..... | March 10, 1885. |
| Gray Street | From pt. 377 ft. W. of Cor. Bartlett Av. to Oakland Avenue | 50 | 4616 | ..... | November 20, 1911. Not built. |
| Grove Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Summer Street | 30 | 1460 | ..... | March 2, 1840. |
| Grove Street Place | Grove Street, westerly | 40 | ..... | 490 | |
| Hamlet Street | Franklin Street to Medford Street | 40 | ..... | 400 | |
| Harlow Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Broadway | 40 | ..... | 1295 | |
| Harvard Street | Appleton Street, southerly | 50 | 674 | ..... | March 6, 1911. |
| Hawthorne Avenue | Pine Ridge Road to Park Avenue | 40 | ..... | 1099 | |
| Henderson Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Cross Street | 40 | 1000 | ..... | November 2, 1886, March 9, 1891. |
| †Henderson Street | Cross Street to Somerville Line | 40 | ..... | 300 | |
| †Henry Street | Wright Street to Winchester Line | 40 | ..... | 550 | |
| Hibbert Street | Lexington Line to Rublee Street | 40 | ..... | 635 | |
| †High Street | Appleton Street, southerly | 30 | ..... | 25 | |
| Highland Avenue | Massachusetts Avenue to Eastern Avenue | 50 | 3180 | ..... | March 7, 1872. |
| Hillside Avenue | Wollaston Avenue to Prospect Avenue | 50 | 2704 | ..... | August 4, 1884. |
| Hillside Avenue | Prospect Avenue to Belmont Line | 50 | ..... | 1706 | |
| †Hilton Street | Broadway to Gardner | 40 | ..... | 693 | |
| Hobbs Court | 1111 Mass. Av. Northerly to B. & L. R. R. | 25 | ..... | 700 | |
| Hospital Road | Summer Street to Symmes Hospital | 20 | ..... | 1200 | |
| *Hutchinson Road | Old Mystic St. to Winchester Line | 40 | 2995 | ..... | Old Town Way named Oak Street, November 9, 1846. |
| Inverness Road | Aberdeen Road to First Street | 40 | ..... | 350 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Irving Street | Pleasant Street to Bartlett Avenue | 40 | 1270 | ..... | September 20, 1875; November 8, 1897; Nov. 15, 1898; Nov. 18,1901. |
| Irving Street | Bartlett Avenue, westerly | 40 | ..... | 320 | |
| †Irwin Street | Charlton Street to Dodge Street | 40 | ..... | 300 | |
| †James Street | Thesda Street to Winchester Line | 40 | ..... | 910 | |
| Jason Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Brantwood Road | 40-50 | 2770 | ..... | Nov. 4, 1884; Mar. 2, 1885; Mar. 13, 1893; July 1, 1895. |
| Jason Terrace | Jason Street, westerly | 30 | ..... | 190 | |
| †Jefferson Avenue | Franklin Avenue to Lexington Line | 40 | ..... | 80 | |
| Kenilworth Road | Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue | 40 | ..... | 1171 | |
| Kensington Park | Pleasant Street to Kensington Road | 40 & 45 | 516 | ..... | November 8, 1897. |
| †Kensington Park | Kensington Road to Norfolk Road | 40 | ..... | 926 | |
| Kensington Road | Kensington Park to Brantwood Road | 40 | 850 | ..... | November 8, 1897. |
| Kilsythe Road | Selkirk Road to Inverness Road | 40 | ..... | 640 | |
| Lafayette Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Park Boulevard | 40 | ..... | 692 | |
| Lake Avenue | Magnolia Street to Park Boulevard | 40 | ..... | 709 | |
| *Lake Street | Mass. Av. to Cross Street Belmont Line | 50 | 5000 | ..... | Old Town Way named Pond Street, November 9, 1846. |
| Lakeview | Pleasant Street, easterly | 40 | 498 | ..... | November 15, 1898. |
| †Lanark Road | Kilsythe Road to Second Street | 40 | ..... | 150 | |
| Lancaster Road | Massachusetts Avenue, southerly | 40 | ..... | 300 | |
| Langley Road | Upland Road to Falmouth Road | 40 | ..... | 584 | |
| Lansdowne Road | Summer Street, northerly | 40 | ..... | 754 | |
| Laurel Avenue | Brattle Street, westerly | 40 | ..... | 170 | |
| Lee Terrace | 99 Massachusetts Avenue, northeasterly | 20 | ..... | 450 | |
| †Lennon Road | Bow Street, northerly | 40 | ..... | 500 | |
| Lewis Avenue | Medford Street to Franklin Street | 40 | 720 | ..... | May 1, 1876. |
| Lincoln Street | Gray Street near Woodland Street | 40 | ..... | 477 | |
| Linden Street | Park Avenue to Cliff Street | 50 | 1620 | ..... | November 8, 1897. |
| Linwood Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Spy Pond | 40 | 660 | ..... | Nov. 11, 1850; April 20, 1874. |
| Locke Street | Mass. Avenue to north of Peirce Street | 40 | ..... | 410 | |
| †Locke Street | Henry Street to Winchester Line | 40 | ..... | 400 | |
| Lombard Road | Pleasant Street to Lombard Terrace | 40 | 450 | ..... | November 22, 1910. |
| Lombard Terrace | Wellington Street to B. & L. R. R. | 40 | 814 | ..... | November 22, 1910. |
| Lorne Road | Sutherland Road, southeasterly | 40 | ..... | 300 | |

# TABLE SHOWING THE LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF ACCEPTED AND PRIVATE STREETS — *Continued.*

| Name | Location | Width | Length | | Date of Acceptance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Accept. | Private | |
| *Lowell Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Lexington Line | 50 | 3876 | ..... | Old Town Way named Lowell Street November 9, 1846. |
| Lowell Street Place | Lowell Street to B. & L. R. R. | 40 | ..... | 300 | |
| Madison Avenue | Park Place to Lexington Line | 40 | ..... | 1600 | |
| Magnolia Street | Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R. | 40 | 1045 | 655 | March 6, 1911. |
| †Malvern Street | Appleton Street to Lexington Line | 30 | ..... | 300 | |
| Maple Street | Pleasant Street to Academy Street | 40 | 670 | ..... | April 20, 1874. |
| Marathon Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Broadway | 45 | 1730 | ..... | April 15, 1898. |
| Marion Road | Massachusetts Avenue to Belknap Street | 40 | 270 | ..... | March 6, 1911. |
| *Massachusetts Avenue | Cambridge Line to Lexington Line | 66-60<br>93-98 | 18310<br>..... | .....<br>..... | Old Town Way named Main Street, November 9, 1846. |
| †Maybie Street | Charlton Street to Dodge Street | 40 | ..... | 425 | |
| *Medford Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Medford Line | ..... | 3180 | ..... | Old Town Way named Medford Street, November 9, 1846. |
| †Melrose Street | Massachusetts Avenue, southwesterly | 40 | ..... | 415 | |
| †Menotomy Road | Massachusetts Avenue to Gray Street | 40 | ..... | 1361 | |
| †Mill Lane | Lowell Street to Forest Street Place | 25 | ..... | 425 | |
| Mill Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Summer Street | 50 | 860 | ..... | June 11, 1872, also old Town Way. |
| Millett Street | Lansdowne Road, easterly | 40 | ..... | 254 | |
| †Milton Street | Massachusetts Avenue, southwesterly | 40 | ..... | 409 | |
| Montague Street | Westminster Av. to Crescent Hill Av. | 40 | 390 | ..... | November 2, 1886. |
| Montague Street | Crescent Hill Avenue to Orient Avenue | 40 | ..... | 640 | |
| Moore Place | Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R. | 25 | ..... | 350 | |
| Mt. Vernon Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Gray Street | 40 | 1360 | ..... | April 7, 1873. |
| *Mystic Street | Mass. Avenue to Winchester Line | 50-60 | 8150 | ..... | June 4, 1856; Sept. 3, 1873; Old Town Way called Mystic Street, November 9, 1846. |
| Mystic River Parkway | Somerville Line to Medford Street | ..... | ..... | 4100 | Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newcomb Street | Lake Street to Barnes Lane | 40 | ..... | 875 | |
| Newman Way | From 824 Massachusetts Avenue, westerly. | 20 | ..... | 300 | Otherwise known as Wildwood Av. |
| Norcross Street | North Union Street to Gardner Street | 30 | ..... | 770 | Originally called Cross Street. |
| Norfolk Road | Pleasant Street to Jason Street | 40 | 1101 | ..... | Mar. 6, 1911; Mar. 25, 1912. |
| North Union Street | Broadway to Decatur Street | 40 | 1920 | ..... | March 6, 1871. |
| Oakland Avenue | Appleton Street to Claremont Avenue | 50 | 2760 | ..... | April 14, 1896; Sept. 23, 1878. |
| Oakland Avenue | Claremont Avenue to Belmont Line | 50 | ..... | 1524 | |
| Oakledge Street | Bow Street to Park Avenue Extension | 40 | ..... | 311 | |
| Oak Knoll | Pleasant Street, westerly | 40 | ..... | 335 | |
| *Old Mystic Street | Mystic Street to Mystic Street | 40 | 2200 | ..... | Old Town Way named Mystic Street, November 9, 1846. |
| Orchard Place | Massachusetts Avenue, southerly | 25 | ..... | 500 | |
| Orchard Terrace | Medford Street, westerly | 40 | ..... | 344 | |
| Orient Avenue | Davis Avenue to Fairview Avenue | 40 | ..... | 560 | |
| †Orient Avenue | Lexington Line to Park Place | 40 | ..... | 2000 | |
| Orvis Road | Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R. | 80 | ..... | 1150 | |
| Oxford Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Broadway | 40 | ..... | 1453 | 700 feet proposed. |
| Palmer Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Warren Street | 40 | 965 | ..... | Mar. 14, 1892; Nov. 22, 1906. |
| Parallel Street | Franklin Street to Medford Street | 40 | ..... | 410 | |
| Park Avenue | Lowell Street to Belmont Line | 80 | 5920 | ..... | June 29, 1875. |
| Park Avenue Extension | Lowell Street, easterly | 40 | ..... | 1032 | |
| Park Boulevard | Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R. | 40 | ..... | 1680 | |
| Park Circle | Park Avenue to Park Avenue | 40 | 1050 | ..... | March 30, 1903. |
| †Park Place | Madison Avenue to Westminster Avenue | ..... | ..... | 700 | |
| Park Street | Warren Street to Coral Street | 40 | 1518 | ..... | March 4, 1872. |
| Park Street Place | Park Street, westerly | 30 | ..... | 125 | |
| *Paul Revere Road | Appleton Street to Massachusetts Avenue | 50 | 2050 | ..... | Nov. 10, 1877. Also Old Town Way formerly Vine Street, named Paul Revere Rd., Nov. 7, 1901. |
| Pearl Avenue | Mystic Street, easterly | 40 | ..... | 668 | |
| †Peck Avenue | Wollaston Avenue, westerly | 40 | ..... | 600 | |
| Peirce Street | Forest Street to Locke Street | 40 | ..... | 680 | |
| Pelham Terrace | Pleasant Street, westerly | 40 | 345 | ..... | Old Town Way named Summerset Place, November 9, 1846. |
| †Perth Road | Selkirk Road to Third Street | 40 | ..... | 200 | |
| †Philemon Street | James Street to Lexington Line | 40 | ..... | 750 | |

# TABLE SHOWING THE LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF ACCEPTED AND PRIVATE STREETS — *Continued.*

| Name | Location | Width | Length | | Date of Acceptance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Accept. | Private | |
| Pine Ridge Road | Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue | 40 | ..... | 1171 | |
| Pine Street | Summer Street, northerly | 40 | 750 | 1875 | |
| *Pleasant Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Belmont Line | ..... | 4820 | ..... | Old Town Way named Pleasant Street, November 9, 1846. |
| †Plymouth Street | Highland Avenue, easterly | 40 | ..... | 232 | |
| Pond Lane | Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R. | 30 | 700 | ..... | November 11, 1850. |
| Pond Lane | B. & L. R. R. to Boat Club House | 20-30 | ..... | 490 | |
| Prescott Street | Russell Street to Winslow Street | 40 | 591 | ..... | March 14, 1892. |
| Prospect Avenue | Hillside Avenue to Park Avenue | 50 | 300 | ..... | August 4, 1884. |
| Prospect Avenue | Wachusett Avenue to Hillside Avenue | 50 | ..... | 650 | |
| Raleigh Street | Oxford Street to Harlow Street | 40 | ..... | 633 | |
| Ramsdell Court | Massachusetts Avenue, northerly | 17 | ..... | 200 | |
| Randolph Street | Lake Street to Barnes Lane | 40 | ..... | 940 | |
| Rangeley Road | Mystic Street to Glen Avenue | 40 | ..... | 602 | |
| Ravine Street | Irving Street to Gray Street | 40 | 368 | ..... | March 6, 1893. |
| †Reed Street | Thesda Street, southwesterly | 40 | ..... | 375 | |
| Renfrew Street | Cedar Avenue, northwesterly | 40 | ..... | 2650 | |
| Revere Street | Walnut Street to Menotomy Road | 40 | ..... | 370 | |
| Rhinecliff Street | Florence Avenue to Belmont Line | 40 | ..... | 2200 | |
| *River Street | Warren Street to Medford Line | 40 | 1800 | ..... | March 2, 1857. |
| Robbins Road | Massachusetts Avenue to Gray Street | 45 | 1370 | ..... | April 14, 1896. |
| Robbins Road | Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue | 40 | ..... | 1200 | |
| Rockland Avenue | Millett Street, north and south | 40 | ..... | 551 | |
| †Rosslin Road | Aberdeen Road to Kilsythe Road | 40 | ..... | 150 | |
| Rublee Street | Hibbert Street, westerly | 40 | ..... | 500 | |
| Russell Street | Mystic Street to Water Street | 40 | 791 | ..... | March 4, 1872. |
| Russell Terrace | Russell Street to Winslow Street | 40 | 390 | ..... | March 14, 1892. |
| †Sachem Avenue | Mystic Street to Meadow Brook Park | 40 | ..... | 600 | |
| Sawin Street | Henderson Street to Teel Street | 40 | 215 | ..... | March 16, 1908. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sawin Street | Teel Street, westerly | 30 | | 200 | |
| †School Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Gray Street | 40 | | 1363 | |
| †Shawmut Place | Summer Street, northerly | 36 | | 400 | |
| Schouler Court | Massachusetts Avenue, northerly | 30 | | 340 | |
| †Second Street | Peck Avenue to Lanark Road | 40 | | 150 | |
| †Selkirk Road | Aberdeen Road to Perth Road | 40 | | 400 | |
| Sherborn Street | Medford Street, westerly | 40 | | 625 | |
| †Shore Road | Chapman Street, southerly | 40 | | 400 | |
| †Short Street | Chestnut Street, easterly | 40 | | 201 | |
| †Smith Street | Arnold Street to Lancaster Road | 40 | | 600 | |
| Spring Lane | Pleasant Street to Highland Avenue | | 3450 | | Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846. |
| Spring Valley | Pleasant Street to Spy Pond | 25 | 520 | | Nov. 11, 1850; Apr. 15, 1867. |
| Spring Avenue | Pine Ridge Road to Buena Vista Road | 40 | | 1350 | |
| Spring Road | Sutherland Road, southerly | 40 | | 300 | |
| †Steep Rock Road | Philemon Street to Winchester Line | 40 | | 300 | |
| Summer Street | Mystic Street to Pine Street | 50 | 4240 | | April 7, 1873. Old Town Way, Nov. 9, 1846; Mar. 16, 1908. |
| Summer Street | Pine Street, northerly | | | 1900 | |
| Sunny Side Avenue | Broadway, easterly | 40 | | 450 | |
| Sutherland Road | Paul Revere Road to Aberdeen Road | 40 | | 750 | |
| Swan Place | Massachusetts Avenue, southerly | 30 | | 600 | |
| Swan Street | Pleasant Street to Swan Place | 40 | 250 | | March 14, 1877. |
| Sylvia Street | Lexington Line to Rublee Street | 40 | | 800 | |
| Tanager Street | Wollaston Avenue to Wollaston Avenue | 40 | 1150 | | November 22, 1906. |
| Teel Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Cross Street | 40 | 970 | | Mar. 9, 1881; Mar. 10, 1884. |
| Teel Street Place | Teel Street, westerly | 30 | | 206 | |
| †Temple Street | Highland Avenue, easterly | 40 | | 235 | |
| †Thesda Street | Wright Street to Reed Street | 40 | | 1620 | |
| †Third Street | Peck Avenue to Perth Road | 40 | | 100 | |
| †Thomas Street | Forest Street to Wright Street | 40 | | 350 | |
| Thorndike Street | Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R. | 40 | | 1700 | |
| †Thompson Street | Lowell Street, easterly | 40 | | 425 | |
| Trent Street | Highland Avenue, easterly | 40 | | 229 | |
| Trowbridge Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Waldo Road | 45 | | 1050 | |
| Tufts Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Warren Street | 35 | 1300 | | April 2, 1866. |

# TABLE SHOWING THE LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF ACCEPTED AND PRIVATE STREETS — *Continued.*

| Name | Location | Width | Length | | Date of Acceptance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Accept. | Private | |
| †Unnamed Street | Sylvia Street, westerly | 40 | ..... | 170 | |
| †Unnamed Street | Gray Street to Gloucester Street | 40 | ..... | 587 | |
| †Unnamed Street | Gray Street to Gloucester Street | 40 | ..... | 544 | |
| †Unnamed Street | 965 Massachusetts Avenue, northeasterly | 40 | ..... | 450 | |
| †Unnamed Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Paul Revere Rd. | 40 | ..... | 400 | |
| †Unnamed Street | Brattle Street, southerly | ..... | ..... | 500 | |
| †Unnamed Street | Norfolk Road, southwesterly | 40 | ..... | 200 | |
| Upland Road | Falmouth Road, westerly | 40 | ..... | 627 | |
| †Valentine Road | Appleton Street to George Street | 50 | ..... | 900 | |
| Varnum Street | Massachusetts Avenue, southerly | 40 | ..... | 403 | |
| Wachusett Avenue | Wollaston Avenue to Appleton Street | 50 | 650 | ..... | November 13, 1894. |
| Wachusett Avenue | Florence Avenue to Park Avenue | 50 | ..... | 1800 | |
| Waldo Road | Marathon Street to Cleveland Street | 45 | 200 | ..... | Apr. 15, 1898, formerly Laurel St. |
| Waldo Road | Marathon Street to Amsden Street | 45 | ..... | 750 | |
| †Walnut Avenue | Glen Avenue, easterly | 40 | ..... | 400 | |
| Walnut Court | Walnut Street, easterly | 25 | ..... | 275 | |
| Walnut Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Gray Street | 33 | 1360 | ..... | March 7, 1870. |
| *Warren Street | Medford Street to Broadway | 50 | 2680 | ..... | May 27, 1873, Old Town Way, November 9, 1846. |
| †Warren Street | Appleton Street, southerly | 30 | ..... | 350 | |
| Warwick Street | Marathon Street to Trowbridge Street | 45 | ..... | 200 | |
| Washington Street | Brattle Street, northerly | 40 | ..... | ..... | See Brattle Street Place. |
| Washington Avenue | Madison Avenue to Orient Avenue | 40 | ..... | 250 | |
| Water Street | Massachusetts Avenue to Russell Street | 40 | 680 | ..... | March 15, 1894. |
| †Water Street Extension | Mystic Street to Russell Street | 50 | ..... | 1300 | |
| Waverly Street | Florence Avenue to Cedar Avenue | 40 | ..... | 2180 | |
| †Webcowet Road | Medford Street, northerly | 40 | ..... | 1135 | |
| Webster Street | Broadway to Warren Street | 40 | 680 | ..... | May 27, 1873. |
| Wellington Street | Pleasant Street, easterly | 40 | 737 | ..... | Nov. 8, 1897; Mar. 6, 1911. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Wellington St. Ex. . . . . | Wellington Street to Addison Street. . . . . | 40 | . . . . . | 191 | |
| West Street. . . . . | Wollaston Avenue to Appleton Street. . . . . | 50 | . . . . . | 450 | 130 feet proposed. |
| Westminster Avenue. . . . . | Lowell Street to Lexington Line. . . . . | 50 | 2310 | . . . . . | Aug. 4, 1884; Mar. 17, 1881. |
| Westmoreland Avenue. . . | Lowell Street to Orient Avenue. . . . . | 40 | . . . . . | 985 | |
| Whittemore Street. . . . . | Massachusetts Avenue to B. & L. R. R. . . | 40 | 466 | . . . . . | Nov. 23, 1909. |
| †Wilbur Avenue. . . . . | Wollaston Avenue, east and west. . . . . | 40 | . . . . . | 900 | |
| Wildwood Avenue. . . . . | Bartlett Avenue to Massachusetts Avenue. | 40 | . . . . . | 930 | Also known as Newman Way, 530 feet proposed. |
| Williams Street. . . . . | Arnold Street, southerly. . . . . | 40 | . . . . . | 500 | |
| Willow Place. . . . . | Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . . . | 30 | . . . . . | 169 | |
| Wilson Avenue. . . . . | Lake Street, southerly . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 300 | |
| Windemere Avenue. . . . . | Bartlett Avenue, northwesterly . . . . . | 40 | 350 | . . . . . | March 27, 1906. |
| Windemere Park. . . . . | Windemere Avenue, southerly. . . . . | 30 | . . . . . | 400 | |
| Windsor Street. . . . . | Massachusetts Avenue to Waldo Road. . . . | 45 | . . . . . | 1000 | |
| Winnick Place. . . . . | Medford Street, northwesterly . . . . . | 20 | . . . . . | 350 | |
| Winslow Street. . . . . | Mystic Street to Russell Terrace. . . . . | 40 | 528 | . . . . . | March 14, 1892. |
| Winter Street. . . . . | Massachusetts Avenue to Broadway. . . . . | 40 | 1540 | . . . . . | Apr. 13, 1874; also Old Town Way, November 9, 1846. |
| Wollaston Avenue. . . . . | Park Avenue to West Street. . . . . | 60 | 1340 | . . . . . | Sept. 23, 1878; Nov. 13, 1894; Mar. 16, 1908. |
| Wollaston Avenue. . . . . | West Street, westerly. . . . . | 60 | . . . . . | 620 | |
| Woodbury Street. . . . . | Dundee Road to Hibbert Street. . . . . | 40 | . . . . . | 750 | |
| Woodland Street. . . . . | Jason Street to Bartlett Avenue. . . . . | 40 | 282 | . . . . . | March 22, 1909. |
| Woodland Street. . . . . | Bartlett Avenue to Lincoln Street. . . . . | 40 | . . . . . | 240 | |
| †Wright Street. . . . . | Winchester Line, southwesterly . . . . . | 40 | . . . . . | 1930 | |
| Wyman Street. . . . . | Massachusetts Avenue to Warren Streeet. . | 40 | 1050 | . . . . . | Mar. 19, 1888; Nov. 22, 1906. |
| Wyman Lane. . . . . | Lake Street, northwesterly . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 600 | |
| Wyman Terrace. . . . . | Mass. Avenue to Massachusetts Avenue. . . | 40 | . . . . . | 751 | |

*Street laid out by the County Commissioners.
†Proposed Street not built.

| | |
|---|---|
| Length of Accepted Streets and Town Ways | 34.54 Miles. |
| Length of Private Streets open for travel | 24.05 Miles. |
| Length of Proposed Private Streets | 7.95 Miles. |

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1912.

The Board, consisting of Dr. Guy E. Sanger, Dr. Laurence L. Peirce and Alfred H. Knowles, held its first meeting March 5, 1912, at which time Dr. Sanger, who had been re-elected for a term of three years, was sworn to the faithful performance of his duties by the Town Clerk.

The Board organized for the year as follows: Dr. Guy E. Sanger, Chairman; Thomas J. Robinson, Clerk.

The Board is gratified to be able to report to the Town that the general health of the Town has been the best for a number of years. The number of contagious diseases reported is less than in the years immediately preceding. For classification and comparison reference is made to the Table of Statistics at the end of this report.

## Collection of Offal and Ashes.

As reported by the Board last year the cost of the collection of ashes and offal has steadily increased, owing entirely to two factors, the increased population and opening of new streets and the increased cost of labor, owing to the eight-hour law under which all town work must be done. The cost of this work for the past year has been about $9800 as compared with $8200 expended in 1911.

While the Board has considered the advisability of letting this work out by contract, owing to the increase in cost each year, it is as yet undecided as to whether this would be the better course to pursue, as it would seem that the work can be done more economically and with better satisfaction by the Highway Department under whose supervision the work is now done. With this idea in view the Board is desirous of cutting an increased appropriation that would seem to be necessary judged from the increases from year to year, and to ask for the same appropriation as was appropriated for 1912, namely, $10,000.

It would seem that general satisfaction has been given, if such satisfaction can be estimated by the very small number of complaints received by the Board.

The following table is a comparison of the cost of this work compared with the year 1911:

| | 1912 | | | 1911 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Labor | Horses | Total | Labor | Horses | Total |
| Offal | $2,820.00 | $1,424.42 | $4,244.42 | $2,836.71 | $798.73 | $3,635.44 |
| Ashes | 3,526.28 | 1,372.33 | 4,898.61 | 3,093.39 | 1,175.01 | 4,268.40 |
| Total | $6,346.28 | $2,796.75 | $9,143.03 | $5,930.10 | $1,973.74 | $7,903.84 |

The increases noted in the above figures are due to the increased cost of labor and the increase in the charge made by the Board of Public Works, for the use of horses, viz.: from $1.15 per day each to $1.75 per day.

## Sanitary Conditions.

While the sanitary conditions in some sections of the town are not as the Board would desire, the principal reason for these conditions is that the public sewer has not been extended to reach the sections where these conditions exist. The Board has requested the Board of Public Works to install sewers in these sections, and they have been informed that the sewers will be installed as soon as the necessary appropriation is made. While the Board receives numerous complaints as to sanitary conditions in dwelling houses and surroundings each complaint during the year has received prompt attention and on the report of the Sanitary Inspector the orders of the Board have in each case been complied with. The Report of the Board on sanitary conditions existing in houses where infants are boarded, will be considered under that heading.

## Contagious Diseases.

As reported last year and in previous years, the treatment of contagious diseases is a difficult one to determine and its cost to the Town to estimate, as under Chapter 213 of the Acts of 1902, as amended, the Town is liable for all contagious diseases. During the past year the number of these contagious diseases sent to hospitals has increased and the Board has been called upon to pay approximately $1400 for the care of these cases, from which

there has been but a very slight reimbursement. Under these conditions, it is impossible for the Board to estimate an amount that will be necessary to meet such charges, and would recommend that a Contagious Disease Account be established, against which all such charges could be entered.

## Boarding Houses for Infants.

During the year the Board has given its approval to applications for licenses to board infants or children as follows:

St. Johns House for Children, 18 Claremont Avenue; Mary E. Hallice, 45 Teel Street; Georgianna Fouquet, 51 Teel Street; Sarah Scanlan, 41 Teel Street; Emma L. Hill, 17 Cottage Avenue; Mina Lovering, 58 Teel Street; Martha Forsyth, 15 Henderson Street; Jennie M. Rourke, 63 Teel Street.

In granting these licenses the Board requires the Plumbing Inspector to first visit the premises and to see that the same are in sanitary condition. No licenses are approved until the conditions are satisfactory to the Inspector. The Law governing the licensing of parties to board infants merely covers places where two or more infants are to be boarded, and as will be seen the Board has no control, or knowledge, of places where but one infant is boarded. An effort has been made during the past year to so alter these conditions that the Board would be familiar, at least, with the conditions existing in places where all infants are boarded.

## Smallpox Cases.

On January 29, 1912 smallpox cases were discovered in a house at 13 Lowell Street, by the Town Physician, Dr. Webb, who called in Dr. Stickney. The cases appearing to the physicians as being of a serious nature, Dr. Morse of Somerville, the district inspector of the State Board of Health, was immediately notified and requested to investigate the cases. Upon the arrival of Dr. Morse, and in consultation with Drs. Webb, Stickney, and Chase, the cases were pronounced unmistakably smallpox. This Board immediately reported the cases to the Selectmen, and in consultation with them, it was determined that the strictest quarantine should be instituted and maintained. At this time there were six persons infected and numerous others had been exposed,

including the children at the Cutter School and the people who attended a meeting at a church at the Heights.

By orders of this Board, the children at the Cutter School numbering about eighty, who had been exposed, were vaccinated. The school was closed and fumigated. As a further measure against the spread of this loathsome disease, the Board ordered the parties residing in the other half of the house, No. 11 Lowell Street, to vacate in order that the premises might be used as a detention house. The family occupying were vaccinated and vacated the premises. A nurse was secured and those who were sick and those who were exposed were separated in numbers thirteen and eleven respectively. The police department was called upon to provide officers to prevent any entrance or exit to or from the premises. Dr. Sanger of the Board was installed as attending physician and devoted his entire time to these cases. The Board is pleased to announce that through the stringent measures taken the spread of the disease was checked, and was confined to the immediate family of the parties first infected, numbering nine in all. It was found upon investigation that each and every one of the parties infected had no legal settlement within the State and were, consequently, State charges. It is also interesting to note that not one of the parties infected had ever been vaccinated. Upon the refusal of the State Board of Health to recognize seven of these cases as being State charges, the Board determined to present their claim to the legislature of 1913 for reimbursement for the amount expended by the Town for the care of these cases, amounting in all to $3500.

## Inspectors Appointed.

On April 1, 1912, the following appointments were made by the Board to serve for the year ending March 31, 1913.

Plumbing Inspector (under civil service), George W. Day; Sanitary Inspector and Fumigator, Charles T. Hartwell; Inspector of Slaughtering and Markets, Dr. W. T. McCarty; Inspector of Milk, Dr. Laurence L. Peirce.

The Board desires to record its appreciation of the efficient services rendered by these Inspectors during the past year.

The reports of the above named inspectors, will be found in their reports to this Board following this report.

### Tenement House Act.

By the acceptance of the tenement house act so called, accepted by the Town at the November meeting of 1912, an unforeseen obligation has been placed upon the Board of Health if the requirements of said Act are to be strictly enforced. The provisions of this Act provide not only for buildings to be erected, but also for buildings already existing where more than two families reside. The Act distinctly states that all changes in existing buildings, so far as plumbing and sanitary arrangements are concerned, must be completed within one year from the date of the acceptance of the Act. In order to meet the requirements of the Act the Board will, in all probability, be compelled to ask for a further appropriation for inspector's work later in the year.

GUY E. SANGER, M.D.
LAURENCE L. PEIRCE, M.D.
ALFRED H. KNOWLES.

Attention is called to the following regulations of the Board of Health and extracts from the Revised Laws:

## DISEASES DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

### From Regulation of Board of Health.

Section 3. Upon the outside of every house in which there is a person sick with smallpox, diphtheria, membranous croup, measles or scarlet fever shall be placed a suitable placard with the name of the disease. The Board of Health may in special cases permit the placard to be placed upon interior apartments only. This placard shall not be defaced or removed by any person without authority of the Board of Health.

Sec. 4. No person shall remove or permit to be removed from any house or apartment upon which a placard has been placed, as provided in Section 3, any clothing, books or other property, without a permit from the Board of Health; nor after a house is established as a hospital, under provisions of Chapter 80 of the Public Statutes, shall any occupant of such house take up a residence elsewhere without such permit. No public or circulating library book shall be taken into any house or apartment whereon a placard has been placed, as provided in Section 3, before the authorized removal of said placard. All books, papers, toys and other articles in a room where there is a person sick with scarlet fever or diphtheria which cannot be thoroughly disinfected must be destroyed.

Sec. 5. No person living in a house or interior apartment upon which a placard has been placed, as provided in Section 3, shall attend or visit any school in the Town without a permit from the Board of Health.

SEC. 6. No person who has visited a house in which there was at the time a case of smallpox, diphtheria, membranous croup, or scarlet fever, shall attend school until the expiration of two weeks from such visit.

SEC. 7. Danger of conveying smallpox, diphtheria and scarlet fever shall not be considered to have passed until two weeks have expired after the rooms occupied by a person who has been sick with either of said diseases, and the articles used by him have been disinfected to the satisfaction of the Board of Health.

SEC. 8. In case of the removal of a child from the house where a person is sick with any of the diseases mentioned in Section 11 of Chapter 496 of the Acts of the year 1898, two weeks must elapse before such child is allowed to attend school.

SEC. 9. No case of diphtheria shall be considered recovered until a negative culture has twice been obtained, at not less than three days' interval, from such patient.

SEC. 10. No case of scarlet fever shall be considered recovered until desquamation is complete on every part of the body.

SEC. 11. No child having chicken-pox or mumps shall be allowed to attend any school in this Town.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE REVISED LAWS AS AMENDED.

### CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

*Chapter 480, Acts of 1907: An act to provide for the compulsory notification and registration of tuberculosis and other diseases dangerous to the Public Health.*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Sections forty-nine and fifty of Chapter seventy-five of the Revised Laws, as amended by Chapter two hundred and fifty-one of the Acts of the year nineteen hundred and five, and Section fifty-two of said Chapter seventy-five are hereby amended by inserting after the word "disease," wherever it may occur in said sections, the words — declared by the State Board of Health to be, — so as to read as follows: Section 49. A householder who knows that a person in his family or house is sick of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other infectious or contagious disease declared by the State Board of Health to be dangerous to the public health shall forthwith give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or town in which he dwells. Upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the householder shall disinfect to the satisfaction of the Board such rooms of his house and articles therein, as, in the opinion of the Board, have been exposed to infection or contagion. Should one or both eyes of an infant become inflamed, swollen and red and show an unnatural discharge at any time within two weeks after its birth, it shall be the duty of the nurse, relative or other attendant having charge of such infant to report in writing within six hours thereafter, to the Board of Health of the city or town in which the parents of the infant reside, the fact that such inflammation, swelling and redness of the eyes and unnatural discharge exist. On receipt of such report, or of notice of the same symptoms given by a physician as provided by the following section, the Board of Health

shall take such immediate action as it may deem necessary in order that blindness may be prevented. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. SECTION 50. If a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other disease declared by the State Board of Health to be dangerous to the public health, or if one or both eyes of an infant whom or whose mother he is called to visit become inflamed, swollen or red, and show an unnatural discharge within two weeks after the birth of such an infant, he shall immdieately give notice thereof in writing over his own signature to the Selectmen or Board of Health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit not less than fifty or more than two hundred dollars for each offense. SECTION 52. If the Board of Health of a city or town has had notice of a case of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other disease declared by the State Board of Health to be dangerous to the public health therein, it shall within twenty-four hours thereafter give notice thereof to the State Board of Health stating the name and location of the patient so afflicted, and the secretary thereof shall forthwith transmit a copy of such notice to the State Board of Charity.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved June 6, 1907.]

## VACCINATION.

Chap. 75, Sec. 136. A parent or guardian who neglects to cause his child or ward to be vaccinated before the child or ward attains the age of two years, except as provided in section one hundred and thirty-nine, shall forfeit five dollars for every year during which such neglect continues.

Chap. 75, Sec. 137. The Board of Health of a city or town, if in its opinion it is necessary for the public health or safety, shall require and enforce the vaccination and revaccination of all the inhabitants thereof and shall provide them with the means of free vaccination. Whoever, being over twenty-one years of age and not under guardianship, refuses or neglects to comply with such requirement, shall forfeit five dollars.

Chap. 44, Sec. 6. [Revised Laws, as amended by Chap. 371, Acts of 1906.] A child who has not been vaccinated shall not be admitted to a public school except upon presentation of a certificate signed by a regular practicing physician that he is not a fit subject for vaccination. A child who is a member of a household in which a person is ill with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles, or any other infectious or contagious disease, or of a household exposed to such contagion from another household as aforesaid, shall not attend any public school during

such illness until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the Board of Health of the city or town, or from the attending physician of such person, stating that danger of conveying such disease by such child has passed.

NOTE. Section 139, referred to above, exempts children who present a certificate signed by a registered physician that they are unfit subjects for vaccination. Application for free vaccination by persons who are unable to pay for it, may be made to the Clerk or Agent of the Board of Health.

---

## VITAL STATISTICS, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of deaths from all causes, exclusive of still-births | 174 |
| Number of still-births | 14 |

### DEATHS BY SEXES (Still-Births excluded).

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of deaths of males | 91 |
| Number of deaths of females | 83 |
| Number of deaths of unknown | 00 |

### DEATHS BY AGES (Still-Births excluded).

| | *Total* | *Male* | *Female* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaths of persons under one year | 22 | 13 | 8 |
| From 1 to 2 years | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| From 2 to 3 years | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| From 3 to 4 years | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| From 4 to 5 years | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| From 5 to 10 years | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| From 10 to 15 years | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| From 15 to 20 years | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| From 20 to 30 years | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| From 30 to 40 years | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| From 40 to 50 years | 21 | 15 | 7 |
| From 50 to 60 years | 19 | 12 | 7 |
| From 60 to 70 years | 23 | 14 | 9 |
| From 70 to 80 years | 30 | 16 | 14 |
| Over 80 years | 21 | 8 | 13 |
| Total | 174 | 95 | 78 |

Age of oldest person, 93 years, 2 days.

NOTE. For names of persons dying see report of Town Clerk.

## Deaths by Months (Still-Births excluded).

| | 1912 | 1911 |
|---|---|---|
| January | 16 | 20 |
| February | 13 | 11 |
| March | 16 | 12 |
| April | 15 | 15 |
| May | 18 | 19 |
| June | 12 | 13 |
| July | 12 | 17 |
| August | 15 | 11 |
| September | 18 | 13 |
| October | 15 | 14 |
| November | 9 | 19 |
| December | 15 | 24 |
| Total | 174 | 188 |
| Still-born | 14 | 8 |
| Total | 188 | 196 |

## Causes of Death (Still-Births excluded).

| | |
|---|---|
| Phthisis or consumption | 17 |
| Scarlet Fever | 0 |
| Diphtheria and Croup | 1 |
| Cerebro-spinal Meningitis | 3 |
| Erysipelas | 0 |
| Cholera Infantum | 0 |
| Dysentery | 0 |
| Pneumonia | 16 |
| Bronchitis | 2 |
| Diseases of Heart | 20 |
| Diseases of Kidney | 6 |
| Cancer | 10 |
| Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord | 15 |

## Deaths from Violence.

| | |
|---|---|
| Suicide | 2 |
| Accident | 16 |
| Number of deaths from all other causes not specified above (not including still-births) | 66 |
| Total | 174 |

## Social Relations of Deceased.

(Still-Births excluded.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Married | 66 |
| Single | 79 |
| Widow | 34 |
| Widower | 9 |
| Divorced | 0 |
| Unknown | 0 |
| | 188 |

## Nativity.

| | *Nativity of Deceased (Still-Births excluded)* | *Nativity of Parents Father* | *Mother* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington | 33 | 8 | 7 |
| Massachusetts | 61 | 44 | 39 |
| Other New England States | 28 | 27 | 27 |
| Other States | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Canada and the Provinces | 9 | 12 | 10 |
| England, Scotland and Wales | 5 | 10 | 18 |
| Ireland | 18 | 34 | 38 |
| Italy | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Norway and Sweden | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Russia | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Other countries | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| Unknown | | 12 | 15 |
| Total | 177 | 177 | 177 |

| | |
|---|---|
| American parentage | 82 |
| Foreign parentage | 80 |
| Mixed parentage | 16 |
| Unknown parentage | 19 |
| Number of non-residents having died in Arlington | 20 |
| Number of residents having died in other places | 19 |

## Contagious Diseases Reported

| | *Diphtheria* | | *Scarlet Fever* | | *Typhoid* | | *Measles* | | *Tuberculosis* | | *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *1912* | *1911* | *1912* | *1911* | *1912* | *1911* | *1912* | *1911* | *1912* | *1911* | *1912* | *1911* |
| January | 7 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| February | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| March | 0 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| April | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 21 |
| May | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 32 |
| June | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 64 |
| July | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| August | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| September | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 14 |
| October | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| November | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 8 |
| December | 0 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| Total | 25 | 28 | 34 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 122 | 20 | 22 | 131 | 202 |

## Location of Contagious Diseases.

Drawing a line through the Town Hall building, and extending it north and south, the location of the above contagious diseases would be as follows:

| | *1912 East* | *1912 West* | *1911 East* | *1911 West* | *1912 Total* | *1911 Tota* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diphtheria | 7 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 25 | 28 |
| Scarlet Fever | 10 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 34 | 24 |
| Typhoid Fever | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Measles | 15 | 17 | 42 | 80 | 32 | 122 |
| Tuberculosis | 10 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 27 | 22 |

---

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

Arlington, January 1, 1913.

*To the Board of Health, Arlington, Mass.*

*Gentlemen:* I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1912, as Inspector of Plumbing for Arlington.

This year has shown a large increase in the amount of work done in the town.

From January 1 to December 31, 1912, there have been 208

applications made for permits to do plumbing work, 207 of which have been granted.

There have been but four cases of flagrant disregard of the ordinance, and in these the offenders have been promptly punished.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. DAY,
*Inspector of Plumbing.*

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING.

ARLINGTON, January 19, 1913.

*To Board of Health, Arlington, Mass.*

*Gentlemen:* I herewith submit to you my report as Inspector of Slaughtering for the year 1912.

Animals inspected according to the B. A. I. rules and regulations.

License to slaughter has been granted to Frank Bowman.

Have inspected 1750 calves and 30 pigs. Passed 1702. Rejected 48, owing to age, weight or diseased condition.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. McCARTY, V.S.,
*Inspector of Slaughtering.*

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK.

ARLINGTON, December 31, 1912.

*To the Board of Health, Arlington, Mass.*

*Gentlemen:* I herein submit my report as Milk Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1912. During the year there have been issued fifty-three (53) licenses to milk dealers and stores. There has been no occasion to prosecute for adulteration of milk or for finding milk below the standard. I am paying more attention to the clean handling of milk than formerly, and with an instrument called the Lorenz Sediment Tester have been able to show dealers and producers exactly the amount of dirt in their product, stimulating them to a greater effort for clean milk. The most important part of the work for clean milk really lies at the starting place, that is, the farm, and necessitates visiting

the farms where it is produced. This means trips to Concord, Bedford, Billerica, Lexington and other outlying towns, requiring quite a little time, but is I feel absolutely necessary in order to guarantee a good clean milk supply for the town.

I am looking forward with a good deal of pleasure to the new Town Hall and the laboratory which is to be at the disposal of the Milk Inspector, as with proper facilities and equipment much better work can be done and corresponding results obtained.

Respectfully yours,

LAURENCE L. PEIRCE, M.D.V.,
*Inspector of Milk.*

---

## REPORT OF THE FUMIGATOR.

ARLINGTON, MASS., December 31, 1912.

*Board of Health:*

*Gentlemen:* I have the honor to submit my report as Fumigator for the year ending December 31, 1912.

Whole number of cases fumigated seventy-one (71).

Twenty-four (24) cases of diphtheria requiring the fumigation of thirty-eight (38) rooms.

Twenty-two (22) cases of scarlet fever requiring the fumigation of sixty-two (62) rooms.

Thirteen (13) cases of tuberculosis requiring the fumigation of nineteen (19) rooms.

Nine (9) cases of smallpox requiring the fumigation of thirty-one (31) rooms.

One (1) case of cerebro-spinal meningitis requiring the fumigation of one (1) room.

Two (2) cases of measles requiring the fumigation of two (2) rooms.

Halls, stairways, closets and public buildings whenever necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES T. HARTWELL,
*Fumigator.*

## REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR.

ARLINGTON, MASS., December 31, 1912.

*Board of Health.*

*Gentlemen:* I have the honor to submit my report as Sanitary Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1912.

The work in general of this office has been about the same as that of previous years.

All complaints have been given consideration and thoroughly investigated. Where an actual nuisance or unhealthful conditions were found to exist the same have been abated.

Satisfactory adjustments have been made of all complaints.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES T. HARTWELL,
*Sanitary Inspector.*

# REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

The Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works herewith present the ninth annual report of the Board for the year ending December 31, 1912.

The Board met on March 11, 1912, and organized for the year as follows: Jacob Bitzer, Chairman; Thomas J. Robinson, Clerk.

Regular meetings of the Board are held Monday evenings at eight o'clock.

The Board is made up of three members of the Selectmen and three members of the Board of Public Works, sitting jointly.

The duties of this Board are indicated in Section 5 of Chapter 3 of the Acts of 1904, which reads as follows:

"Section 5. Upon the election of said Board of Public Works all the powers, rights, duties and liabilities of the Selectmen in said town, now existing or hereafter created by law, relating to highways, town ways, the laying out and discontinuance of ways, bridges, sidewalks, guide posts, monuments at the termini and angles of roads, public squares, playgrounds, shade trees, sewers, drains, street watering, street lighting, the assessment of damages and betterments, water pipes, gas pipes, conduits, poles, wires, street railways, the granting of locations, rights or licenses for structures upon, under or over highways or other ways, shall be exercised, enjoyed, performed and incurred by a Board consisting of the Selectmen and the Board of Public Works created by this act, sitting jointly as the Board of Survey."

The Act establishing this Board was accepted by the Town February 8, 1904, and the operation of the Board appears to have given general satisfaction.

## Appointments.

The following appointments were made by the Board, all for the term of one year from April 1, 1912:

Town Counsel, Philip A. Hendrick; Superintendent of Public

Works, Robert W. Pond; Town Engineer, George E. Ahern; Superintendent of Wires, Reuben W. LeBaron.

## Policy of the Board.

The following votes indicating the policy of the Board have been passed:

(*a*) *Width of Streets.* At a meeting held October 14, 1907, it was

Voted, That it was the sense of the Board of Survey not to approve of plans for the laying out or construction of streets less than forty feet wide.

(*b*) *Crosswalks.* At a meeting held October 28, 1907, it was

Voted, That whenever a sidewalk is changed by the construction of a new street the sidewalk, including the new crosswalk, must be relaid in as good and permanent a form as before the change, the cost to be a charge against the party constructing the street. In case the Town desires a higher cost walk than existed before the change was made the additional cost must be made by the Town in case of permanent sidewalks only.

(*c*) *Rough Grading of Private Streets.* At a meeting held December 9, 1907, it was

Voted, That after January 1, 1908, no water or sewer pipes shall be laid in streets approved by the Board of Survey until such streets, including sidewalks, have been brought to subgrade satisfactory to the Town Engineer.

## Street Watering.

Under Chapter 289, Acts of 1909, which reads as follows:

"Section 1. Any city or town may sprinkle or spread on its public ways, or parts thereof, water or any liquid or material suitable for laying or preventing dust and preserving the surface thereof, and for sanitary purposes, and all statutes providing for watering such public ways shall apply to the use of such liquids and materials, including the appropriation of money, the expenditure thereof at the expense of the city or of the abutters, the assessment upon abutting estates, and the collection of such assessments and proceedings therefor."

This branch of the work is under the control of the Board of Public Works, and it is in their discretion to use water or other

means of preventing dust and preserving the surface of the streets. No contracts have been let for watering during the past year owing to the increased use of tar and other preventatives.

The amount appropriated for this work for 1912 was $5000. Of this amount $2000 was to be raised by general tax and $3000 by assessments on the abutters assessed on the basis of 2 4-10 cents per foot.

The actual cost of this work exceeded the amount of money appropriated and the excess was paid for from the Highway Appropriation, as in the judgment of the Board some portion of the expense should be properly charged to the Highway Account, as the treatment tends to preserve the surface, thereby lessening the cost of maintaining the streets, where tarvia or other substances are used.

### Massachusetts Avenue.

During the year a petition was received from the Boston Elevated Railway Company for a relocation of the tracks of the Company from Medford Street to the terminal at Arlington Heights. The relocation was asked for in order to allow the use of the new prepayment cars. The Board had numerous conferences with the officials of the Company and the petition was granted on condition that the Company should relay the paving along and between the tracks with good paving, the same to be grouted with cement and brought to a smooth surface. This the Company agreed to do and the work progressed in conjunction with the rebuilding of Massachusetts Avenue from Arlington Heights to a point near Academy Street. This paving insures to automobile users a smooth surface and relieves the remainder of the street from the wear and tear occasioned by these conveyances.

### Underground Conduits in Henderson Street.

As reported by this Board last year, a petition was presented by the Boston Elevated Railway Company for permission to lay an underground conduit in Henderson Street. The permit last year was refused, as the Board did not feel that the Town was receiving any benefit in the granting of the petition. This year the petition was renewed and after conferences with the officials of the road was granted, on condition that all Arlington passengers should be

accorded a transfer privilege at North Cambridge for both inbound and outbound cars. This has proved to be a great convenience to a great number of our people.

### Tracks on Mystic Street.

During the year numerous complaints were received from residents on Mystic Street, due to the uneven condition of the tracks of the Bay State Street Railway Company. The matter was taken up with the Company, and owing to the dangerous conditions, ordered the Company to relay the entire track from Massachusetts Avenue to the Winchester Line. An agreement was entered into by which this work will be done in the early spring of 1913.

### Massachusetts Avenue Widening.

As reported last year a petition was presented to the County Commissioners asking for a relocation of Massachusetts Avenue from Water Street to Academy Street. The County Commissioners issued a decree granting the petition and during the year this work has been done, widening the Avenue between these two streets about nine feet. This widening has proved to be a vast improvement, relieving the congestion of travel at one of the narrowest points of the Avenue.

During the year the Board petitioned the Massachusetts Highway Commission, under Chapter 525 of the Acts of 1910, for an allotment from said Commission for the maintenance of Massachusetts Avenue. This action the Board deemed only just, as Massachusetts Avenue is a main thoroughfare connecting Boston with all points north. The Highway Commissioners stated that the petition could not be granted owing to the lack of funds. It is the intention of the Board to again petition the Commissioners the coming year.

### Water for Public Buildings and Grounds.

In connection with the building of the new Town Hall, the attention of the Board was called to the desirability of devising some means of supplying the building and grounds with water, other than through the Metropolitan Service. The appropriation of $5000, made by the Town last year from unexpended balances, has

enabled the Board to construct the mains and connect the water service of the old reservoir from Brattle Street to Mill Street, at which point a connection already existed, thus enabling the Town to use the water of the reservoir for the new building and the gardens connecting therewith. When the building and the gardens are completed the saving to the Town Hall will be manifest, as will the ability to keep the fountains and pools in constant supply of water with no interference with the Metropolitan Service and with less expense to the Town.

### Permanent Sidewalks.

As in previous years, $3500 was appropriated for permanent sidewalks, $1500 of this sum to be used for extensions carried out under the sidewalk act, Section 13 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws.

The brick sidewalk in Massachusetts Avenue was continued from its terminus opposite Mt. Vernon Street to Forest Street. The Board recommends that a further appropriation be made of $1500 to complete this walk to Park Avenue.

All applications for sidewalks have been granted where the appropriation would allow.

In all cases where practicable the brick or granolithic sidewalks are installed.

In view of the many petitions which will probably be presented the coming year the Board feels that an appropriation of $5000 should be made for this work.

### Street Lighting.

During the year twenty-four 40 c. p., one 60 c. p., two 120 c. p. incandescent and four arc lights were installed.

The total number of lights in service December 31, 1912, is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Incandescent Lights, 40 c. p. | 299 |
| Incandescent Lights, 60 c. p. | 17 |
| Incandescent Lights, 60 c. p., all night | 1 |
| Incandescent Lights, 80 c. p. | 3 |
| Incandescent Lights, 100 c. p. | 1 |
| Incandescent Lights, 120 c. p., all night | 8 |
| Arc Lights, 425 watts | 81 |
| Total lights in use | 410 |

The total cost of maintaining the street lighting system the past year has been $10,217.91. The amount appropriated was $10,500.

With the increased number of lights added during 1912 and the number that will undoubtedly be petitioned for, the Board recommends an appropriation of $10,750 for the year 1913.

The question of burning more lights on Massachusetts Avenue all night has been considered by the Board, but owing to the increase in the appropriation that would be necessary to do this the Board has not authorized this action, but is of the opinion that this will be necessary in the near future.

## Development of New Territory.

Petitions continue to be presented to the Board for the approval of plans for the opening and development of new territory. Unfortunately many of these petitions are presented by persons whose interests are purely personal and with absolutely no idea of being a benefit to the Town but on the contrary would be, if approved and later accepted, a very great expense and a detriment to further development in the immediate vicinity. As stated in previous reports the policy of the Board is to carefully examine each petition presented and to determine the bearing the granting of the petition will have on surrounding territory that the best interests of all the Town may be served.

In order that prospective purchasers of land in undeveloped parts of the Town may know what rights and privileges they are entitled to, notices calling attention to the provisions of the Board of Survey Act have been posted in all parts of the Town. During the year the Board has caused studies to be made of some sections of the Town and it is the intention of the Board to continue the making of these studies until all sections of the Town have been covered, thus enabling all persons to become familiar with the various lay-outs as approved by the Board.

## Plans Approved.

Plans of the following streets were approved by the Board: Norfolk Road, from terminus accepted in 1912 to Pleasant Street; Farrington Street, Spring Avenue, Buena Vista Road, Oak Knoll, Fountain Road, Varnum Street, Egarton Street, Milton Street, Melrose Street, Chandler Street.

### Summer Street and Gray Street Extensions.

As reported last year the Board is of the opinion that the future development of the Town, on lines that will insure the best possible results, will best be served by the extension of these two streets.

In the case of Summer Street, an effort has been made to have the State lay this street out as a State Highway in conjunction with the petition filed with the Metropolitan Park Commission, to include as a parkway that part of Meadow Brook Park and territory toward the Medford line that would connect at the Mystic Street end of Summer Street.

These efforts have failed and it would seem that if anything is to be done to extend Summer Street the expense will have to be borne by the Town.

The extension of these two streets is again urged upon the Town, as, in the opinion of the Board, the cost of building these streets will be more than returned to the Town in the increased value of the land and certainty of a proper development in some of the best areas in the Town.

### Mystic Street Relocation.

On the petition of the Board the County Commissioners issued a decree ordering the relocation of that part of Mystic Street near the Winchester Line and awarding damages for the same. The only damage awarded for which Arlington was called upon to pay was $100 to Ella J. Langley.

The work of relocating the street was done by the County and the cost of the same amounted to about $1500 (including storm drains) was paid by the Town.

### Hutchinson Road.

The County Commissioners have issued a decree establishing new lines for Hutchinson Road, from Old Mystic Street to the Winchester line. While no work has been done on this road, the new lines established insure that property along this road will be developed in conformity to the lines established.

### Poles and Wires.

Fifty-nine petitions for pole locations have been granted during the year, twenty-five to the Edison Electric Illuminating Company

and thirty-four to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, on all of which hearings were given in accordance with law. One hundred and three (103) poles were replaced on the Highways accepted. The expense of these removals is borne by the companies operating them.

Hearings are no longer required on petitions for attachment of fixtures of one company on poles of another company, but the Board requires definite information as to location, number, etc., of the pole on which the attachment is to be made.

### Atlantic Telegraph Company Franchise.

The attention of the Board has been called to the condition of the poles of this Company by the Superintendent of Wires. During the year the conditions became decidedly dangerous and the Superintendent of Wires and Town Counsel were authorized to make every effort to get in touch with some person representing the Company, but were unsuccessful.

The Board then authorized the Superintendent of Wires, under authority of the Revised Laws, to order removed such poles and fixtures as were, in his judgment, dangerous to the public. This work has been done, and the poles removed.

JACOB BITZER, HENRY W. HAYES,
HERBERT W. RAWSON, HENRY S. ADAMS,
FRANK V. NOYES, PHILIP EBERHARDT,

*Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works.*

# REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL.

ARLINGTON, February 10, 1913.

*To the Honorable, the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works.*

*Gentlemen:* I herewith submit my report for the year 1912.

At the close of the year 1911 there was only one case pending against the Town, namely, the petition of Robert F. Herrick, Trustee, for an abatement of taxes. This case was disposed of early in the year in favor of the Town, and the petition was dismissed by agreement without the abatement being made.

There is no case pending in court against the Town at the present time.

A claim for injuries due to a defective sidewalk was settled with Mrs. T. W. White for the sum of $124.

The settlement of the damages to the property and furniture of Axel Smith *et al,* due to the smallpox cases, was made for the sum of $1500 for damages to the house and $700 for damages to the furniture.

A bill in equity to restrain the Standard Jewelry Co. from allowing water from Hobbs' Pond to overflow the dam and wash the roadway in the Town Yard was entered and an injunction asked for. The Company remedied the matter and no further action was taken in this case.

Several small collections were made for several departments of the Town.

During the year the final decrees of the County Commissioners regarding Massachusetts Avenue, Hutchinson Road and Mystic Street were entered. The Medford Street relocation is still pending before the Commissioners.

In addition to the regular routine of attendance at meetings and of rendering opinions asked for the Town was represented before Committees of the Legislature and the Railroad Commissioners on a number of matters affecting its interests.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP A. HENDRICK, *Town Counsel.*

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF WIRES.

ARLINGTON, MASS., January 31, 1913.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works.*

*Gentlemen:* I respectfully submit my thirteenth annual report as Superintendent of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1912.

## POLES AND WIRES. UNDERGROUND CONDUITS.

All poles on the highways were inspected by the various companies owning same during the past summer. One hundred and three (103) poles were replaced on accepted streets. Forty-seven (47) replaced poles were owned by the Edison Electric Illuminating Company and fifty-six (56) by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. Three (3) poles on land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, near the Arlington Station, were condemned by this department as unsafe and were replaced. One of these poles had been used for many years in conjunction with the ball signal for trains at the Centre railroad crossing. This ball signal was abandoned by the railroad with the replacement of this particular pole. Fifty-nine (59) new poles were set on the highways in accordance with petitions filed by companies and granted by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works as follows.

### EDISON ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING COMPANY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appleton Street | Nine (9) poles |
| Cleveland Street | One (1) pole |
| Crescent Hill Avenue | One (1) pole |
| Lowell Street | Six (6) poles |
| Park Avenue | Four (4) poles |
| Wachusett Avenue | Two (2) poles |
| Webster Street | Two (2) poles |

JOINT LOCATIONS. — EDISON COMPANY AND NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cleveland Street | Five (5) poles |
| Eastern Avenue | Nine (9) poles |
| Marathon Street | Six (6) poles |
| Magnolia Street | Eight (8) poles |
| Old Mystic Street | Four (4) poles |
| Webster Street | Two (2) poles |

The Boston Elevated Railway Company were granted on May 22, 1912, permission to construct underground conduits on Henderson Street, from Massachusetts Avenue to the shore of Alewife Brook, in accordance with plan filed October 16, 1911, as prepared by the Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation. These conduits were built as a part of the underground wire system recently installed for the transmission of electricity to the various transformer stations built by the above company in the suburbs of Boston during the past two years.

The New England Telephone and Telegraph Company have constructed underground tap conduits from Massachusetts Avenue to intersecting streets at various places during the past year, these conduits being built for the purpose of making connection of wires to pole lines on new streets. Plans are on file showing location of all new conduits built.

Owing to the rebuilding of Massachusetts Avenue in the vicinity of Academy and Water Streets during the past summer, it was considered advisable by Superintendent of Public Works Robert W. Pond and myself to have built all conduits for wires that will be required for some years to come in this vicinity. Representatives of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company were consulted on this question, and conduits and underground transformer vaults were built by the Edison Company on Academy Street and Massachusetts Avenue near Central Street, for the purpose of supplying service for light and power to the new Town Hall. The Edison Company also built an underground conduit to the Robbins Public Library, to the end that no overhead wires shall be attached to poles near this building, if it is desired that poles be removed at some future time. The New England Telephone and Telegraph

Company constructed a system of underground conduits from their system on Massachusetts Avenue into basement of the new Town Hall building, these conduits to be used for telephone wires, also for fire alarm and other municipal signal wires that may be required in this building.

On August 31, 1912, the Wire Department removed fifteen thousand six hundred (15,600) feet of iron wire and thirty-four (34) pole fixtures from poles on Chestnut, Mystic, Medford and Winslow Streets, these wires being unused and in an unsafe condition. These wires were at one time owned by the Atlantic Telegraph Company and were installed in 1887, being the first wires placed on streets in the Town of Arlington. Acting under the vote of the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works dated May 7, 1912, referring to Town Counselor Philip A. Hendrick and myself the question of determining the rights of parties holding this franchise, and we being unable to find any owners or person who would assume any responsibility of liability for said wires, the Superintendent of Wires, acting under authority of Chapter 337 of the Act of 1899, removed said wires and pole fixtures for the public safety.

## Street Lighting.

Twenty-four (24) forty-candle power, one (1) sixty-candle power, two (2) one hundred and twenty candle power incandescent and four (4) arc lights were installed during the past year. Three (3) forty-candle power and one (1) sixty-candle power incandescent lights, also five (5) arc lights were removed, making a net total of twenty-two (22) new lights added to the street lighting system for the year 1912.

### Summary of Street Lights, December 31, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Incandescent lights, 40 candle power | *299 |
| Incandescent lights, 60 candle power | 17 |
| Incandescent lights, 60 candle power (burning all night) | 1 |
| Incandescent lights, 80 candle power | 3 |
| Incandescent lights, 100 candle power | 1 |
| Incandescent lights, 120 candle power (burning all night) | 8 |
| Arc lights, 425 watts | 81 |
| Total lights in use | 410 |

*Three (3) forty-candle power incandescent lights on private ways paid for by abutters.

## Location of New Street Lights.

| *Street* | *Location* | *Pole No.* | *Arc* | *Inc.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appleton Street | West Wachusett Avenue | 23/36-40 | | 2-40 c. p. |
| Belknap Street | Corner Marion Road | 901/1 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Broadway | Corner Tufts Street | 812/27 | 1 | |
| Broadway | Corner Harlow Street | 812/23 | 1 | |
| Cleveland Street | 700′ and 900′ north Massachusetts Avenue | 53/6-8 | | 2-40 c. p. |
| Cleveland Street | 225′ south Broadway | 53/11 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Magnolia Street | 200′ and 500′ south Massachusetts Avenue | Tel. 48/2-5 | | 2-40 c. p. |
| Massachusetts Ave. | Opposite Swan Place | 847/62 | | 1-120 c. p. |
| Massachusetts Ave. | Corner Marion Road | Tel. 1/32 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Massachusetts Ave. | 100′ west Harlow Street | 847/35 | 1 | |
| Massachusetts Ave. | Corner Central Street | 847/75 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Massachusetts Ave. | North side 100′ west from Central Street | 847/73 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Massachusetts Ave. | Corner Academy Street | Tel. 1/71 | | 1-120 c. p. |
| Massachusetts Ave. | Opposite Court Street | Tel. 1/67 | | 1-60 c. p. |
| Massachusetts Ave. | North side 200′ east Lexington line | L. and B. St. Ry./170 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Marathon Street | 800′ south Broadway | J. 63/9 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Mystic Street | 200′ north Chestnut Street | 854/9 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Mystic Street | 400′ west Rangeley Road | 854/20 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Norfolk Road | 200′ west Pleasant Street | 40/2 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Old Mystic Street | Corner Hutchinson Road | Tel. 58/8 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Pleasant Street | Corner Lake Street | Tel. 4/42 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Pleasant Street | 400′ north Lake Street | Tel. 4/39 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Pleasant Street | Opposite Norfolk Road | Tel. 4/25 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| River Street | Corner Warren Street | Tel. 14/1 | | 1-40 c. p. |
| Summer Street | Corner Grove Street | Tel. 29/31 | 1 | |
| Summer Street | 400′ & 600′ West Mill Street | Tel. 29/19-22 | | 2-40 c. p. |
| Warren Street | Corner Tufts Street | Tel. 9/202 | | 1-40 c.p. |

## Inspection of Wires in Buildings.

The large increase in building throughout all parts of the town during the past year has greatly added to the work of interior wiring inspection. As many new buildings have been built, the time that had to be given to each individual building, especially when construction was found defective, has made this part of the duties of the Wire Superintendent very arduous in conjunction with the other duties he has to perform.

The following schedule of inspections, etc., made for the year 1912, with the years 1910 and 1911, are respectfully submitted.

## Tabulation of Interior Wiring, Inspections, Etc.

| | *1912* | *1911* | *1910* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contractors' applications received | 590 | 434 | 340 |
| Number of inspections made | 616 | 536 | 391 |

| | *1912* | *1911* | *1910* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Incandescent lights wired for | 7027 | 4664 | 3397 |
| Motors wired for ½ to 50 horse power | 16 | 18 | 6 |
| Total horse power wired | 188.5 | 41.5 | 16⅔ |
| Stereopticon arc lights wired | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Stereopticon arc lights installed (3390 watts) | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Mercury arc rectifier (wired) | 1 | | |
| Electric range installed (6200 watts) | 1 | | |
| Service permits for light and power issued to Edison Electric Illuminating Company | 494 | 414 | 395 |
| Incandescent lights supplied with service, new and old installations | 8622 | 6318 | 4813 |
| Horse power motors installed | 131.6 | 50.75 | 6⅔ |
| Service permit to Cambridge Electric Light Company | 1 | | |
| Incandescent Lights supplied with service by Cambridge Electric Light Company | 37 | | |
| Horse power of motors supplied with service by Cambridge Electric Light Company | 57.5 | | |

One hundred and seventy (170) uninspected applications for minor or unfinished construction were on file with the Wire Department December 31, 1912, as no time could be given to complete this class of inspection with the many other duties required on larger installations. All new buildings are inspected before being lathed, and the Building Inspector does not issue a permit for lathing until the Wire Inspector has approved of all wiring and affixed an inspection card to each particular installation, showing approval.

## Fire Alarm Telegraph.

More signals were transmitted over this system during the year 1912 than ever before. All signal boxes have worked perfectly and very little trouble was experienced with other parts of machinery of this system other than minor adjustments to bell strikers, which need constant attention to keep in perfect opera-

tion, owing to the vibration of these heavy machines which are operated by weights weighing between 400 and 1100 pounds. All line wires and pole fixtures were inspected and strengthened where needed, also all the underground wire system was thoroughly inspected for defects. On July 2 a piece of underground wire trouble was experienced which was very difficult to locate for several days, owing to the peculiar nature of the trouble, it being caused by electrolytic corrosion. The defects were finally located and all underground wires have been giving perfect service since this defect was remedied. Many changes have had to be made of overhead wires and pole fixtures, also underground pole connections, during the year, owing to the replacement of poles on various streets. All storage battery jars were cleaned of sediment to ensure good service, this work taking about six days for completion. On May 17 fire alarm box No. 61, formerly located at corner of Hillside and Florence Avenues, was installed at (at the top of Heights) corner Park and Prospect Avenues. Thirty-two hundred (3200) feet of No. 10 insulated iron wire was used to connect same.

Box No. 61 was replaced at old location by a new box No. 62. This new box was tested on June 1 at 6.45 P.M. for the first time. With the placing of box No. 61 at the top of Heights this section of the town is, in the opinion of your Superintendent, well protected by the fire alarm service, and it should not be necessary to install any additional fire alarm boxes for several years. Box No. 512, located at the Elevated Railway Car Barns, was renumbered 712. With this change in number all signal boxes in the seventies are on Massachusetts Avenue west of Park Avenue; all fifties are in the Crescent Hill district north of Massachusetts Avenue, and all sixties are in the Heights district south of Massachusetts Avenue.

Owing to there being no appropriation for installing a fire alarm box on Mystic Street in the vicinity of Old Mystic Street, it was thought advisable to furnish some fire alarm protection for this rapidly growing section of the town, and a Transmitting Wheel No. 29 was placed in the Central Fire Station, for sounding alarms that may be received by telephone, until such a time as a street box can be installed.

All fire alarm boxes were painted during the year; also boxes

No. 26 and No. 35 were placed on new poles. A gong was installed on second floor of the Central Fire Station for sounding alarms on the Somerville system. A new gong was placed in the Metropolitan Pumping Station, replacing old gong which was defective at times. A framed map of the town showing locations of all fire alarm boxes was placed in Engine No. 6 Station at Clarendon Hill, Somerville, for the convenience of the Somerville firemen to locate boxes in Arlington.

On July 11 the weight cord of time clock in fire alarm office broke, and the falling of this heavy weight badly disarranged the delicate machinery of this timepiece. Perfect adjustments cannot be made readily on a piece of mechanism of this kind, as time in operation is needed to develop defects that cannot be discovered until the machinery is operated for several months.

On July 3 all keys were removed from the fire alarm boxes and placed temporarily in nearby houses. This prevented the sounding of any false alarms on July 3 and 4. The trouble experienced in the early morning of June 17 warranted taking the keys out of boxes, and this practice should be continued until such a time as the police protection shall be ample to cover the town to prevent unnecessary sounding of alarms at times like these dates.

Fire alarm cards were issued by the Wire Department this year, these cards being strictly up to date, specifying all box locations and special signals as used on the Fire Alarm system; citizens can procure Fire Alarm Cards by applying to the Wire Superintendent or at any of the Fire Stations. Fourteen hundred and fifty (1450) feet of two-conductor lead cable was purchased during the year for extension of the underground wire system. This cable is now in stock and will be used at a later date with other underground wire materials on hand.

## Police Signal System.

The Police Signal System has given excellent service during the past year; very few repairs have had to be made on same. All wires of this system were thoroughly inspected and boxes were painted. All batteries were replaced or recharged as needed. Box No. 21 on Medford Street was placed on a new pole owing to replacement of poles on this street. All wires of the Police

Signal System are installed on poles or in underground conduits with wires of the Fire Alarm System, and when repairs or alterations are required this work is done on both systems at the same time.

## Recommendations.

I would respectfully recommend that appropriations be made in 1913 for the installing of a Fire Alarm Box at corner of Bartlett and Windemere Avenues (this box has been petitioned for by citizens in this locality); also that a fire alarm box be installed at junction of Mystic and Old Mystic Streets, and the police box now located on Mystic Street, near Draper Avenue, be moved to this new location. A fire alarm box should be installed in new Town Hall building, also gongs should be placed in the Selectmen's and Fire Engineers' rooms in this building. Provision has been made by installing conduits in this building for fire alarm wires in accordance with directions given by this department. I would recommend that an appropriation be made for connecting the Fire Alarm Systems of this town and the City of Medford similar to the "mutual aid system" now in force between Arlington and Somerville. The authorities of the City of Medford desire that this system be established, and with the completion of the new fire station now being built at West Medford, which is to be equipped with automobile apparatus, added fire protection will be given certain districts in Arlington by the installation of this system. New construction should be installed during the coming year on underground and aerial wires to further strengthen and extend these systems.

Respectfully submitted,

REUBEN W. Le BARON,
*Superintendent of Wires.*

# REPORT OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

ARLINGTON, January 1, 1913.

The Board of Registrars of Voters herewith submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1912.

During the year the Board has held fourteen meetings, twelve in Town Hall and two at the Locke School at Arlington Heights.

These meetings were held for the purpose of registering voters, revising the voting list and certifying nomination papers.

The total number of registered voters reported December 31, 1912, was 2078.

During the year 187 names were dropped from the list due to removal from Town and deaths occurring during that time.

Three hundred fifty-eight (358) names were added at the various meetings of the Board, making a total number of registered voters December 31, 1912, twenty-two hundred forty-nine (2249).

No change has been made in the list of women voters.

The list, as revised to January 1, 1912, is as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whole number registered | | 2367 |
| Whole number of men | 2249 | |
| Whole number of women | 118 | |
| Total | | 2367 |
| Total number of assessed polls, December 31, 1912 | | 3242 |

The number of enrolled voters December 31, 1912, was as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Republican | 909 | |
| Democratic | 276 | |
| Total enrolled voters | | 1185 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. BAILEY,
WINTHROP PATTEE,
EBEN F. DEWING,
THOMAS J. ROBINSON,
*Registrars of Voters.*

# REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

ARLINGTON, MASS., January 10, 1913.

The Board of Park Commissioners respectfully submit the following report:

As in former years there has been a general supervision of the parks and grass plots under our direction.

The matter of laying out and constructing a drive for carriages through Menotomy Rocks Park has been considered this year and a plan and profile of a drive twenty feet wide, following the route of the present path, has been made. Our estimate of the cost of shaping and surfacing this drive is $950.

Considerable filling in Meadow Brook Park with the gravel from the extension of the cemetery has been done this year, in line with proposed improvements of the park. The matter of the proposed boulevard between West Medford Bridge and Summer Street will be brought to the attention of the Town at the March meeting. This location should be acquired and put into shape, so that it can be turned over to the Metropolitan Park Commission at the proper time, or built by the Town itself.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. GANNETT,
*Park Commissioner.*

# REPORT OF TREE WARDEN.

*To the Citizens of Arlington:*

I herewith submit my annual report as Tree Warden for the year ending December 31, 1912.

## Leopard Moth.

During the past year twenty-two dead trees were removed from the highways. Many others, owing to their condition, had to be topped back. In some instances lack of moisture was, perhaps, the primary cause, but their end was accomplished by the ravages of the Leopard moth. The infestation of this insect is general throughout the town, and the extermination or even successful checking is the serious and unsolved problem in regard to our shade trees today. Without aid from some unforeseen source the crude methods now in use will avail but little in suppressing this pest, which causes more injury to trees than all other insects combined.

## Gypsy Moth.

Owing to liberal appropriations in the past which enabled the work of suppression to be carried on continuously the infestation of this pest on the street trees is very slight. A continuation of the same policy is the best assurance of keeping them so.

## Brown-Tail Moth.

During the winter months the residential sections are cleared of these pests by cutting off and burning the webs. This, with the spraying, etc., insures relief to those sections the following summer. In the outlying districts, where nothing is done, the infestation is serious, and during the season that the moth is in the wing form flight from these sections causes those towns which happen to lie in the direction in which the wind is blowing additional expense the following year, so that the cost of keeping the town clear of this pest is problematical each year.

## Tree Planting.

Last spring two hundred rock maple trees were planted on the highways and equipped with wire guards. Much annoyance is caused by boys of the grammar-school age in pulling on these young trees before the roots are set; also the bending and breaking of the wire guards. I would respectfully request the teachers in the grammar grades to impress from time to time upon the minds of boys the damage done from such acts of thoughtlessness.

## Appropriation.

I would recommend that the sum of $1000 be appropriated for this department for the ensuing year, to be expended in setting out and caring for young trees, also the care, necessary trimming and removal of dead trees on the highways.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM H. BRADLEY,

*Tree Warden.*

# REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

## 1909 Tax.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $48.25 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatement | | $48.25 |
| | $48.25 | $48.25 |

## 1910 Tax.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $8.02 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatements | | $6.02 |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | 2.00 |
| | $8.02 | $8.02 |

## 1911 Tax.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $62,762.25 | |
| Additional commitments and reassessments | 10.45 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatements | | $1,010.08 |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | 61,681.02 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 81.60 |
| | $62,772.70 | $62,772.70 |

### 1912 Tax.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount committed by Assessors | $297,224.20 | |
| Additional commitments and reassessments | 5,209.54 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatements | | $2,501.55 |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | 221,630.17 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 78,302.02 |
| | $302,433.74 | $302,433.74 |

### Street Watering Assessment 1910.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $371.15 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | $371.15 |
| | $371.15 | $371.15 |

### Street Watering Assessment 1911.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $2,853.15 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatements | | $14.45 |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | 2,382.06 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 456.64 |
| | $2,853.15 | $2,853.15 |

### Street Watering Assessment 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount committed by Assessors December, 1912 | $3,088.41 |

### Water Rates.

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount unpaid December 30, 1911 | $335.24 |
| Amount committed January 1, 1912 | 21,644.92 |
| Amount committed July 1, 1912 | 21,621.92 |
| Additional commitments | 2,822.22 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rebates | | $19.18 |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | 45,410.95 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 194.17 |
| | $46,424.30 | $46,424.30 |

## Sewer Assessments.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount collected on unapportioned assessments | $5,166.38 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | $5,166.38 |
| | $5,166.38 | $5,166.38 |

## Apportioned Sewer Assessments.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $369.92 | |
| Apportionment for 1912 committed by Assessors | 1,192.35 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | $1,319.08 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 243.19 |
| | $1,562.27 | $1,562.27 |

## Interest Committed on Apportioned Sewer Assessments.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $45.31 | |
| Amount committed by Assessors in 1912 | 134.55 | |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | $135.35 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 44.51 |
| | $179.86 | $179.86 |

## Street Railway Excise Tax.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amounts committed by Assessors Bay State Street Railway Company | $349.89 | |
| Middlesex & Boston Street Railway Company | 96.29 | |
| CR. | | |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | $446.18 |
| | $446.18 | $446.18 |

## Non-Resident Bank Tax.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount committed by Assessors | $384.39 | |
| CR. | | |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | $384.39 |
| | $384.39 | $384.39 |

## Committed Sidewalk Assessments.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $167.83 | |
| Amount committed by Assessors March 4, 1912 | 590.51 | |
| CR. | | |
| Abatements | | $109.93 |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | 498.71 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 149.70 |
| | $758.34 | $758.34 |

## Betterment Assessments Unapportioned.

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $583.13 |
| Amount committed by Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, February 19, 1912 | 4,202.59 |

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abatements | $20.66 |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | 1,979.52 |
| Apportionments in 1912 | 379.39 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | 2,406.15 |
| | $4,785.72 $4,785.72 |

## Betterment Assessments Apportioned.

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount unpaid December 30, 1911 | $154.01 |

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | $154.01 |
| | $154.01 $154.01 |

## Betterment Assessment Apportioned.

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount committed by Assessors in 1912 | $379.39 |

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | $224.33 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | 155.06 |
| | $379.39 $379.39 |

## Interest Committed on Apportioned Betterment Assessments.

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $22.33 |
| Amount committed by Assessors 1912 | 6.98 |

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | $26.47 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | 2.84 |
| | $29.31 $29.31 |

BOARD FOR SUPPRESSION OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTHS.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount uncollected December 30, 1911 | $407.35 | |
| CR. | | |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | $407.35 |
| | $407.35 | $407.35 |

BOARD FOR SUPPRESSION OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTHS.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount committed by Assessors in 1912 | $1,770.98 | |
| CR. | | |
| Abatements | | $18.01 |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | 1,363.88 |
| Amount uncollected December 31, 1912 | | 389.09 |
| | $1,770.98 | $1,770.98 |

INTEREST.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount collected on Taxes | $1,435.78 | |
| Bank deposits | 143.40 | |
| Sewer Assessments uncommitted | 201.89 | |
| Assessment for laying of dust | 9.36 | |
| Betterment Assessments unapportioned | 13.48 | |
| Sidewalk assessments | 10.98 | |
| Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth assessment | 6.91 | |
| Apportioned Betterment Assessments uncommitted | 9.40 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments uncommitted | 21.37 | |
| Miscellaneous | 6.88 | |
| CR. | | |
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | | $1,859.45 |
| | $1,859.45 | $1,859.45 |

## Miscellaneous Cash Receipts.

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount collected for different departments | $19,453.27 |

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount paid Town Treasurer | $19,453.27 |
| | $19,453.27 $19,453.27 |

HARVEY S. SEARS,
*Collector of Taxes.*

December 31, 1912.

I have examined the accounts of Harvey S. Sears, Collector of Taxes for the Town of Arlington, Mass., and find the same correct, agreeing with the Auditor's books.

GEORGE McK. RICHARDSON,
*Auditor.*

December 31, 1912.

# REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS OF CEMETERIES, ROBBINS FUND, SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND AND SAMUEL C. BUCKNAM FUND.

---

ARLINGTON, January 20, 1913.

The Commissioners of Cemeteries, Soldiers' Monument Fund, Robbins Fund and Samuel C. Bucknam Fund herewith submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1912.

As stated in last year's report, by the appropriation of $5000 made by the Town in November, 1911, for the purpose of laying out and plotting two new sections, the Commissioners have been enabled to provide a sufficient number of small lots to meet the demand for some few years. The demand is and, no doubt, will continue to be for these small lots, viz., three and four graves.

The balance available for this special work January 1, 1912, was $3264.77; amount received from appropriation for Park filling $1703.40, making a total available for this work $4968.77. The amount expended during the year was $4021.73, leaving a balance to finish the work of $946.44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of lots sold in 1912 | | 17 |
| Number of single graves sold | | 19 |
| Interments: | | |
| Whole number of interments made | | 143 |
| Interments made in private lots | 102 | |
| Interments made in single graves | 24 | |
| Interments made in private tombs | 4 | |
| Interments made in public burial lot | 13 | |
| | — | 143 |

*Expenses.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount paid for labor | $3,445.40 | |
| Amount paid for all other expenses | 2,839.41 | |
| Total expenses | ———— | $6,284.81 |

*Receipts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for 1912 | $1,800.00 | |
| From Perpetual Care Fund | 1,569.28 | |
| From S. C. Bucknam Fund | 80.00 | |
| From Robbins Fund | 390.00 | |
| From Soldiers' Monument Fund | 54.78 | |
| Care of lots, opening graves, etc. | 2,390.75 | |
| | | $6,284.81 |

*Sale of Lots.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount received from sale of lots | $1,685.00 | |

This amount of $1,685 has been turned into the Town Treasury, leaving the net cost to the Town, for maintenance of Cemeteries (including the old Cemetery on Pleasant Street) and the Soldiers' Monument and grounds, of $115.

ROBBINS FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of Fund January 1, 1912 | | $5,000.00 |
| Accumulated income January 1, 1912 | $460.11 | |
| Interest on Locke School Addition Loan | 200.00 | |
| Interest on Savings Bank deposit | 20.58 | |
| | $680.69 | |

*Expenditures.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Town of Arlington | $390.00 | |
| Balance of Income Account | | 290.69 |
| Total Fund and accumulated income | | $5,290.69 |

*Investments.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Two Locke School Addition Loan Notes dated December 31, 1908, due one on December 31, 1922, and one December 31, 1923; $2,500 each 4% | $5,000.00 | |
| Deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 290.69 | |
| | | $5,290.69 |

## Perpetual Care Fund.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of Fund January 1, 1912 | $25,200.00 | |
| Receipts for the year 1912 Account Perpetual Care Fund | 1,400.00 | |
| Total Fund | | $26,600.00 |

*Receipts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance of Income Account January 1, 1912 | $2,529.96 | |
| Receipts from investments for the year 1912: | | |
| Henderson Street Loan | 420.00 | |
| Locke School Addition Loan | 300.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1910 | 160.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1909 | 30.00 | |
| Summer Street Loan of 1908 | 40.00 | |
| Savings Bank deposit 6 months to July 1 | 74.58 | |
| Savings Bank deposit 6 months to January 1, 1913 | 109.68 | |
| | $3,664.22 | |

*Expenditures.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Town Treasurer for care of Cemeteries | $1,569.28 | |
| Balance of Income Account | | 2,094.94 |
| Total Fund and accumulated income | | $28,694.94 |

*Investments.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Henderson Street Sewer Loan Note dated December 31, 1903, due December 31, 1923; 4% | $10,500.00 |
| Three Locke School Addition Loan Notes dated December 31, 1908, due December 31, 1924, 1925, 1926; $2500 each; 4% | 7,500.00 |
| One Summer Street Loan Note dated December 31, 1908, due December 31, 1914; 4% | 1,000.00 |
| One Water Loan Note of 1909, dated June 30, 1909, due June 30, 1913; 4% | 500.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| One Town of Arlington Tax Note dated December 30, 1912, due December 30, 1913; 4% | $3,500.00 | |
| Four Town of Arlington Water Loan Notes of 1910 dated December 1, 1910, due one December 1, 1922, and one December 1 in each of the three succeeding years, $1000 each; 4% | 4,000.00 | |
| Deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 694.94 | |
| | | $28,694.94 |

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of Fund January 1, 1912 | | $2,000.00 |
| Accumulated income January 1, 1912 | $1,147.30 | |
| Interest on Water Loan of 1908 | 80.00 | |
| Interest on enlargement of Locke School Lot Loan | 20.00 | |
| Interest on deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 27.14 | |
| | $1,274.44 | |
| *Expenditures.* | | |
| Paid Town of Arlington | $54.78 | |
| Balance of Income Account | | $1,219.66 |
| Total Fund and accumulated income June 1, 1913 | | $3,219.66 |
| *Investments.* | | |
| Two Water Loan Notes of 1908 dated December 31, 1908, due one December 31, 1913, and one December 31, 1914; $1000 each; 4% | $2,000.00 | |
| One enlargement of Locke School Lot Loan Note dated December 31, 1908, due December 31, 1913, at 4% | 500.00 | |
| Deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 719.66 | |
| | | $3,219.66 |

## Samuel C. Bucknam Fund.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of Fund January 1, 1912 | | $2,000.00 |
| Accumulated income January 1, 1912 | $100.49 | |
| Interest on Water Loan of 1910 | 40.00 | |
| Interest on Crosby School Additional Loan Note | 20.00 | |
| Interest on enlargement of Locke School Lot Loan Note | 20.00 | |
| Interest on Savings Bank Deposit | 4.84 | |
| | $185.33 | |
| *Expenditures.* | | |
| Paid Town of Arlington | $80.00 | |
| Balance of Income Account | | $105.33 |
| Total Fund and accumulated interest | | $2,105.33 |

*Investments.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| One Water Bond of 1910 dated December 1, 1910, due December 1, 1921 | $1,000.00 | |
| One Crosby School Additional Loan dated December 1, 1910, due December 1, 1920 | 500.00 | |
| Deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank | 605.33 | |
| | | $2,105.33 |

Arlington, February 1, 1913.

I hereby certify that the above amounts of receipts and expenditures agree with the Auditor's books and that I have examined the investments as reported and find the same correct and agreeing with my books.

GEORGE M. RICHARDSON,
*Town Auditor*

WARREN A. PEIRCE,
GEORGE G. ALLEN,
J. EDWIN KIMBALL.
*Commissioners.*

# REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS

---

# TAX LIST

OF THE

# PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATE

OF THE

# TOWN OF ARLINGTON

FOR THE

# YEAR 1912

---

RATE - - - $20.80 ON $1000

# LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED FOR PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATE, APRIL 1, 1912.

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adam, Mary J., 355 Mass. av. | | House $4500, 9700 ft. $2134 | $6,634 | $137 99 |
| Adams, Frances A., 10 Addison st. | $1,000 | House $7000, 8080 ft., lot 13 $2182, 8080 ft., lot 14 $2182 | 11,364 | 257 17 |
| Adams, Frank H., 441 Mystic st. | 1,500 | House $6000, stable $1000, 2.5 acres $5000 | 12,000 | 280 80 |
| Adams, Henry S., 13 Addison st. | 500 | 8080 ft. $2182, house $7000 | 9,182 | 201 38 |
| Adams, Laura L., 20 Bartlett av. | | House $5000, 11520 ft. $2189 | 7,189 | 149 53 |
| Adams, Margaret, 7 Henderson st. | | House $1800, 5180 ft. $518 | 2,318 | 48 21 |
| Adams, Thurber C., 20 Bartlett av. | 3,700 | | | 76 96 |
| Agur, Alonzo, 1195 Mass av. | | 11613 ft. $1161, lot 17 Nourse st.; and lot 18 Lowell st. | 1,161 | 24 15 |
| Ahern, Annie A., 155 Warren st. | | House $4000, 7830 ft. $1096 | 5,096 | 106 00 |
| Ahern, Bridget, 213 Broadway | | House $1900, 12168 ft. $1460 | 3,360 | 69 89 |
| Ahern, Daniel, 20 Beacon st. | | House $550, 4000 ft. $240 | 790 | 16 43 |
| Ahern, Dennis, heirs of, 47 N. Union st. | | House $500, 5350 ft. $294 | 794 | 16 52 |
| Ahern, George E., 104 Medford st. | | House $5200, 5062 ft. $607, lot 20 | 5,807 | 120 79 |
| Ahern, Margaret E., 21 Webster st. | | House $2100, 6465 ft. $840, 21 Webster st. | 2,940 | 61 15 |
| Ahern, Patrick, 155 Warren st. | | House $650, 55 Norcross st.; 5880 ft. $323, building $25, house $200, 53 Norcross st. | 1,198 | 24 92 |
| Ahern, Patrick J., heirs of, 47 N. Union st. | | 6310 ft. $820, Webster st. | 820 | 17 06 |
| Ahlberg, Ingrid, 6 Brattle st. | | House $5250, 4050 ft. $405 | 5,655 | 117 62 |
| Albers, Frank H., 46 Dundee road | | House $2500, 3612 ft. $181, 46 & 48 Dundee road | 2,681 | 55 76 |
| Alden, George W. A., 22 Freeman st. | | House $4000, 5000 ft. $500 | 4,500 | 93 60 |
| Allen, heirs Andrew F., 333 Mass. av. | 3,000 | House $6000, barn $350, 36780 ft. $5517, 301 Mass. av. | 11,867 | 309 23 |
| Allen, Charles W., 45 Jason st. | 4,000 | House $6500, 10489 ft. $2203, 51 & 53 Irving st.; 10241 ft. $1536, lot 29 Bartlett av.; house $4000, house $5400, 10330 ft. $2169, 11 & 15 Court st.; 8495 ft. lot 12 Bartlett plan $1019 | 22,827 | 558 00 |
| Allen, Charles W., et al., trustees | 1,000 | Block $9500, block $20000, 10985 ft. $13182, 653 to 659 Mass. av.; block $15000, 7612 ft. $9515, cor. Mass. av. & Water st. | 67,197 | 1,418 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, Eunice E., 45 Jason st | | House $4500, 15445 ft. $3243 | 7,743 | 161 | 05 |
| Allen, Frederick J., 47 Mt. Vernon st | 160 | | | 3 | 33 |
| Allen, Geo. G., 17 Pelham ter | 500 | House $4500, 7117 ft. $1423 | 5,923 | 133 | 60 |
| Allen, Geo. G., et al., trustees | | 1 block $8500, stores $4000, stores $6000, store $4800, 23238 ft. cor. Mass. av. and Mystic st. $17429; Park ter. block $20000, 16088 ft. $2413 Mystic st | 63,142 | 1,313 | 35 |
| Allen, Herbert F., 32 Lake st | 500 | 3.75 acres $1875, 9.57 acres $479, rear Whittemore pk | 2,354 | 59 | 36 |
| Allen, Mrs. Mary I., 50 Jason st | | House $3300, stable $400, 6672 ft. $1068, 27 Wyman st | 4,768 | 99 | 17 |
| Allen, Theodore F., 50 Jason st | | House $5000, 12406 ft. $2605, 50 Jason st | 7,605 | 158 | 18 |
| Allen, Wilhelmina P., 47 Mt. Vernon st | | House $4000, stable $125, 13305 ft. $1197, 45 and 47 Mt. Vernon st | 5,322 | 110 | 70 |
| Allen, heirs William H., 339 Mass. av | 11,748 | House $4000, 339 Mass. av.; house $1200, 321 Mass. av.; house $300, house $1000, 317 & 319 Mass. av.; house $1400, 305 Mass. av.; on 58631 ft. $10554, 7 greenhouses $6600, stable $1200, wash-house $500 2 sheds $150, on 476020 ft. $33321, farm between Mass. av. and Broadway; house $1000, barn $1400, 11 acres $13200, 4 acres meadow 62 Lake st., $1000; 70560 ft. $8467, Broadway; 80231 ft. between Broadway and Warren st., $6418; house $3500, 40000 ft. $4800, 111 Warren st.; house $1500, barn $1000, 12.9683 acres $15562, rear 111 Warren st.; 48500 ft. $2425, on Mystic Boulevard; house $600, house $1200, house $1200, 65838 ft. $3950, lots 27-29-31-33-35-37-39 Beacon st.; 80380 ft. $4019, lots 43-45-47-49-51-52 Beacon st.; house $3500, barn $1000, 13905 ft. $1391, 32 Lake st.; 7 greenhouses $19000, 17.5 acres $16625, house $1000, 12 Lake st | 173,982 | 3,863 | 18 |
| Allen, heirs of William H., and of Anna Louisa Allen, 339 Mass. av | | House $4200, 801 Mass. av.; house $2300, 795 Mass. av.; house $2500, 791 Mass. av.; 19209 ft. $4226, | | | |

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, heirs of William H., and of Anna Louisa Allen. *Continued.* | | 10970 ft. $549, rear Ramsdell ct.; house $3300, 9 Willow ct.; house $2500, barn $350, 10 Ramsdell ct.; 12446 ft. $1867, house $375, 2000 ft. $250, 6 Bacon st. | $22,417 | $466 27 |
| Alley, Eugene B., 12 Harvard st | | House $4500, 9313 ft. $652, sec. A, blk. 1, lot 15 | 5,152 | 107 16 |
| Alley, John S., 146 Park av | $500 | | | 10 40 |
| Allyn, Philip M., 94 Oakland av | | House $6700, 42837 ft. $2570, 94 Oakland av.; 98458 ft. $1969, rear 94 Oakland av | 11,239 | 233 77 |
| Alsen, Carl W., and Landahl, John L., 94 Franklin st | | House $3600, 13200 ft. $1056 | 4,656 | 96 86 |
| Ancient Order of Hibernians | | Building $1000, 8412 ft. $505, Chestnut st | 1,505 | 31 30 |
| Anderson, Ella, Forest st | | House $200, 9210 ft. $276, lots 9 and 10 | 476 | 9 90 |
| Anderson, John, 9 Teel st. place | | House $1250, 14250 ft. $298 | 1,548 | 32 20 |
| Anderson, Josephine, 15 Crescent Hill av | | House $1200, 4000 ft. $240 | 1,440 | 29 95 |
| Anderson, P. Alfred, 15 Crescent Hill av | | House $400, 6000 ft. $120 block F., lot 13 Crescent Hill av | 520 | 10 82 |
| Anderson & Ridlon, 941 Mass. av | 200 | | | 4 16 |
| Anderson, Sven I., 49 Westmoreland av | | House $2000, 5000 ft. $250 | 2,250 | 46 80 |
| Andrew, Josephine T., 31 Sawin st | | 6501 ft. $520, Amsden st. bounded by lots 225 & 226 | 520 | 10 82 |
| Arlington Automobile Co | 300 | | | 6 24 |
| Arlington Belmont Ice Co | 2,000 | Building $5000, Spy Pond; building $5000, building $1000, 31250 ft. $1563, house $3500, barn $800, 15259 ft. $1221, office $250, Pond Lane; building $2500, 27400 ft. $1918, rear 364 Mass. av. | 22,752 | 514 84 |
| Arlington Boat Club Corporation | | Building $7000, 12000 ft. $840, Spy Pond | 7,840 | 163 07 |
| Arlington Co-operative Bank | | 11639 ft. $1048 sec. A, block 3, lot 10, Ashland st.; 8600 ft. $860, lot 6, pt. 5, Teel st.; 8848 ft. $1062 cor. Mystic st. and Glen av | 2,970 | 61 77 |
| Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Mass. av | | Bank building $20000, 2415 ft. $4830 | 24,830 | 516 46 |
| Arlington Fish Market | 350 | | | 7 28 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington Gas Light Co., Mystic st | 27,500 | 2 holders $12000, 21780 ft. $653, office $1200, 2 gas houses $4500, barn $300, shed $300, 50866 ft. $1526, 3760 ft. $113, Mystic st | 20,592 | 1,000 31 |
| Arlington News Co | 50 | | | 1 04 |
| Arlington, Town of | | 2310 ft. $50, lot 227 Lancaster rd.; 4620 ft. $80, lots 407, 408, P & W. First st.; 8100 ft. $324, lots 49 and 50 Kilsythe rd.; 3498 ft. $105, lot 57 Day st.; 9412 ft. $282, lot 31 Pine Ridge rd.; 15958 ft. $638, lots 84, 85, 87 Lanark rd., and 86 Kilsythe rd.; 3617 ft. $109, lot 62 Brattle pk.; 8327 ft. $250, lot 83 Kenilworth rd.; 8327 ft. $250, lot 74 Grand View rd.; 8327 ft. $250, lot 59 Grand View rd.; 2800 ft. $84, lot 26 Dover st.; 2800 ft. $84, lot 47 Day st.; 8669 ft. $260, lot 33 Pine Ridge rd.; 8669 ft., $260, lot 32, Pine Ridge rd.; 6450 ft. $194, lot 19 Hawthorne av.; 6000 ft. $120, block F lot 1 Madison av.; 2310 ft. $40, lot 424 Third st.; 5161 ft. $310, part lot 114 Robbins rd.; 2800 ft. $28, lot 31, Dover st.; 2310 ft. $40, lot 422, Second st.; 4620 ft. $80, lots 301 and 302 Wilbur av.; 25200 ft. $756, lots 7 to 14 inc., Dover st.; 9601 ft. $480, lot 66, Atwood av.; 9666 ft. $290, lot 102, Hawthorne av.; 15000 ft. $450, lot 32, Dow av | 5,814 | 120 93 |
| Arnold, Thomas, 61 Tanager st | | House $3000, 4145 ft. $332, 61 Tanager st | 3,332 | 69 31 |
| Atwood, Charles F., 687 Mass. av | 800 | | | 16 64 |
| Austin, Margaret F., 58 Wyman st | | House $4000, 5280 ft. $739, 58 Wyman st | 4,739 | 98 57 |
| Averill, George H., 41 Wollaston av | 100 | | | 2 08 |
| Averill, Georgiana, 41 Wollaston av | | House $2500, barn $250, 8750 ft. $788, sec. E., block 2, lot 3 | 3,538 | 73 59 |
| Axtman, John L., 1388 Mass. av | | House $2200, 8232 ft. $1152, 1388 Mass. av.; 6777 ft. $678, Paul Revere rd | 4,030 | 83 82 |
| Aylward, William P., 10 Trowbridge st | 900 | | | 18 72 |
| Bacon, Arthur L., 241 Mystic st | 525 | House $4000, garage $200, 8364 ft. $1004, 4950 ft. $495, lot 119, Grafton st | 5,699 | 129 46 |
| Bacon, Arthur L., and heirs Charles Gott | | 7909 ft. $712, lot 8 Prescott st | 712 | 14 81 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bacon, George M., 32 Oakland av | | House $3000, 15438 ft. $1081, A 2-13-14 | $4,081 | $84 88 |
| Bacon, James P., 7 Addison st | $500 | | | 10 40 |
| Bagley, Mary Ann, 64 Henderson st | | House $650, barn $20, 5374 ft. $484, lot 76 | 1,154 | 24 00 |
| Bailey, Florence W., 52 Robbins rd | | House $5500, 16746 ft. $1340 | 6,840 | 142 27 |
| Bailey, Helen G., 114 Pleasant st | 30,450 | House $6000, barn $1500, 29700 ft. $7425, 114 Pleasant st., 56726 ft. $2269, rear land | 17,194 | 990 99 |
| Bailey, James A., 1172 Mass. av | | House $3400, stable $250, 11800 ft. $1416, 1172 Mass. av., 86210 ft. $4311, rear land | 9,377 | 195 04 |
| Bailey, James A., Jr., 114 Pleasant st | 7,250 | House $6500, 7019 ft. $1755, 3 Jason st.; house $1600, 5 Jason st.; house $4000, 7 Jason st.; 10428 ft. $2398, 13860 ft. $336 Smith st., lots 187-190-191-192-193; 2310 ft. $50, lot 316 Wollaston av.; 6930 ft. $150, 303-320-321, Wilbur av.; 6280 ft. $251, Kilsythe rd.; lot 52, 64938 ft. $1300, D st.; lots 9-10-11-12-13-14, 2.4 acres $450, woodland in rear | 18,790 | 541 63 |
| Bailey, John W., 52 Robbins rd | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| Bain, Andrew, 49 Lowell st | 100 | | | 2 08 |
| Bain, Margaret T., 49 Lowell st | | House $1800, 49 Lowell st.; house $1500, 47 Lowell st.; 6623 ft. $530, house $1000, 5915 ft. $473, 51 Lowell st.; 22082 ft. $662, rear 51 Lowell st | 5,965 | 124 07 |
| Baird, John W., 52 Tufts st | | House $6000, 6823 ft. $546, 52 Tufts st., lot 7; 6781 ft. $542, Tufts st. lot 6 | 7,088 | 147 43 |
| Baker, Margaret G., Blossom st | | House $600, 4 acres $800, Blossom st.; 3200 ft. $96, S. part lot 17 Blossom st | 1,496 | 31 12 |
| Baker, heirs Nelson, 260 Pleasant st | | House $4000, 5 acres $1742 | 5,742 | 119 43 |
| Baker, Robert C., 128 Pleasant st | 1,000 | | | 20 80 |
| Baker, Willis T., 62 Wollaston av | | House $4000, building $75, 17148 ft. $1372, 62 Wollaston av | 5,447 | 113 30 |
| Balben, John C., Charlton st | | House $500, 13000 ft. $260, lots 343-344 Charlton st | 760 | 15 81 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balmer, John E., 1205 Mass. av | 600 | House $2500, barn $100, 5195 ft. $623 lot 5 | 3,223 | 79 | 52 |
| Balser, Alida L., 34 Cleveland st | | House $3000, 5198 ft. $676 | 3,676 | 76 | 46 |
| Balser, William P., 34 Cleveland st | | 6750 ft. $135, lot 76 Madison av | 135 | 2 | 81 |
| Balsor, Eliza J., 205 Forest st | | House $1000, barn $100, 11954 ft. $359 | 1,459 | 30 | 35 |
| Banks, George, 983 Mass. av | | House $500, barn $400, 3774 ft. $453 | 1,353 | 28 | 14 |
| Banks, Mable, 131 Florence av | | House $1800, 10875 ft. $544 | 2,344 | 48 | 76 |
| Barker, Adelaide A., 82 Bartlett av | | House $4000, 8924 ft. $1517 | 5,517 | 114 | 75 |
| Barker, Agnes, 26 Lombard rd | | House $6500, 7315 ft. $1829, lot 7, Lombard rd | 8,329 | 173 | 24 |
| Barker, Eva F., 45 Westmoreland av | | House $2000, 5000 ft. $250, $\frac{1}{3}$ lot 41 | 2,250 | 46 | 80 |
| Barker George E. 128 Brattle lane | | House $450, 7010 ft. $140 | 590 | 12 | 27 |
| Barker, John J., 45 Westmoreland av | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Barnes, Jennie A., 37 Wollaston av | | House $3500, barn $300, 9698 ft. $970, E 2-1 | 4,770 | 99 | 21 |
| Barnes, Nella M., Addison st | | House $1500, 7575 ft. $1515, lot 7, Addison st | 3,015 | 62 | 71 |
| Barr, Florence M., 53 Lancaster rd | | House $900, 5000 ft. $120, 53 Lancaster rd.; house $200, 16170 ft. $323, Lancaster rd., lots 157 to 163 inclusive; 7641 ft. $150, lots 172-173-174, Lancaster rd.; 2310 ft. $116, cor. Lancaster rd. and Mass. av.; house $500, house $800, 16170 ft. $485 Lancaster rd., Smith, Chestnut and Short sts.; house $1000, camp $100, 2310 ft. $50, lot 201, Smith st.; 13860 ft. $347, Smith st.; house $800 2310 ft., $50, Arnold st.; lot 202, house $800, 9240 ft. $200, Arnold and Smith st.; 4620 ft. $185, lots 88 and 89, Arnold st.; 4620 ft. $80, First st., 414-415; house $800, 2310 ft. $80, lot 47, Woodbury st | 8,086 | 168 | 19 |
| Barr, Maud J., 25 Lancaster rd | | House $800, 4620 ft. $139, lots 92 and 93 Lancaster rd., cor. Arnold st | 939 | 19 | 53 |
| Barrett, Patrick J., 8 Cleveland st | | House $2500, 5197 ft. $676, 16 Cleveland st | 3,176 | 66 | 06 |
| Barry, Daniel, 283 Broadway | 900 | House $3200, 12723 ft. $1145, 80 Franklin st.; house $2700, building $25, 7920 ft. $713, 17 Lewis av | 7,783 | 180 | 61 |
| Barry, Daniel, 57 Beacon st | | House $950, 3750 ft. $225 | 1,175 | 24 | 44 |
| Barry, Eliza J., 104 Franklin st | | House $2500, 7200 ft. $504 | 3,004 | 62 | 48 |
| Barry, John, 94 Broadway | 250 | House $2200, 2 barns $800, 2.25 acres $5625, 94 Broadway, house $1650, 11850 ft. $1185, 54 Winter st | 11,460 | 243 | 57 |

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barry, Richard, 60 Park av. ex. | ..... | House $400, 32670 ft. $327 | $727 | $15 12 |
| Bartlett, Charles H., 123 Westminster av. | ..... | House $2100, 15000 ft., lot 32, $1050 | 3,150 | 65 52 |
| Bartlett, Charles H., 100 Appleton st | ..... | 10923 ft. $983, sec. B block 5, lot 13 Claremont av. | 983 | 20 45 |
| Bartlett, Ellen L., 15 Bartlett av | ..... | House $7500, 11991 ft. $2278, 15 and 17 Bartlett av.; house $4500, 4156 ft. $540, 11 Windermere pk.; house $6000, house $3800, 5882 ft. $1471, 818 Mass. av.; 8560 ft. $428, part lot 33 Bartlett av.; 11845 ft. $1185, lots 2 and 4, Wildwood av.; 14448 ft. $1156, lots 7-8-9, Wildwood av | 28,858 | 600 25 |
| Bartlett, George H., 216 Pleasant st | $1,000 | House $4000, house $300, outbuilding $750, 54450 ft. $3267 | 8,317 | 193 79 |
| Bartlett, Helen B., 84 Jason st | ..... | House $5200, 7459 ft. $1716 | 6,916 | 143 85 |
| Bartlett, Idella K., 64 Claremont av | ..... | House $4000, 10923 ft. $983 | 4,983 | 103 65 |
| Bartlett, Solon M., 84 Jason st | 1,700 | ..... | ..... | 35 36 |
| Bassett, heirs of Horace, 4 Parallel st | ..... | House $4000, 109600 ft. $5480, 4 Parallel st.; 22754 ft. $1138, lot 4, Franklin st.; 39400 ft. $4728, Medford st | 15,346 | 319 20 |
| Bastrup, Frederick, 11 Teel st | ..... | House $2000, 4838 ft. $484, lot 14 | 2,484 | 51 67 |
| Bateman, Luther H., 33 Robbins rd | ..... | House $4200, 9495 ft. lot 9, $950 | 5,150 | 107 12 |
| Bayentz, Blanche, 5 Barrieau ct | ..... | House $800, 3914 ft. lot B, $352 | 1,152 | 23 96 |
| Beals, Edward J., 60 Henderson st | 40 | House $1050, 5336 ft. $480 | 1,530 | 31 82 |
| Beals, Erl V., 118 Eastern av | ..... | House $7500, barn $1000, 100,000 ft. $4000 | 12,500 | 260 00 |
| Bean, Alice M., 1218 Mass. av | ..... | House $2500, 9000 ft. $1080 | 3,580 | 74 46 |
| Beattie, Kathryn L., 18 Windermere av | ..... | House $5500, 8353 ft. $1253 | 6,753 | 140 46 |
| Beck, Amanda S., 89 Hibbert st | ..... | House $1200, 3600 ft. $108, 89 Hibbert st., lot 103; 7200 ft. $216, Hibbert st., lot 102-104 | 1,524 | 31 70 |
| Beckman, Frederick H., 61 Wollaston av | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10 40 |
| Bell, Eliza, 25 Palmer st | ..... | House $3000, 8745 ft. $525, 38 and 40 Beacon st. | 3,525 | 73 32 |
| Bennett, Anna S., 29 Avon pl | ..... | House $2200, building $20, 6762 ft. $609 | 2,829 | 58 84 |
| Bennett, Camille M., 19 Avon pl | ..... | House $4000, 6998 ft. $840, 18 and 20 Russell st. | 4,840 | 100 67 |
| Bennett, Fred N., 19 Avon pl | 400 | 5309 ft. $531, lot 5, Pond lane | 513 | 19 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett, Oman E., Summer st | 665 | House $800, barn $400, 6.08 acres $1520, 1 acre $150 | 2,870 | 73 | 52 |
| Berglund, Matilda, Franklin av | ..... | 2000 ft. $40, block F, part lot 17, Elder plan, 4000 ft. lot 19, $80 | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Berry, Horace W., 26 Walnut st | 650 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 52 |
| Berthrong, Hannah B., 251 Mass. av | ..... | 12493 ft. $1249, sec. B, block C, lot 4, Park av | 1,249 | 25 | 98 |
| Bertwell, Samuel C., heirs, 31 Henderson st | ..... | House $2250, building $200, 6389 ft. $639 | 3,089 | 64 | 25 |
| Biggs, Hattie F., 8 Florence av | ..... | House $2200, 7500 ft. $675, 8 Florence av.; 7485 ft. $749, A-3, 1 Appleton st | 3,624 | 75 | 38 |
| Biggs, John F., 8 Florence av | ..... | House $3400, 7014 ft. $701, 70 Appleton st | 4,101 | 85 | 30 |
| Bilafer, George, 22 Grove st. pl | ..... | House $1700, 3554 ft. $107 | 1,807 | 37 | 59 |
| Bilafer, Martin B., 6 Grove st. pl | ..... | House $1000, 5300 ft. $212 | 1,212 | 25 | 21 |
| Billings, Alfred L., 7 Kensington rd | ..... | House $4000, 5817 ft. $698 | 4,698 | 97 | 76 |
| Binnig, Frieda, Brattle ter | ..... | House $2500, 5200 ft. $156 | 2,656 | 55 | 24 |
| Binnig, Jacob, Brattle ter | ..... | House $6000, 104554 ft. $1046 Brattle lane | 7,046 | 146 | 56 |
| Birch, Arthur, 74 Wollaston av | 3,000 | Shop $2500, 28447 ft. $853, Bow st | 3,353 | 132 | 14 |
| Birch, Martha W., 74 Wollaston av | 902 | House $5000, 19535 ft., D 9-1-2, $1563 | 6,563 | 155 | 27 |
| Bird, Lottie S., 15 Windermere av | ..... | House $5000, 10400 ft. $1560, building $150 | 6,710 | 139 | 57 |
| Bird, Robert C., 15 Windermere av | 1,100 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 88 |
| Bisbee, Mattie G., 107 Appleton st | 75 | House $3000, barn $250, 21491 ft. $2579 | 5,829 | 122 | 80 |
| Bishop, John A., 80 Franklin st | 898 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 68 |
| Bitzer, Jacob, 1130 Mass. av | 500 | House $5000, 1130 Mass. av.; house $2200, 17 Fessenden rd.; 32830 ft. $1642, rear land, 10730 ft. $1288, 1130 Mass. av., front land; house $3200, 34296 ft. $1715, 49 Forest st | 15,045 | 323 | 34 |
| Bitzer, John F., 39 Forest st | ..... | 1-2 house $1000, building $40, 24982 ft. $1499 | 2,539 | 52 | 81 |
| Bitzer, Louisa E., 1139 Mass. av | ..... | House $1800, 1130-1141 Mass. av.; house $300, 1135 Mass. av.; 17973 ft. $1618, Mass. av | 3,718 | 77 | 33 |
| Bixby, John L., Jr., trustee, 65 Hillside av | ..... | House $3200, building $25, 21638 ft. $2164, 65 Hillside av | 5,389 | 112 | 09 |
| Blackington, Eliza A. and Annie H., 283 Lake st | ..... | House $1200, 1300 ft. $156, 8 Beacon st | 1,356 | 28 | 20 |
| Blaisdell, Gertrude Nicoll, 187 Westminster av | ..... | House $5300, 7500 ft. $600, lot 26 Westminster av | 5,900 | 122 | 72 |
| Blake, Annie E., heirs, 808 Mass. av | ..... | House $6000, stable $1000, 63660 ft., $13369 | 20,369 | 423 | 67 |
| Blake, Chester P., 352 Mystic st | 800 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 64 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blake, E. Nelson, 808 Mass. av | $25,303 | | | $526 30 |
| Blake, Lucy A., 808 Mass. av | 250 | | | 5 20 |
| Blake, Rufus W., 30 Lombard terrace | | House $5200, 5400 ft. $1188 | $6,388 | 132 87 |
| Blanchard, Sarah L., 19 Acton st | | House $2000, 7713 ft. $540 | 2,540 | 52 83 |
| Bolles, Dolly, 1447 Mass. av | 250 | House $1900, barn $500, 11.1 acres $6660, 1447 Mass. av.; 53579 ft. $3215, house $2500, barn $150 1426-1428 Mass. av.; house $1500, 101 and 103 Paul Revere rd.; house $3100, 1422 and 1424 Mass. av.; 30490 ft. $3659 | 23,184 | 487 43 |
| Bonney, Annie M., 21 Fairview av | | House $4000, 5280 ft. $528, lot 8 | 4,528 | 94 18 |
| Bonney, George E., 8 Albemarle st | | 6000 ft. $240, lot 77, Waverley st | 240 | 4 99 |
| Bott, Frank, 55 Academy st | 2,250 | House $4000, studio $700, 24524 ft. $4905 | 9,605 | 246 58 |
| Bott, Mary L. M., 47 Irving st | | House $5000, 8859 ft. $1860, 47 Irving st.; 7827 ft. $1644, cor. Irving and Academy st | 8,504 | 176 88 |
| Bourcy, George D., 18 Magnolia st | | House $5500, 4000 ft. $480, lot 82 Magnolia st | 5,980 | 124 38 |
| Bowlby, Julia E., and Charles W. North, 37 Thorndike st | | House $2500, 4000 ft. $320, lot 100, Thorndike st | 2,820 | 58 66 |
| Bowler, Annie A., 24 Brattle st | | House $2300, barn $500, 5521 ft. $331, 24 and 26 Brattle st | 3,131 | 65 12 |
| Bowman, Alexander, 23 Water st | 200 | | | 4 16 |
| Bowman, Frank, 27 Broadway | 400 | House $2500, barn $600, 2 acres $2800, .61 acres $100, Alewife brook, near Broadway; 4008 ft. $160, lot 46, Kilsythe rd | 6,160 | 136 45 |
| Boylston, Mabel S. and Herbert M., 55 Claremont av | | House $4000, 11568 ft. $1041 | 5,041 | 104 85 |
| Brackett, Angeline M., 87 Pleasant st | 9,432 | House $12000, 1 acre $10,890 | 22,890 | 672 30 |
| Brackett, John G., 87 Pleasant st | | House $5500, 7095 ft. $1774, 34 Lombard rd | 7,274 | 151 30 |
| Brackett, J. Q. A., 87 Pleasant st | 3,500 | | | 72 80 |
| Bradley, Leander D., 19 Acton st | 700 | | | 14 56 |
| Bradley, William H., 14 Walnut ct | | House $1300, 7850 ft. $550 | 1,850 | 38 48 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brady, Catherine, 40 Dundee rd | ..... | House $2800, 3552 ft. $178, 38 & 40 Dundee rd | 2,978 | 61 | 94 |
| Brandenburg, Clarence J., 194 Westminster av | 250 | | | 5 | 20 |
| Brandenburg, Hannah M., 194 Westminster av | ..... | House $2300, 10000 ft. $800 | 3,100 | 64 | 48 |
| Breed, Georgianna A., 13 Ashland st | ..... | House $2650, barn $50, 13750 ft. $1238 | 3,938 | 81 | 91 |
| Breen, Mary F., 24 Central st | ..... | House $2200, 8197 ft. $492 | 2,692 | 55 | 99 |
| Breen, heirs John, 962 Mass. av | ..... | House $1000, house $1800, 10800 ft. $1296 | 4,096 | 85 | 20 |
| Brenton, Maxwell J., 7 Forest st. pl | ..... | House $600, 9405 ft. $470 | 1,070 | 22 | 25 |
| Brewster, George E., Rublee st | ..... | House $350, 3753 ft. $150, lot 123 | 500 | 10 | 40 |
| Briana, Manuela, 95 N. Union st | ..... | House $600, house $600, 10000 ft. $400 | 1,600 | 33 | 28 |
| Bridge, Caroline B., 388 Mystic st | ..... | House $5500, garage $250, 32450 ft. $1623 | 7,373 | 153 | 36 |
| Bridge, Harry, 388 Mystic st | 600 | | | 12 | 48 |
| Bridgham, Arthur L., 17 Hillside av | ..... | 9289 ft. $836, B 8, 1, Hillside av | 836 | 17 | 39 |
| Bridgham, Frances A., 17 Hillside av | ..... | House $2500, barn $100, 10500 ft. B 2-4 $945, house $4500, 15470 ft., part sec. B, block 5, lot 1, $1547, 15876 ft. $1429, B 7-15-16, Hillside av | 11,021 | 229 | 24 |
| Brine, Elizabeth A., 90 Bartlett av | ..... | 7401 ft. $1332, lot 23 Gray st | 1,332 | 27 | 71 |
| Brine, Louis C., 90 Jason st | 1,500 | | | 31 | 20 |
| Brine, Louis C. and Herbert V., trs., 90 Jason st | ..... | House $3500, 2.25 acres, $5881, 1054 Mass. av.; house $2500, 9300 ft. $7440, 604 Mass. av.; 5934 ft. $1484, 73 and 75 Park av | 20,805 | 432 | 75 |
| Brine, Mary E., 90 Jason st | ..... | House $6000, 9600 ft. 2208 | 8,208 | 170 | 73 |
| Brine, William H. Jr., 90 Bartlett av | ..... | House $5500, 7396 ft. $1331, lot 24 | 6,831 | 142 | 08 |
| Brockway, Amelia F., 27 Ashland st | ..... | House $4000, 9864 ft. $807 A 4-6 | 4,807 | 99 | 99 |
| Brooks, heirs A. Foster, 405 Mass. av | ..... | House $1900, 5448 ft. $1362, 405 Mass. av.; house $2900, 3174 ft. $793, 409 Mass. av | 6,955 | 144 | 66 |
| Brooks, Alice L., 78 Jason st | ..... | House $4500, 7366 ft. $1547, lot 15 | 6,047 | 125 | 78 |
| Brooks, Annie H., 20 Dow av | ..... | House $2000, barn $250, 15000 ft. $450, lot 31, Dow av | 2,700 | 56 | 16 |
| Brooks, Ernest R., 103 Claremont av | ..... | House $2800, building $25, 11250 ft. $1013, 103 Claremont av.; 9000 ft. $450, Wachusett av. lot 5 | 4,288 | 89 | 19 |
| Brosnahan, Patrick F., 22 Linwood st | ..... | 3959 ft. $198, lot 105, Aberdeen rd | 198 | 4 | 12 |
| Brosnan, Sophia A., 7 Tanager st | 1,384 | | | 28 | 79 |

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, Alice H., 19 Windermere av. | | House $4200, 7800 ft. $1170 | $5,370 | $111 70 |
| Brown, Hannah, 52 Westmoreland av. | | House $1500, building $50, 15000 ft. $900, lot 42, 5000 ft. $300, part lot 31 Westmoreland av. | 2,750 | 57 20 |
| Brown, Lewis F., 27 Peirce st. | | House $3000, 4889 ft. $391, lot 28 | 3,391 | 70 53 |
| Brown, William, 83 Appleton st. | | House $4500, 5900 ft. $472, 23 and 25 Peirce st.; house $4500, 7737 ft. $619, Peirce st., lot 26; house $3000, barn $800, 21000 ft. $1470, 83 Appleton st. | 15,361 | 319 51 |
| Browne, Herbert F., 9 Lakeview av. | $500 | | | 10 40 |
| Bruce, Theresa L., 83 Harlow st. | | House $6000, garage $100, 5280 ft. $528, lot 24, Harlow st. | 6,628 | 137 86 |
| Bryant, Ellen W., 10 Court st. | | House $7000, 3 buildings $1100, 18717 ft. $4679 | 12,779 | 265 80 |
| Bryant, Francis S., 155 Mass. av. | 2,000 | | | 41 60 |
| Bryant, John E., 6 Appleton st. | 400 | House $3500, barn $700, 38115 ft. $3812 | 8,012 | 174 97 |
| Buckley, Angela R., 240 Broadway | | House $4500, garage $150, 9761 ft. $1562 | 6,212 | 129 21 |
| Buckley, Daniel J., 240 Broadway | 200 | | | 4 16 |
| Buckley, Dennis, 40 Brooks av | 50 | 4950 ft. $495, lot 82, Everett st. | 495 | 11 34 |
| Buckley, Jeremiah, 28 Beacon st. | | House $600, 8349 ft. $501, lot 17; 7500 ft., lot 18 Packard plan, $450; 7500 ft. $450, lot 16, Beacon st. | 2,001 | 41 62 |
| Buckley, Joseph, 37 Henderson st. | 425 | | | 8 84 |
| Buckley, Nellie F., 37 Henderson st. | | House $2200, barn $500, 6548 ft. $655, 43 and 39 Henderson st.; house $2500, 5472 ft. $547, 37 Henderson st., 2-3 acre pasturing $100 | 6,502 | 135 24 |
| Bucknam, Mrs. Helen E., 176 Pleasant st. | | House $2200, 13750 ft. $2888 | 5,088 | 105 83 |
| Bucknam, Herman F., 41 Academy st. | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| Bucknam, Herman F., tr., 41 Academy st. | | 8600 ft., lot 6, Devereaux st., $1204; 12900 ft., lot 13, Chapman st., $1290; 8000 ft., lot 4, Devereaux st., $1040; 15920 ft. lot 14, Chapman st., $2070. | 5,604 | 116 56 |
| Bucknam, Herman F., and Hattie F. Hornblower | | 15800 ft. 3476, Pleasant st., lot 16 | 3,476 | 72 30 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bucknam, Mary H., 41 Academy st | $20,000 | | | 416 00 |
| Bullard, Henry W., 51 Robbins rd | 800 | | | 16 64 |
| Bullock, Annie I., 18 Addison st | | House $4500, stable $1000, 8080 ft. $1939, 18 Addison st | 7,439 | 154 73 |
| Bullock, Charles, 18 Addison st | 200 | | | 4 16 |
| Bunker, Carl H., 81 Hillside av | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| Bunker, Cora E., 81 Hillside av | | House $4200, 10969 ft. $1097 | 5,297 | 110 18 |
| Bunton, George A., 168 Park av | | House $3900, 11722 ft. $1172 | 5,072 | 105 49 |
| Burke, Thomas, 54 Brattle st | | House $950, 5733 ft. $229, 54 Brattle st., lot 4; 5533 ft. $221, lot 5, Brattle pl | 1,400 | 29 12 |
| Burnell, George, 57 Park av. extension | | House $1000, 9181 ft. $551, 57 Park av. ex., lot 25; 10357 ft. $621 Alpine st., lot 14 and pt. lot 13 | 2,172 | 45 19 |
| Burness, Ida M. C., 1059 Mass. av | | 4000 ft. $200, Argyle rd., lot 11 | 200 | 4 16 |
| Burns, Anna F., 49 Brantwood rd | | 11817 ft., $1064, lot 24, Brantwood rd.; 5967 ft. $716, lot 28 Brantwood rd.; 7150 ft., $715, lot 45 Kensington rd | 2,495 | 51 90 |
| Burns, Edward F., 77 Oakland av | 1,500 | House $4200, garage $300, 11809 ft. $945 A 9-2 | 5,445 | 144 46 |
| Burns, Ella F., 77 Oakland av | | 11598 ft. $928, sec. A, block 9, part lot 3, Oakland av. | 928 | 19 30 |
| Burns, Eugene, 16 Park st | | House $900, barn $550, 15000 ft. $900 | 2,350 | 48 88 |
| Burns, John, 60 Park st | 225 | 7500 ft. $450, house $1800, barn $400, 60 and 62 Park st.; 7500 ft. $450, lot 88, Park st | 3,100 | 69 16 |
| Burns, heirs Margaret, 6 Schouler ct | | House $650, barn $125, 16117 ft. $1612 | 2,387 | 49 65 |
| Burns, Richard F., 49 Brantwood rd | | House $4000, 7045 ft. $705 | 4,705 | 97 86 |
| Burwell, William H., 22 Lowell st. pl | | House $2000, 2 buildings $100, 5917 ft. $296 | 2,396 | 49 84 |
| Bushnell, Mrs. Mary E., 11 Maple st | 25,000 | | | 520 00 |
| Bushnell, Samuel C., 11 Maple st | 1,500 | | | 31 20 |
| Butcher, Ella G., 17 Bartlett av | | Unfinished house $2000, 8004 ft. $1201, lot 20, Windermere av.; 4170 ft. $334, lot 6, Wildwood av | 3,535 | 73 53 |
| Butcher, Sidney E., 17 Bartlett av | 2,500 | | | 52 00 |
| Butler, Edward J., 125 Park av | 4,000 | House $4000, barn $600, 62256 ft. $8093, sec. B, block 1, lots 4-5-6-7-8 | 12,693 | 347 21 |
| Butler, Thomas, 103 Park av | 4,800 | House $4000, 2 barns $650, 18128 ft. $2719 B 1-1, Park av.; 24000 ft. $3120 B 1-2 and 3, Park av.; 22659 ft. $2266 B 1-15-16, Hillside av | 12,755 | 365 14 |
| Butler, Thomas and Edward J | | House $2400, 187 Lowell st., 37230 ft. $2978 | 5,378 | 111 86 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butters, Edwin F., 1055 Mass. av | | 4466 ft. $134, lot 72, Brattle pk | $134 | $2 79 |
| Buttrick, David, 15 Swan st | $1,600 | | | 33 28 |
| Byram, Gertrude M., 6 Oakland av | | 9375 ft. $750, D 9-5 Wachusett av | 750 | 15 60 |
| Cahalin, Alice E., 10 Webster st | | House $2000, 4549 ft. $273, 53 and 55 Dudley st | 2,273 | 47 28 |
| Cahalin, Henry A., 10 Webster st | | House $2600, barn $200, 7750 ft., 10 Webster st., $1085 | 3,885 | 80 81 |
| Cahalin, heirs Thomas, 75 Grove st | | House $1300, 75 Grove st.; house $600, Summer st., 19766 ft. $890; house $650, 4593 ft. $276, 51 Dudley st | 3,716 | 77 29 |
| Callaghan, Rose, 36 Dundee rd | | House $1600, 3520 ft. $176, 36 Dundee rd | 1,776 | 36 94 |
| Callahan, heirs Daniel, 37 Beacon st | | House $550, 7500 ft. $450 | 1,000 | 20 80 |
| Callahan, Matthew W., 20 Webster st | | House $1400, 2963 ft. $385 | 1,785 | 37 13 |
| Callahan, Michael E., 16 Webster st | | House $3200, 16 and 18 Webster st.; house $800, 14 Webster st.; 8250 ft. $1073 | 5,073 | 105 52 |
| Cameron, John C | 50 | | | 1 04 |
| Cameron, Katherine F., 59 Mt. Vernon st | | House $2500, barn $200, 16837 ft. $1515 | 4,215 | 87 67 |
| Campbell, Clarence H., 13 Norcross st | | House $4500, 9778 ft. $1173, 106-108 Broadway, lot 109; house $5500, 4950 ft. $495, Everett st., lot 54; house $4500, 4950 ft. $495, Grafton st., lot 110. | 16,663 | 346 59 |
| Campbell, Lizzie M., 31 Mt. Vernon st | | House $1800, 7890 ft.$710 | 2,510 | 52 21 |
| Campbell, Mabel F. S., 14 Kensington rd | | House $3800, 7652 ft. $765 | 4,565 | 94 95 |
| Campbell, Robina R., 15 Park av. ex | | House $2700, 5269 ft. $316, 15 Park av. ex | 3,016 | 62 73 |
| Campbell, Walter M., 14 Kensington rd | | 8710 ft. $1045, lot 8, Brantwood rd | 1,045 | 21 74 |
| Campobasso, Joseph, 28 Fremont st | 175 | House $850, 2 barns $300, 5.833 acres $3500 | 4,650 | 100 36 |
| Cannell, Sadie. 18 West st | | House $4500, 9375 ft. $656, 16-18 West st | 5,156 | 107 24 |
| Canniff, Mrs. Bridget, 1017 Mass. av | | House $2100, 7072 ft. $636, barn $75 | 2,811 | 58 47 |
| Canty, Richard, 33 Beacon st | | House $350, barn $100, 22500 ft. $1350, 33 Beacon st | 1,800 | 37 44 |
| Carens, Mrs. Catherine E., 47 Lewis av | | House $2700, 4506 ft. $360, 47 Lewis av | 3,060 | 63 65 |
| Carey, John D., 382 Mass. av | | House $5500, 10489 ft. $1993, 382 Mass. av | 7,493 | 155 85 |
| Carlson, Carl A. and Anna F., 65 Broadway | | House $5500, 5250 ft. $525, 65 Broadway | 6,025 | 125 32 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carpenter, Adelbert D., 155 Appleton st. . | | House $5300, 7656 ft. $766 | 6,066 | 126 | 17 |
| Carpenter, Alfred C., 3 Linwood st | | House $6500, 7354 ft. $1324, 310 Mass. av. and 3 Linwood st | 7,824 | 162 | 74 |
| Carr, Mrs. John, Brattle pk | | House $50, 5974 ft. $179, lot 11 Brattle pk., 6308 ft. $189, lot 10 Brattle pk | 418 | 8 | 69 |
| Carr, Lizzie N., 56 Gray st | | House $5500, garage $500, 8760 ft. $1664, part lot 4 and part 5, 10000 ft. $2300, part 3 and part 4, Gray st | 9,964 | 207 | 25 |
| Carr, Louis B., 56 Gray st | 3,518 | | | 73 | 17 |
| Carr, Louis B., Exec | 160 | | | 3 | 33 |
| Carroll, Mary A., 24 Henderson st | | House $2500, 5366 ft. $537 | 3,037 | 63 | 17 |
| Casey, Mary E., 67 Grove st | | House $650, 32069 ft. $1122 | 1,772 | 36 | 85 |
| Cashman, Catherine, 111 Claremont av | | House $2500, building $500, 11250 ft. $1013, 111 Claremont av | 4,013 | 83 | 47 |
| Cashman, Charles R., 111 Claremont av. . | 600 | 3900 ft. $1950, lots 7-8-9-11, Wachusett av | 1,950 | 53 | 04 |
| Cashman, Mrs. Margaret, 21 Cottage av. . | | House $1200, barn $150, 4570 ft. $274 | 1,624 | 33 | 78 |
| Cashman, Nellie A., et al., 47 Fairmont st | | House $2000, 4000 ft. $320, lot 188, Fairmont st. . . | 2,320 | 48 | 26 |
| Cashman, Patrick, 72 Henderson st | | House $950, 5375 ft. $484, lot 74, Henderson st. . . | 1,434 | 29 | 83 |
| Cate, Carrie L., 1530 Mass. av | | House $2200, 3200 ft. $160, lots 27-28, P & W. plan, barn $100 | 2,460 | 51 | 17 |
| Caterino, Antonio J., 93 Lowell st | 100 | ½ house $500, ½ building $40, 2723 ft. $100, 93 Lowell st.; 12684 ft. $507, S cor. Lowell st. and Park av | 1,147 | 25 | 94 |
| Caterino, Caterina, 66 Mystic st | | House $1500, 5137 ft. $616, building $150, 66 Mystic st | 2,266 | 47 | 13 |
| Caterino, Cosmo, 62 Mystic st | 1,500 | House $3000, 7077 ft. $849, barn $300, 62 Mystic st | 4,149 | 117 | 50 |
| Caterino & Co., 66 Mystic st | 425 | | | 8 | 84 |
| Cavicchi, Gaetano, 1257 Mass. av | | House $5500, 5238 ft. $629, 1257 Mass. av | 6,129 | 127 | 48 |
| Central Dry Goods Co., 477 Mass. av | 3,200 | | | 66 | 56 |
| Chambers, Mary B., et al., 67 Bow st | | House $2500, barn $350, 16741 ft. $837, lots 1 and 2 Bow st | 3,687 | 76 | 69 |
| Chandler, Martha A., 17 Magnolia st | | 6000 ft. $960, lot 41, cor. Mass. av. and Melrose st. . | 960 | 19 | 97 |
| Chase, Abbie P., 22 Palmer st | | House $7800, 8532 ft. $1365, lot 26, Palmer st | 9,165 | 190 | 63 |
| Chase, Edward N., and Edwin F. Gibbs, 77 Tanager st | | House $4500, 7493 ft. $599, lot 10, Tanager st | 5,099 | 106 | 06 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chase, Frederick M., 743 Mass. av | $500 | House $1800, garage $2000, 11400 ft. $3078, 743 Mass. av.; house $1000, 18 and 20 Beacon st.; house $1200, 22 and 24 Beacon st.; house $1300, 11 Mill st.; house $1200, 7-9 Mill st.; 19408 ft. $2329 | $13,907 | $299 67 |
| Chaves, Gertrude, 156 Westminster st | ..... | House $2500, 5500 ft. $440 | 2,940 | 61 15 |
| Cheever, John H., 11 Park av. ex | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 20 80 |
| Chellis, John L. A., 47 Draper av | ..... | House $4000, 3819 ft. $458, part lot, 30 Draper av. | 4,458 | 92 73 |
| Chickering, Maud A., 163 Park av | ..... | House $3000, 12493 ft. $1249, sec. B, block 6, lot 5, Park av | 4,249 | 88 38 |
| Christenson, Lauritz, 51 Wyman terrace | ..... | House $3800, 6767 ft. $812, 51 Wyman terrace; house $1100, 2930 ft. $234, 57 Henderson st | 5,946 | 123 68 |
| Church, Charles L., 106 Hillside av | 400 | House $4500, 1287-1289 Mass. av.; house $4500, 1283-1285 Mass. av.; 10250 ft. $1230, house $2600 1273-1275 Mass. av.; 4635 ft. $556, building $5500, 1315-1319 Mass. av.; 9839 ft. $2460, 10172 ft. $1017, sec. B, block 6, lot 11, Hillside av | 22,363 | 473 47 |
| Church, Clara E, 106 Hillside av | ..... | House $3000, 10500 ft. $945, 106 Hillside av | 3,945 | 82 06 |
| Church, Webster W., 1261 Mass. av | 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 04 |
| Circle Associates, W. O. Partridge, William E. Lloyd, Florentine Schnetzer, trustees | ..... | Building $3500, building $150, 12147 ft. $1822, 9-11 Park av.; house $4000, barn $300, 12300 ft. $984, 220 Park av.; 24450 ft. $1956, A 9, 14-15, Park av.; 18374 ft. $1470, A 9-12 Oakland av., and lot, 16 Linden st.; building $300, 6400 ft. $512, Park av. | 14,994 | 311 88 |
| Clare, Arthur, 7 Jason st | ..... | 4909 ft. $785, part lot 18, Teel plan, Jason st | 785 | 16 33 |
| Clark, Frank H., 87 Brantwood rd | ..... | House $5000, 9110 ft. $911, 87 Brantwood rd | 5,911 | 122 95 |
| Clark, George, 30 Mystic st | 25 | Building $6500, 1601 ft. $1922 | 8,422 | 175 70 |
| Clark, Herbert G., 28 Central st | ..... | House $1650, 9765 ft. $293 | 1,943 | 40 41 |
| Clark, Mary, 10 Mill st | ..... | House $1500, 8316 ft. $998, 10 and 12 Mill st | 2,498 | 51 96 |
| Clark, William F., 21 Harlow st | ..... | House $5500, 5021 ft. $502, 21 Harlow st | 6,002 | 124 84 |
| Clarke, Alice M., 19 Wollaston av | ..... | 10732 ft. $859, sec. A, block 8, lot 5, Linden st | 859 | 17 87 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarke, Frank S., 19 Wollaston av | | House $4000, 6600 ft. $660 | 4,660 | 96 | 93 |
| Cleary, Henry T. and Mary A. Leahy, 5 Park st | | House $2200, barn $40, 9315 ft. $792, 5 Park st | 3,032 | 63 | 07 |
| Clements, Lizzie A., 15 Water st | | House $3000, 7162 ft., $1146, 13 and 15 Water st | 4,146 | 86 | 23 |
| Clifford, Annie M., 115 Westminster av | | House $1250, 12000 ft. $840 | 2,090 | 43 | 47 |
| Clifford, Annie W., 84 Irving st | | House $6500, barn $500, 14668 ft. $2640, greater part lot 21, Gray plan | 9,640 | 200 | 51 |
| Clifford, Catherine E., 51 Palmer st | | House $3500, 5280 ft. $739, lot 13, Palmer st | 4,239 | 88 | 17 |
| Clifford, heirs Patrick, 63 Beacon st | | House $550, barn $40, 7500 ft. $450, 63 Beacon st. | 1,040 | 21 | 63 |
| Clifford, Robert C., 84 Irving st | 3,600 | | | 74 | 88 |
| Clift, Charles E., 54 Lake st | 1,800 | House $4500, barn $800, 67106 ft. $5368, 20680 ft. $1654, 22880 ft. $1830, Lake st | 14,152 | 331 | 80 |
| Clough, Sally M., 1008 Mass av | | House $3300, house $1000, 9377 ft. $1125, 1008 Mass. av | 5,425 | 112 | 84 |
| Cohen, Leah, 40 Teel st | | House $1800, barn $300, 5194 ft. $519, lot 36, Teel st | 2,619 | 54 | 47 |
| Colbert, Ellen, Kensington pk | | House $800, 145460 ft. land $8728, Kensington pk | 9,528 | 198 | 18 |
| Colbert, Mary T., 35 Central st | | House $600, 6179 ft. $680, 35 Central st | 1,280 | 26 | 62 |
| Colley, Fred L., 31 Central st | | House $1500, 5599 ft. $672, 31 Central st | 2,172 | 45 | 17 |
| Collins, Dennis and Rose, 11 Bartlett av | | House $5500, 7308 ft. $1462, 11 Bartlett av.; house $1500, house $1000, 7500 ft. $450, Park st., lot 66 | 9,912 | 206 | 17 |
| Collins, Dennis J., 12 Schouler ct | | House $1600, 6552 ft. $360, 12 and 14 Schouler ct. | 1,960 | 40 | 77 |
| Collins, Jason W., 28 Magnolia st | | House $4500, 4000 ft. $400, 28 Magnolia st | 4,900 | 101 | 92 |
| Collins, Patrick, 43 Beacon st | | House $700, 7500 ft. $450, lot 28, 7500 ft. $450, lot 26, Beacon st | 1,600 | 33 | 28 |
| Colman, Ella H., 125 Pleasant st | | House $6000, 125 Pleasant st.; house $3000, 121 Pleasant st.; house $10000, 127 Pleasant st.; building $25, 37555 ft. $11,267, house $7000, 26000 ft. $6500, 128 Pleasant st.; house $5000, 74685 ft. $11203, Lakeview av.; 6525 ft. $1305, Lakeview av., shore of pond | 52,300 | 1087 | 84 |
| Colprit, James H., 31 Crescent Hill av | 175 | House $1600, 2 buildings $75, 8500 ft. $510, 31 Crescent Hill av.; 20000 ft. $400, lot 78 and part lot 77, Madison av | 2,585 | 57 | 41 |
| Conant, Benjamin, 250 Mystic st | | House $4000, 13632 ft. $1500, 250 Mystic st | 5,500 | 114 | 40 |
| Conant, Royal B., 93 Mass. av | | House $2800, 5346 ft. $855 | 3,655 | 76 | 02 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conant, Walter W., 93 Mass. av | $475 | | | $9 88 |
| Connell, Elizabeth, 24 Cleveland st | | House $2850, 5198 ft. $676, 24 Cleveland st | $3,526 | 73 34 |
| Connor, Frederick A., 58 Cleveland st | | House $5000, 5191 ft. $571 | 5,571 | 115 87 |
| Connors, Hannah M., 75 Decatur st | | House $500, 8975 ft., $359, 75 Decatur st | 859 | 17 87 |
| Connors, heirs William, 44 Beacon st | | House $1000, 8853 ft. $531, 44 Beacon st | 1,531 | 31 84 |
| Converse, Herbert L., 39 Florence av | 200 | | | 4 16 |
| Cook, Calvin P., 12 Pearl av | | House $4000, 6000 ft. $480, 12 Pearl av | 4,480 | 93 18 |
| Cook, Charles O., 6 Mill st | 350 | House $4500, 4835 ft. $387, 5 West st | 4,887 | 108 93 |
| Cook, Mabel N., 23 Addison st | | House $6500, 7575 ft. $1667, 21 and 23 Addison st | 8,167 | 169 87 |
| Cook, William K., 23 Addison st | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| Coolidge, Clarence W., 119 Hillside av | | House $4000, 10500 ft. $945, sec. B, block 8, lot 7, Hillside av | 4,945 | 102 86 |
| Coombes, William J., 115 Oakland av | | House $2400, 9187 ft. $643, 115 Oakland av | 3,043 | 63 29 |
| Cooper, Josephine, 72 Westminster av | | House $2400, 12500 ft. $1000, 72 Westminster av | 3,400 | 70 72 |
| Cope, Edna B., 15 Lombard rd | | House $4300, 6750 ft. $1688 | 5,988 | 124 55 |
| Corbett, George W., 286 Broadway | | House $1450, 9800 ft. $1176, 1039-1041 Mass. av | 2,626 | 54 62 |
| Corrigan, heirs Patrick, rear 31 Park st | | House $500, 4469 ft., part lot 69, Park st., $179 | 679 | 14 12 |
| Cotton, A. Eugene, 1026 Mass. av | 100 | | | 2 08 |
| Coughlin, Arthur, 54 Norcross st | 50 | House $750, 5350 ft. $241, 54 Norcross st | 991 | 21 64 |
| Coughlin, Cornelius J., 47 Norcross st | 450 | House $750, 30606 ft., $1071, barn $600, 47 Norcross st | 2,421 | 59 72 |
| Coughlin, Mary, 39 Winter st | 325 | House $2200, barn $400, 11502 ft. $1150, 39 Winter st | 3,750 | 84 76 |
| Coughlin, Michael, 47 Norcross st | | House $700, 29805 ft. $596, 38 Norcross st | 1,296 | 26 96 |
| Coughlin, Thomas F., 59 Winter st | | House $2000, 12636 ft. $1264 | 3,264 | 67 89 |
| Cousens, Carrie L., 25 Draper av | | House $4000, 5280 ft. $634, 25 Draper av.; 5280 ft. $634, Draper av., lot 42 | 5,268 | 109 57 |
| Cousens, Charlotte E., 14 Upland rd | | House $4000, 7500 ft. $675, 14 Upland rd., lot 18 | 4,675 | 97 24 |
| Cousens, Margaret, 100 Appleton st | | House $4200, 8284 ft. $828, 100 Appleton st | 5,028 | 104 58 |
| Cox, William E., Summer st | 150 | House $1300, 6500 ft. $195, Summer st | 1,495 | 34 22 |
| Coyne, heirs Mary, 17 Park st | | House $550, barn $50, 8426 ft. $506 | 1,106 | 23 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coyne, Patrick, 15 Park st | ..... | 8298 ft. $498, house $1800, 13 and 15 Park st | 2,298 | 47 | 80 |
| Cranston, Jennie M., 6 Grove st. pl | ..... | 8100 ft. $324, lots 116-117, Aberdeen rd | 324 | 6 | 74 |
| Creelman, Arthur B., 23 Lowell st. pl | ..... | House $1200, building $25, 4182 ft. $209, 23 Lowell st. pl., lot 12 | 1,434 | 29 | 83 |
| Cremins, Dennis G., 120 Florence av | ..... | 10306 ft. $515, lot 1, Wachusett av | 515 | 10 | 71 |
| Crocker, Gertrude, 104 Summer st | ..... | House $2200, 4462 ft. $268 | 2,468 | 51 | 33 |
| Crockett, Flora A., 15 Wachusett av | ..... | House $3000, building $50, 9375 ft. $750, 15 Wachusett av., D 9-4; 9375 ft. $750, Wachusett av., D 9-3 | 4,550 | 94 | 64 |
| Cronin, Cornelius P., 38 Lewis av | 125 | House $2350, building $400, 6604 ft. $594, 38 and 40 Lewis av | 3,344 | 72 | 16 |
| Cronin, heirs Nora F., 38 Lewis av | ..... | 7273 ft. $582, lot 15, Woods plan, Lewis av | 582 | 12 | 10 |
| Crosby, Catherine A., 11 Arnold st | ..... | House $500, building $50, 1755 ft. $80, 9 Lancaster rd.; house $800, 6930 ft. $208, 11 Arnold st | 1,638 | 34 | 07 |
| Crosby, J. Howell, 282 Mystic st | 1,150 | House $3500, 3 outbuildings $1000, 30500 ft. $3050, 282 Mystic st.; 1.383 acres $1660, rear land, house $4200, 14430 ft. $1732, 191-193 Mystic st | 15,142 | 338 | 87 |
| Crosby, John S., 200 Mystic st | ..... | House $4000, 21780 ft. $1960, 200 Mystic st.; house $3500, building $300, 8233 ft. $988, 211 Mystic st.; 11541 ft. $1385, lot 5, Mystic st.; 17655 ft. $2119, lot 6, Mystic st | 14,252 | 296 | 44 |
| Crosby, John S., & Sons, 200 Mystic st | 2,600 | House $500, 3 barns $2000, 27 acres $21600, 5 acres $750, 10 acres $1500, 97500 ft. $8775, 9 greenhouses $13,300 | 48,425 | 1061 | 32 |
| Crosby, heirs Josiah, 85 Lake st | 1,800 | House $4000, 20600 ft. $1648, 85 Lake st.; 132462 ft. $3312, house $1200, barn $750, 45000 ft. $3600, 10.769 acres $10231, 88 Lake st | 24,741 | 552 | 05 |
| Crosby, Patrick J., 11 Arnold st | ..... | 540 ft. $25, Lancaster rd., bounded by lots, 49-20 and 21 | 25 | | 52 |
| Crosby, Sarah J., 163 Forest st | ..... | House $300, 13650 ft. $410, lots 38 and 39 Forest st | 710 | 14 | 77 |
| Cross, Charles F., 129 Lowell st | ..... | House $2000, 3279 ft. $328, 129 Lowell st.; 3279 ft. $328, lot 10, Westminster av | 2,656 | 55 | 24 |
| Cross, Howard L., 85 Jason st | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 |
| Cross, Lilly S., 11 Park av. ex | ..... | House $2500, 3541 ft. $212, 11 Park av. ex.; 3654 ft. $219, lot 43, Bow st | 2,931 | 60 | 96 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.— *Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crowell, Mary C., 45 Oakland av | | House $5000, 14125 ft. $1130 | $6,130 | $127 50 |
| Crowley, heirs Cornelius, 18 Beacon st | | House $500, 4000 ft. $240, 18 Beacon st | 740 | 15 39 |
| Crowley, Ellen A., 83 Medford st | | House $3500, 7961 ft. $1115, 83 Medford st | 4,615 | 95 99 |
| Crowley, Mrs. Mary, 82 Park st | | House $550, 82 Park st.; house $1000, 80 Park st.; barn $200, 7500 ft. $450 | 2,200 | 45 76 |
| Cummins, Edw. A., 55 Palmer st | | House $3500, 5280 ft. $739, 55 Palmer st | 4,239 | 88 17 |
| Cunha, Mary E., 6 Cottage av | | House $1400, bldg. $75, 5000 ft. $300, 6 Cottage av. | 1,775 | 36 92 |
| Curley, Nellie T., 79 Dudley st | | House $1000, 21780 ft. $1525, 79 Dudley st | 2,525 | 52 52 |
| Curran, Elizabeth A., 3 Hamlet st | | House $1000, 7900 ft. $553, 3 Hamlet st | 1,553 | 32 30 |
| Currier, heirs Martha M., 18 Hillside av | | House $2500, 10500 ft. $945, 18 Hillside av | 3,445 | 71 66 |
| Currier, May F., 82 Claremont av | | House $3800, 10845 ft. $976, 82 Claremont av | 4,776 | 99 34 |
| Currier, Willard A., 135 Pleasant st | $800 | | | 16 64 |
| Curtin, Christine Z., 963 Mass. av | 300 | | | 6 24 |
| Cushman, Mrs. Fannie R., 72 Jason st | | House $7000, 17480 ft. $4020, 72 Jason st | 11,020 | 229 22 |
| Cushman, Mrs. Fannie R. and Lewis P. Bartlett, executors | 45,882 | | | 954 34 |
| Cutler, William H., 102 Jason st | | House $4500, 8311 ft. $1579, 102 Jason st | 6,079 | 126 44 |
| Cutter, Ammi P., 87 Summer st | 2,350 | House $2600, 3 barns $1500, 87 Summer st.; house $2500, Everett pl.; 43560 ft. $2178, greenhouse $1000, 13.562 acres $6800, 3.179 acres $1425, 3 acres $750, Summer st | 18,753 | 438 94 |
| Cutter, heirs Cyrus H., 151 Summer st | | House $3000, 3 barns $1000, 15.243 acres $9146, 151 Summer st.; 43212 ft. $1728, Summer st.; house $1000, 17.995 acres $10797, 167 Summer st.; house $500, 4356 ft. $218, 174 Summer st.; 24.5 acres, meadow $3675, rear Crescent Hill; 10.835 acres $8668, rear Schouler ct.; 17928 ft. $2151, Mass. av | 41,883 | 871 17 |
| Cutter, heirs Deborah L., 62 Pleasant st | | House $1500, 16335 ft. $4084 | 5,584 | 116 15 |
| Cutter, Edward H., 167 Summer st | 500 | | | 10 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cutter, heirs Elijah, 128 Medford st | | House $900, 1 barn $100, 89287 ft. $5357, 942 Mass. av.; house $600, 4177 ft. $251, 67 Dudley st.; 33440 ft. Mass. av. cor. Highland, $4013; 8 acres woodland $640, Forest st | 11,861 | 246 | 71 |
| Cutter, Nehemiah H | 8,435 | | | 175 | 45 |
| Cutter, Waldo R., 151 Summer st | 400 | | | 8 | 32 |
| Cutting, Samuel H., 36 Florence av | | House $2600, 21297 ft. $1917, 36 Florence av | 4,517 | 93 | 95 |
| Dacey, Ann J., 19 Henderson st | | House $2000, barn $200, 7739 ft. $774, 19 Henderson st | 2,974 | 61 | 86 |
| Dacey, Hannah, 1263 Mass. av | | House $3000, 5681 ft. $682, 1263 Mass. av | 3,682 | 76 | 58 |
| Dacey, Nora, 18 Peirce st | | House $2500, 4915 ft. $393, 18 Peirce st | 2,893 | 60 | 17 |
| Dacey, William J., 1263 Mass. av | | 5800 ft. $522, Mt. Vernon st | 522 | 10 | 86 |
| Dahill, Jeremiah J., 51 Gardner st | | 6470 ft. $647, lot 16, Harlow st | 647 | 13 | 46 |
| Dahlberg, Nils O., Thorndike st | | House $2500, 4756 ft. $285, 13 Cottage av.; house $3500, house $200, 16500 ft. $660, 102 Thorndike st.; 8000 ft. $320, lots 141-142, Thorndike st | 7,465 | 155 | 27 |
| Dale, Mrs. Margaret, 113 Medford st | 1,000 | House $3000, house $3000, building $250, 7776 ft. $933, ropewalk $1000, 20612 ft. $412, Decatur st.; house $1700, house $2800, Decatur st.; house $800, N. Union st.; 27949 ft. $1118; house $3500, 7380 ft. $590, 54 Lewis av, lot 18; 1660 ft. $133, part lot 17, Lewis av | 19,236 | 420 | 91 |
| Dale, Mary A., 113 Medford st | | 7127 ft. $285, Decatur st., lot 37 | 285 | 5 | 92 |
| Daley, Charles J., 73 Beacon st | | House $1300, 5625 ft. $338, 73 Beacon st | 1,638 | 34 | 07 |
| Daley, Hannah, 39 Lewis av | | House $2500, 5263 ft. $421, 39 Lewis av | 2,921 | 60 | 76 |
| Dallin, Cyrus E., 69 Oakland av | 1,000 | House $4800, barn $750, 12908 ft. $1162, 69 Oakland av.; 12237 ft. $1101, lot 24, Cliff st.; 38300 ft. $2298, 147960 ft. $2959, Oakland av. adjoining Allyn | 13,070 | 292 | 65 |
| Dallman, Mildred Q., 374 Mass. av | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 79, Everett st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Dalton, Margaret, 56 Bow st | | House $2700, 4359 ft. $218, 56 Bow st | 2,918 | 60 | 69 |
| Damon, heirs Samuel G., 275 Broadway | 5,075 | House $3500, barn $1000, 2.4 acres $8886, Broadway; 10286 ft., Webster st. $1337 | 14,723 | 411 | 78 |
| Danforth, Mabel M., 16 Devereaux st | | House $4200, 8995 ft. $1169, 16 Devereaux st.; 12616 ft. $1009, Devereaux st., lot 10 | 6,378 | 132 | 66 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dannemeyer, Emma W., 76 Henderson st. | ..... | House $1000, barn $20, 5443 ft. $490, 76 Henderson st. | $1,510 | $31 41 |
| Davidson, Mrs. Abigail C., 69 Crescent Hill av. | ..... | House $2000, 15000 ft. $900, 69 Crescent Hill av. | 2,900 | 60 32 |
| Davie, Elizabeth E., 9 Grove st. pl. | ..... | House $1000, 4108 ft. $164, 9 Grove st. pl. | 1,164 | 24 21 |
| Davis, Emery J. and Floyd S., 366 Mass. av | ..... | 2 factories $7500, 31100 ft. $2488, rear 366 Mass. av. | 9,988 | 207 75 |
| Davis, E. J. & Son, 366 Mass. av. | $16,500 | ..... | ..... | 343 20 |
| Davis, Marion R. B., 107 Jason st. | 500 | House $3500, barn $50, 8400 ft. $1512, 107 Jason st. | 5,062 | 115 69 |
| Day, Edith H., 32 Norfolk rd. | ..... | House $5500, 7427 ft. $1337, 32 Norfolk rd | 6,837 | 142 21 |
| Day, James O., 14 Park av. ex. | ..... | House $2000, 9949 ft. $597, 14 Park av. ex. | 2,597 | 54 02 |
| Dean, Margaret L., 55 Park av. | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10 40 |
| Deane, M. Emma, 103 Westminster av. | ..... | House $2500, 12000 ft. $840 | 3,340 | 69 47 |
| Deering, Edwin F., 11 Avon pl. | 500 | House $4500, 11 Avon pl.; house $1800, 402 Mass. av.; 2 buildings $500, 19200 ft. $3840 | 10,640 | 231 71 |
| Deering, Lucy H., 11 Avon pl. | ..... | House $6000, 6403 ft. $1409, 406 Mass. av.; house $4800, 4800 ft. $1056, 6 and 8 Whittemore st.; house $3800, 4800 ft. $768, 10 and 12 Whittemore st.; 23290 ft. $5357, Academy st.; Cotting High School lot | 23,190 | 482 35 |
| De Maio, Generoso and Celesta, and Caroline Cartullo, 1183 Mass. av. | ..... | House $900, 13274 ft. $1593, 1183 Mass. av | 2,493 | 51 85 |
| Dennen, Charles T., 58 Warren st | ..... | House $1000, 58 Warren st.; house $400, 60 Warren st.; 11447 ft. $1259 | 2,659 | 55 31 |
| Dennen and Russell | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 20 80 |
| Dennett, Caroline M., 754 Mass av | ..... | House $5000, 10390 ft. $2598, building $300 | 7,898 | 164 28 |
| Dennett, Charles A., 754 Mass av. | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | 72 80 |
| Dennett, Grace E., 236 Gray st | ..... | 32409 ft. $2593, Walnut st | 2,593 | 53 93 |
| Dennett, Jean E., 236 Gray st | ..... | 34169 ft. $2734, Mt. Vernon st | 2,734 | 56 87 |
| Dennett, John P., 236 Gray st | 470 | House $3800, 2 barns $600, 73470 ft. $3674, 236 Gray st.; 60200 ft. $904, lot 2, 82320 ft. $1235, lot 3, Mt. Vernon st.; 48812 ft. $1952, south side Mt. | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vernon st.; 10249 ft. $922, lots 1 and 24, Gloucester st.; 14101 ft. $846, lots 2-4-5-6 Gloucester st.; 8705 ft. $696, lots 12 and 13, Gloucester st.; 49451 ft. $3462, lots 8-10-11-14 to 23 inclusive, Gloucester st | 18,091 | 386 | 07 |
| Derby, Frederick W., 637 Mass. av | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Deroo, Catherine J., 59 Warren st | | House $1200, 6345 ft. $761, 59 Warren st | 1,961 | 40 | 79 |
| Devereaux, Charles B., 8 Wellington st | 5,300 | House $6800, 6593 ft. $1780 | 8,580 | 288 | 70 |
| Devereaux, Charles B., trustee | | House $3000, 3838 ft. $806, 28 Maple st | 3,806 | 79 | 16 |
| Devlin, Joseph J., 7 Moore pl | 200 | | | 4 | 16 |
| Dewhurst, Dorothy B., 187 Forest st | Unfinished | house $700, 23660 ft. $710, lots 26-27 Forest st | 1,410 | 29 | 33 |
| Dewing, Eben F., 39 Jason st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Dick, John M., 190 Pleasant st | 1,500 | | | 31 | 20 |
| Dickie, Matthew P., 22 Aerial st | | House $850, barn $50, 8520 ft. $128 | 1,028 | 21 | 38 |
| Dickson, Joseph, Summer st | 600 | | | 12 | 48 |
| Dickson, Mary A., 85 Brattle st | | House $3000, 7440 ft. $298, 85 Brattle st | 3,298 | 68 | 60 |
| DiDonato, Sylvester, 31 Chestnut st | 550 | | | 11 | 44 |
| Dineen, Cornelius J., 15 Avon pl | | House $3500, barn $500, 8832 ft. $1236, 15 Avon pl. | 5,236 | 108 | 91 |
| Dinsmore, Elizabeth F., 52 Mystic st | | House $4500, 6895 ft. $827, 52 Mystic st | 5,327 | 110 | 80 |
| Dinsmore, heirs Robert, 170 Summer st | | House $1200, 170 Summer st.; building $100, house $3300, 168 Summer st.; 43560 ft. $1742 | 6,342 | 131 | 91 |
| Disston, George A., 106 Crescent Hill av | | House $2200, 5000 ft. $300, 106 Crescent Hill av.; 5000 ft. $250, rear land; house $2500, 7425 ft. $594, 193 Westminster av | 5,844 | 121 | 56 |
| Doane, Martha R., 44 Lombard terrace | | House $5000, 5382 ft. $1076, part lots 3 and 4 Lombard terrace | 6,076 | 126 | 38 |
| Doane, Minnie, 243 Lowell st | | House $2500, 8388 ft. $671, 243 Lowell st.; part lot 9, part 10, 5000 ft. $400, Lowell st. part lot 9 | 3,571 | 74 | 27 |
| Doane, William J., 10 Mt. Vernon st | 1,000 | | | 20 | 80 |
| Dodge, Henry D., 12 Windermere av | 2,000 | House $6000, building $150, 9960 ft. $1494, 12 Windermere av., lot D; 5038 ft. $655, C-4 Windermere pk.; lot C-4 store $1600, shop $400, 2700 ft. $3580, 616, 618, 620 Mass. av.; house $2000, 10890 ft., 687 Mass. av. $4574 | 20,453 | 467 | 02 |
| Doe, George I., 44 Jason st | 1,800 | House $10000, barn $1000, 36050 ft. $7571, 44 Jason st.; 22851 ft. $2742, lot 33, part 34, Irving st. | 21,313 | 480 | 75 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doherty, Mary, 66 Dudley st | ..... | House $450, 21780 ft. $1307, 66 Dudley st | $1,757 | $36 55 |
| Dolbear, Alice J., 14 Wyman st | ..... | House $4000, 7921 ft. $1267 | 5,267 | 109 55 |
| Dolloff, Levi M., 1068 Mass. av | $425 | ..... | ..... | 8 84 |
| Dolloff, Mary R., 1068 Mass. av | ..... | House $1200, barn $325, 38075 ft. $2285, 1067 Mass. av | 3,810 | 79 25 |
| Donahue, James, 48 Brattle st | ..... | House $800, barn $25, 48859 ft. $1221, 48 Brattle st. | 2,046 | 42 56 |
| Donahue, Timothy J., 923 Mass. av | ..... | House $3500, 12279 ft. $1473, 921 and 923 Mass. av. | 4,973 | 103 44 |
| Donehey, heirs Patrick J., 63 Mass. av | ..... | House $2300, 4326 ft. $692 | 2,992 | 62 23 |
| Donnelly, Ellen F., 57 Brattle st | ..... | House $3600, 8853 ft. $531 | 4,131 | 85 92 |
| Donnelly, heirs Thomas, 65 Brattle st | ..... | House $550, 117278 ft. $1759 | 2,309 | 48 03 |
| Donnelly, Thomas J., 63 Brattle st | 800 | House $3000, 4549 ft. $273 | 3,273 | 84 72 |
| Donovan, John, 37 Lewis av | ..... | House $2300, 5770 ft. $462 | 2,762 | 57 45 |
| Donovan, Thomas M. and Mary V. Pavia, 12 Teel st | ..... | House $3000, building $200, 9675 ft. $968, 12 Teel st | 4,168 | 86 69 |
| Doughty, Charles H., 829 Mass. av | 500 | ..... | .... | 10 40 |
| Douglass, Anna, 9 Brantwood rd | ..... | House $6000, 11448 ft. $1145, 9 Brantwood rd., lot 60; pigeon house $300, 9430 ft. $943, lot 9, Brantwood rd | 8,388 | 174 47 |
| Douglass, Walter B., 9 Brantwood rd | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 20 80 |
| Doull, Annie E., 6 Harvard st | ..... | House $5500, 8869 ft. 6 and 8 Harvard st. $620; 11250 ft. $900, Wachusett av., sec. B, block 3, lot 16 | 7,020 | 146 02 |
| Dow & Giles, 633 Mass. av | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 52 00 |
| Dow, Ellen A., 661 Mass. av | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 08 |
| Down, Catherine C., Wachusett av | ..... | House $4000, 13000 ft. $650, Wachusett av., lots 50 and 51 | 4,650 | 96 72 |
| Downing, Edward I., 149 Hillside av | ..... | House $3500, 8742 ft. $612, 149 Hillside av | 4,112 | 85 53 |
| Downs, Ethel S., 1 West st | ..... | House $5000, 5681 ft. $454 | 5,454 | 113 44 |
| Draper, Sarah, 24 Dundee rd | ..... | House $2500, 3785 ft. $189, 24 Dundee rd.; 5075 ft. $254, Argyle rd., lot 9 | 2,943 | 61 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dresly, John, 24 Orchard pl | | House $2400, 4023 ft. $241 | 2,641 | 54 | 93 |
| Drew, George G., 41 Mt. Vernon st | | House $2000, 6979 ft. $628 | 2,628 | 54 | 66 |
| Drew, Harry O., 184 Westminster av | 350 | | | 7 | 28 |
| Drew, heirs Josephine C., 184 Westminster av | | 15000 ft. $1200, lot 30 Westminster av | 1,200 | 24 | 96 |
| Duff, Catherine T., 12 Henderson st | | House $2200, 5398 ft. $540, barn $300 | 3,040 | 63 | 23 |
| Duff, John J., 12 Henderson st | 550 | House $2300, 5375 ft. $538, 16 Henderson st.; house $2500, 6149 ft. $615, 17 Teel st | 5,953 | 135 | 26 |
| Duffy, John, 21 Central st | | House $2700, 7788 ft. $935, 21 and 23 Central st. | 3,635 | 75 | 61 |
| Duffy, Joseph J., 5 Lewis av | 300 | | | 6 | 24 |
| Duffy, Mary F., 5 Lewis av | | 5966 ft. $776, Medford st | 776 | 16 | 14 |
| Duggan, Mrs. Honora, 7 Sawin st | | House $1250, 3762 ft. $301 | 1,551 | 32 | 26 |
| Duncan, David W., 133 Mystic st | | House $2700, 3 greenhouses $1950, 4300 ft. $430, 4.25 acres $3825 | 8,905 | 185 | 22 |
| Duncan, Jefferson E., 95 Paul Revere rd | 1,500 | | | 31 | 20 |
| Duncan, Josephine A., 95 Paul Revere rd | | 1-2 house, $1500, 26820 ft. $3218, 95 Paul Revere rd.; house $6500, building $2000, building $6500, 7782 ft. $1946, 1361-1377 Mass. av. cor. Park av., lot 6; 15759 ft. $2364, lots 3-4-5-7 Mass. av | 24,028 | 499 | 78 |
| Dunlop, Porter, 55 Teel st | | House $1600, 5375 ft. $484 | 2,084 | 43 | 35 |
| Dunn, Hannah M., 129 Mystic st | | House $2700, 4500 ft. $450 | 3,150 | 65 | 52 |
| Dunn, Sophia L., 191 Forest st | | House $350, barn $150, 9568 ft. $287 | 787 | 16 | 37 |
| Dunsford, Alice A., 28 Peirce st | | House $4500, 4769 ft. $382 | 4,882 | 101 | 54 |
| Dunsford, Frederick, 28 Peirce st | | 5000 ft. $400, lot 19, Peirce st | 400 | 8 | 32 |
| Dunton, Kervin R., 6 Lakeview av | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Dupee, Mrs. Abbie E., 742 Mass. av | | House $7500, 17372 ft., $3648, 26 and 28 Jason st. | 11,148 | 231 | 88 |
| Dupee, Effie M., 742 Mass. av | | House $2850, 10632 ft. $2658 | 5,508 | 114 | 57 |
| Dupee, Mrs. Mary L., 203 Park av | | House $4000, barn $600, 24000 ft. $2160, B 7-4-5, 12000 ft. $1080, B 7-3 Park av | 7,840 | 163 | 07 |
| Dupee, Susie A., 7 Academy st | | 1-2 house $2000, 2980 ft. $805, 5 Academy st | 2,805 | 58 | 34 |
| Dupee, Theodore D., 203 Park av | 1,000 | | | 20 | 80 |
| Durgin, Winfield S., 301 Mass. av | 250 | | | 5 | 20 |
| Durling, Frank E., Lee Terrace | | House $2500, 4758 ft. $381, Lee terrace; lot 3, 4000 ft. $200, Argyle rd., lot 10 | 3,081 | 64 | 08 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Durling, James A., 99 Mass. av | | House $1500, 4256 ft. $340, 99 Mass. av.; house $4500, 4350 ft. $696, 95 Mass. av.; 3776 ft. $604, lot 9, Mass. av.; 3567 ft. $357, lot 2, Lee terrace; 3749 ft. $300, lot 4, Lee terrace; 3752 ft. $263, lot 5, Lee terrace; 3590 ft. $251, lot 6, Lee terrace; 3464 ft. $242, lot 7, Lee Terrace | $9,053 | $188 30 |
| Dwelley, heirs George R., 146 Park av | | House $4000, 31196 ft. $3744 | 7,744 | 161 08 |
| Dwinell, Harry A., 13 Palmer st | $500 | | | 10 40 |
| Dyer, Frank P., 40 Pleasant st | 125 | | | 2 60 |
| Dyer, Herbert H., 24 Kensington rd | | House $4500, 7835 ft. $784, lot 46, 8145 ft. $815, lot 47, Kensington rd | 6,099 | 126 86 |
| Easte, Charles H., 103 Summer st | | House $2500, 65234 ft. $457 | 2,957 | 61 51 |
| Easton, John A., 35 Norfolk rd | | House $5000, 6497 ft. $1169, 35 Norfolk rd., lot 7; 6818 ft. 682, adj. Kensington Park, lot 12 | 6,851 | 142 50 |
| Easton, John A., trustee for heirs J. Francis Loring | 33,368 | | | 694 05 |
| Easton, John A., trustee for heirs Warren Rawson | 2,095 | | | 43 58 |
| Eaton, Cora A., 55 Hillside av | | House $4000, 10549 ft. $1055 | 5,055 | 105 14 |
| Eaton, Joseph H., 97 Paul Revere rd | | 1-2 house $1500, barn $150, 13235 ft. $1588, 97 Paul Revere rd.; house $3100, 20004 ft. $2400, 1390 and 1392 Mass. av.; 20938 ft. $3141, Paul Revere rd.; building $500, 6575 ft. $986 Mass. av., Arl. Hgts | 13,365 | 277 99 |
| Eaton, William R., 55 Hillside av | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| Eberhardt, Philip, 248 Gray st | 500 | House $3600, 15000 ft. $750, 10150 ft. $508, Gray st. | 4,858 | 111 45 |
| Edgett, Edwin F., 200 Pleasant st | 500 | House $3500, barn $400, 875 acres $2188 | 6,088 | 137 03 |
| Edwards, George and Jessie, Orient av | | House $300, 5000 ft. $100, block B, lot 6 | 400 | 8 32 |
| Edwards, Philip M., 36 Henderson st | | House $1800, 5569 ft. $557 | 2,357 | 49 03 |
| Elder, Amelia, 75 Westminster av | | House $2000, 8880 ft. $533 | 2,533 | 52 69 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elder, heirs, H. Thomas, 80 Westminster av | ..... | House $3000, 82 Westminster av.; house $1200, 80 Westminster av.; 23965 ft. $1678, 8603 ft. $602, lot 2, part 5, Westminster av.; 15000 ft. $300, lots 75, 75 1-2 Madison av.; 6000 ft. $120, block A, lot 12, Orient av.; house $500, 39000 ft. $390 block B, lots 2-3-4-5 Orient av., lots 12, 13, Madison av.; house $100, 18000 ft. $180, block C, lots 3-4 Washington and Orient av. and Westmoreland av.; block C, lots 15-16, 2400 ft. $480, block F, lots 4-5-7-8 Madison av., 36150 ft. $362; block D, lots 1-2-3-9-12-15, 91344 ft. $913, Crescent pk | 9,825 | 204 | 36 |
| Elder, Margaret, Westminster av | ..... | House $1500, 6097 ft. $427, Westminster av.; lot 1 and part 5, 4000 ft. $40, Washington av., block C, lot 5 | 1,967 | 40 | 91 |
| Elfstrom, Carl T., 67 Fairmont st | ..... | House $2000, 3406 ft., $170 | 2,170 | 45 | 13 |
| Elliot, Katherine M., 30 Brantwood rd | ..... | House $7000, 10174 ft. $1017 | 8,017 | 166 | 75 |
| Elwell, William D., 94 Pleasant st | 2,195 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 66 |
| Emerson, George A., 59 Broadway | ..... | House $4000, 5110 ft. $511 | 4,511 | 93 | 83 |
| Emerson, Susan J., 9 Walnut ct | ..... | House $600, 2600 ft. $182 | 782 | 16 | 26 |
| Emery, Ethel J., 36 Draper av | ..... | House $3500, barn $400, 10560 ft. $1267 | 5,167 | 107 | 47 |
| Emery, Emma W., and Bryant, Florence E., 155 Mass. av | ..... | House $9000, 12827 ft. $2052, building $150 | 11,202 | 233 | 00 |
| Emus, Thomas H., 25 Elmore st | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 80 |
| Engel, Bertie, 23 Crescent Hill av | ..... | House $2000, 6750 ft. $405, 23 and 25 Crescent Hill av.; 6750 ft. $135, Madison av., lot 76 1-2 | 2,540 | 52 | 83 |
| Engel, Karl, 23 Crescent Hill av | 300 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 24 |
| Ennis, Frederick D., 7 Norfolk pl | 75 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 56 |
| Ennis, Frederick D. and Celia C | ..... | House $4500, 8210 ft. $1478, 7 Norfolk pl., lot 15 | 5,978 | 124 | 34 |
| Erickson, Edward T., 30 Pearl av | ..... | House $3000, 6630 ft. $530, lot 25 part 31, 600 ft. $36, part lot 31, Pearl av | 3,566 | 74 | 17 |
| Eriksen, Adolph G., 14 Teel st | ..... | House $4500, 4300 ft. $430, 14-16 Teel st | 4,930 | 102 | 54 |
| Estabrook, Amana E., 49 Tanager st | ..... | House $3200, garage $50, 3918 ft. $313, 49 Tanager st., sec. E, block 1, lot 3; 2100 ft. $168, Tanager st., part lot 4 | 3,731 | 77 | 60 |
| Eveleth, Alice Ames, 172 Gray st | ..... | House $5000, building $200, 11418 ft. $2056 | 7,256 | 150 | 92 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Everett, Horace D., 44 Brantwood rd. | $500 | House $5000, 13532 ft. $1353, 44 Brantwood rd., lot 17 | $6,353 | $142 54 |
| Everett, heirs Theodore, 93 Brantwood rd. | | House $4500, barn $700, 11592 ft. $1159, 93 Brantwood rd., lot 31 | 6,359 | 132 27 |
| Ewart, Sarah J., 9 Newman way | | House $3100, 7055 ft. $1058 | 4,158 | 86 49 |
| Fahey, Martin, 85 Decatur st | | House $550, barn $20, 13220 ft. $529 | 1,099 | 22 86 |
| Farmer, Catherine, 1160 Mass. av | | House $2000, building $150, 21164 ft. $1270 | 3,420 | 71 14 |
| Farmer, Edwin S., 1173 Mass. av | 65,850 | House $2000, barn $500, 16988 ft. $1359, building $5000, 8800 ft. $616, Mystic st | 9,475 | 1,566 76 |
| Farmer, Nellie M., 53 Appleton st | 29,000 | | | 603 20 |
| Farren, Daniel H., 25 Brattle pk | | House $2500, 3160 ft. $126 | 2,626 | 54 62 |
| Farrington, Joseph F., 70 Mystic st | | 2448 ft. $171, lot 276, Park boulevard | 171 | 3 55 |
| Fay, Wilson W., 9 Appleton pl | 100 | House $4000, 2 buildings $1700, 90230 ft. $4512 | 10,212 | 214 49 |
| Felton, Louisa C., Park circle | 10,000 | House $5000, 10300 ft. $515, cor. Park circle and Cedar av., lot 7; 17440 ft. $523, Cedar av., lots 5 and 6; 14700 ft. $441, Cedar av., lot 3, part 2, sec. C, block 10; 9045 ft. $181, Cedar av., lot 4, sec. C, block 10 | 6,660 | 346 53 |
| Ferguson, Sarah G., 15 Schouler ct | | House $750, 10890 ft. $853, 11 Schouler ct.; house $800, building $40, 10890 ft. $853, 8 and 10 Schouler ct | 3,296 | 68 56 |
| Fermoyle, John W., 1450 Mass. av | | House $3000, 3947 ft. $316 | 3,316 | 68 97 |
| Fermoyle, John W. and James A | | House $600, 2 barns $100, 98538 ft. $497, 1.625 acres pasture $100, Summer st | 1,297 | 26 98 |
| Fermoyle, Mary, 25 Linwood st | | House $2500, 7435 ft. $744 | 3,244 | 67 47 |
| Fessenden, Kate H., 14 Water st | | House $3500, 14 Water st.; house $5400, 12 Water st., 11282 ft. $2256, house $3000, barn $400, 11700 ft. $1638, 18 Water st | 16,194 | 336 83 |
| Fessenden, William Pitt, 125 Pleasant st | 1,000 | | | 20 80 |
| Fifield, Wallace A., 14 Palmer st | | House $6000, 6282 ft. $1005, 14-16 Palmer st | 7,005 | 145 70 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Finley, John T., 17 Walnut ct | ..... | House $1350, 16236 ft. $1137 | 2,487 | 51 | 73 |
| Finley, Mary J., 9 Grove st | ..... | House $1800, 9 Grove st.; house $500, 11 Grove st.; house $1500, 13 and 15 Grove st.; 14090 ft. $1127 | 4,927 | 102 | 48 |
| Finley, William, 9 Grove st | ..... | 4307 ft. $129, 3805 ft. $114, rear 917 Mass. av | 243 | 5 | 05 |
| Finn, Catherine, 108 Warren st | ..... | House $1100, 3000 ft. $390 | 1,490 | 30 | 99 |
| Finn, Maurice E., 97 Sylvia st | 700 | House $2500, 3200 ft. $96, 97 Sylvia st., lot 29; 4620 ft. $100, lots 213, 214, Smith st.; P & W., 3200 ft. $96, Sylvia st., lot 28; 3200 ft. $96, Sylvia st., lot 30; house $2000, house $1200, barn $125, 16200 ft., $486, 130 Sylvia st.; house $2300, 7200 ft. $288, 122 Sylvia st.; house $4000, 3600 ft. $108, 123 Hibbert st.; 7650 ft. $230, lots 108-110 Hibbert st. | 13,625 | 297 | 96 |
| Fisher, Elvira A., 269 Mass. av | 26,000 | House $6500, barn $800, 36527 ft. $5114, 269 Mass. av.; house $2500, barn $1600, 40000 ft. $7200, 285 Mass. av.; 78200 ft. $3910, rear 285 Mass. av.; 26000 ft. $2080, Tufts st.; house $3500, 21075 ft. $2951, 16 and 18 Linwood st.; 6934 ft. $624, Linwood st., lot 12; 360 ft. $36, part lot 11 Belknap st.; 8209 ft. $821, Belknap st., lot 9; house $3500, 7353 ft. $735, 14-16 Belknap st.; house $2500, 7230 ft. $723, 10 Belknap st.; 7291 ft. $729, lot 6, Belknap st.; house $3500, 7381 ft. $738, 18 and 20 Belknap st.; house $10000, 10440 ft. $1044, 28-30 Belknap st.; 8490 ft. $849, Belknap st., lot 10; 20132 ft. $3624, Mass. av., lots 4 and 5 Pitts plan; 7058 ft. $706, Harlow st., lot 1 | 66,284 | 1919 | 51 |
| Fisher, Elvira A., et al | ..... | 3.656 acres $1462, Cedar av | 1,462 | 30 | 41 |
| Fisher, Timothy L., 15 River st | ..... | House $2000, barn $250, 15 River st., 27160 ft. $1901 | 4,151 | 86 | 34 |
| Fiske, Pliny B., 800 Mass. av | ..... | House $4400, 5400 ft. $1350, 800 Mass. av.; house $2700, 5502 ft. $495, 22 Prescott st | 8,945 | 186 | 06 |
| Fiske, Rebekah Jenks, 241 Broadway | ..... | House $3500, 4580 ft. $687 | 4,187 | 87 | 09 |
| Fitzgerald, Annie, Waverley st | ..... | House $4000, 7000 ft. $280, lot 109, Waverley st. | 4,280 | 89 | 02 |
| Fitzgerald, Mrs. Ellen, 100 Decatur st | ..... | House $1100, 7650 ft. $306 | 1,406 | 29 | 24 |
| Flagg, Sarah W. and Annie H. Blackington, 283 Lake st | ..... | House $600, 10890 ft. $762 | 1,362 | 28 | 33 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fleming, Thomas J., 24 Moore pl | ..... | 12000 ft. $480, lots 87 and 88 Waverley st | $480 | $9 98 |
| Fletcher, Jennie A., 32 Sawin st | $200 | House $1500, barn $300, 10051 ft. $704 | 2,504 | 56 24 |
| Flynn, David, 84 Warren st | 250 | House $3500, building $150, 6267 ft. $877, Warren st | 4,527 | 99 36 |
| Fobes, Stanley D., 135 Pleasant st | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 20 80 |
| Foohey, John, 35 Park st | ..... | House $550, barn $25, 4469 ft. $268 | 843 | 17 53 |
| Foohey, Teresa, 35 Park st | ..... | 7500 ft. $450, lot 30, Beacon st | 450 | 9 36 |
| Forbes, Jenny, 251 Lowell st | ..... | House $2500, 7871 ft. $630 | 3,130 | 65 10 |
| Foss, Mozart, 21 Pond Lane | ..... | House $2000, barn $300, 29432 ft. $2943, 21 Pond lane | 5,243 | 109 05 |
| Foster, Elizabeth W., 144 Pleasant st | ..... | House $5700, 8521 ft. $2130 | 7,830 | 162 86 |
| Foster, Georgietta K., 362 Mystic st | ..... | House $6000, 14310 ft. $1431, garage $800 | 8,231 | 171 21 |
| Foster, Harriet M., 29 Robbins rd | ..... | House $5500, 9499 ft. $950 | 6,450 | 134 16 |
| Foster, John R., 362 Mystic st | 1,300 | 23487 ft. $2114, lot 10, Falmouth rd | 2,114 | 71 01 |
| Foster, Mary A., 796 Mass. av | ..... | House $2250, 9753 ft. $1560 | 3,810 | 79 25 |
| Foster, Parker H., 796 Mass. av | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 24 96 |
| Foster, Stephen B., Falmouth rd | 800 | House $4000, 12598 ft. $1134 | 5,134 | 123 43 |
| Foster, William T. Jr., 25 Irving st | ..... | House $2900, 16145 ft. $4036 | 6,936 | 144 27 |
| Fouquet, Georgiana, 51 Teel st | ..... | House $1800, 5401 ft. $486 | 2,286 | 47 55 |
| Fowle, Carrie M., 11 Wyman st | ..... | House $3000, 13794 ft. $1655, 151 Mystic st | 4,655 | 96 82 |
| Fowle, Frederick E., 430 Mass. av | ..... | House $4000, 430 Mass. av.; house $2400, 434-436 Mass. av.; building $1000, building $5500, 444-446-448 Mass. av.; 21953 ft. $7244, 1-2 house $600, 1475 ft. $369, 421 Mass. av.; house $1500, 5500 ft. $935, 285 Broadway; 13266 ft. $2123, lot 31, Bartlett av.; 29592 ft., lots 36, 37 Lincoln st. and lots 47, 48 Woodland st., $3551; 10439 ft. of lot 38, Lincoln st., $1253; 7268 ft. $872, lot 35, Woodland st | 31,347 | 652 02 |
| Fox, Alice M., Gray st | ..... | 8400 ft. $1512, lot 8, Gray st | 1,512 | 31 45 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fox, Julia M., Caroline A., Alice M. and Edith M., Gray st | ..... | House $12000, 16850 ft. $3033, lots 9 and 10 Gray st. | 15,033 | 312 | 69 |
| Franco, John, 111 Magnolia st | ..... | House $1000, 3500 ft. $210, 111 Magnolia st., lot 31; 2000 ft. $120, Magnolia st., westerly half lot 30.. | 1,330 | 27 | 66 |
| Frazer, Peter L., 18 Forest st. pl | 500 | House $1000, outbuilding $200, 3 acres $2100 | 3,300 | 79 | 04 |
| Frederick, John B., 36 Park av. ex | ..... | House $1000, 4567 ft. $274 | 1,274 | 26 | 50 |
| Freeman, Archie A., 15 Blossom st | ..... | House $2500, 8143 ft. $244, 15 Blossom st., lots 18 and 19 | 2,744 | 57 | 08 |
| Freeman, Eugene F., 20 Amsden st | ..... | House $5500, 4714 ft. $377 | 5,877 | 122 | 24 |
| Freeman, Grace A., 26 Paul Revere rd | ..... | House $5000, 15734 ft. $1573 | 6,573 | 136 | 72 |
| Freeman, Warren E., 23 Wellington st | 150 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 12 |
| French, Mary T., 175 Lowell st | ..... | House $1400, 25302 ft. $2024 | 3,424 | 71 | 22 |
| Frost, Alma L., 23 Academy st | 3,165 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 83 |
| Frost, Almira J., 379 Mass. av | ..... | House $8000, barn $2200, 15336 ft. $3834 | 14,034 | 291 | 91 |
| Frost, Arthur C. and Maria A., 38 Winter st | ..... | 17563 ft. $1756, 39898 ft. $2394, adjoining 38 Winter st | 4,150 | 86 | 32 |
| Frost, Frank C., 58 Old Mystic st | 1,375 | House $2500, barn $900, 12 acres $5400, 30 acres $1800, barn $300, 4 acres $4000, 58 Old Mystic st.; house $2000, barn $200, 108782 ft. $2176, 52 Old Mystic st | 19,276 | 429 | 54 |
| Frost, Frederick O., 273 Pleasant st | ..... | House $3000, house $1000, 2 acres $2000, 14.156 acres $3539, 34466 ft. $1033, building $250, 2 greenhouses $3500 | 14,322 | 297 | 90 |
| Frost, Harold L. & Co | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 28 |
| Frost Harold L., 26 Academy st | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 62 | 40 |
| Frost Insecticide Co | 2,100 | House $7000, house $1000, building $5400, 16660 ft. $1999, Court st.; house $2000, 16000 ft. $2400, 23 Court st.; building $2000, building $400, 12138 ft. $971, building $500, building $10,000, 11.7934 acres, $2359, mill property, Mill st | 36,029 | 793 | 08 |
| Frost, heirs Joseph P., 38 Winter st | ..... | House $2500, 4500 ft. $450 | 2,950 | 61 | 36 |
| Frost, heirs Varnum, care Miss Alma L. Frost | 942 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 59 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fultz, Mrs. Georgiana P., 85 Irving st | ..... | House $4000, 6750 ft., lot 36, Gray plan $1283 | $5,283 | $109 89 |
| Furdon, Mary E., 19 Arnold st | ..... | 2310 ft. $100, lot 97, Arnold st.; 2310 ft. $69, lot 94, Lancaster rd | 169 | 3 51 |
| Furdon, Patrick W., 19 Arnold st | ..... | House $1200, 4620 ft. $139, lots 95 and 96, Arnold st. | 1,339 | 27 85 |
| Gage, heirs Alfred P., 41 Jason st | ..... | House $6500, barn $600, 20197 ft. $4039, 41 Jason st.; house $7000, 20570 ft. $4114, 37 and 39 Jason st.; house $4000, 6969 ft. $1603, 85 Jason st.; house $5500, 10267 ft. $2156, 79 and 81 Jason st.; house $3200, 6862 ft. $618, Nos. 30 and 32 Lewis av.; house $2500, 20438 ft. $5314, 13 Academy st. | 47,144 | 980 59 |
| Gahm, Joseph S., 24 Windermere av | $1,000 | House $4200, building $50, 9519 ft. $1428 | 5,678 | 138 90 |
| Gale, Edith K., 82 Wollaston av | ..... | House $3800, barn $500, 8734 ft. $699 | 4,999 | 103 98 |
| Gallagher, Catherine, 53 Henderson st | ..... | House $950, 2961 ft. $296 | 1,246 | 25 92 |
| Gallagher, Catherine F., 140 Pleasant st | ..... | House $3000, 105 Medford st.; house $3500, 107 Medford st., 9900 ft. $1188; house $6500, 9198 ft. $2299, 140 Pleasant st. | 16,487 | 342 93 |
| Gallagher, Cornelius D., 236 Broadway | ..... | House $5000, barn $1300, 9651 ft. $1544, cor. Broadway and Wyman st | 7,844 | 163 16 |
| Gannett, Charles H., 7 Academy st | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10 40 |
| Gannett, Mary L., 7 Academy st | ..... | 1-2 house $2000, 3169 ft. $856, 7 Academy st | 2,856 | 59 40 |
| Ganong, Allison W., 73 Henderson st | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 08 |
| Garman, Samuel, 38 Wollaston av | ..... | House $4000, 15417 ft. $1388, 38 Wollaston av.; 9000 ft. $900, lot 58 Brantwood rd.; 6096 ft. $610, lot 44, Kensington rd.; 11250 ft. $1013, Claremont av., B 2-15 | 7,911 | 164 55 |
| Garrett, Sarah Eaton, 7 Tanager st | ..... | House $3500, 4432 ft. $355, 7 Tanager st.; 4626 ft. $231, Wollaston av., sec. E, block 1, rear part lots 7 and 9 | 4,086 | 84 99 |
| Gass, Mary A., 17 Court st | ..... | House $3400, 9801 ft. $1470, 17 and 19 Court st. | 4,870 | 101 29 |
| Gay, heirs Willard F., 177 Park av | 6,075 | ..... | ..... | 126 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geare, Mary A., 151 Warren st | | House $2500, 7332 ft. $953 | 3,453 | 71 | 82 |
| Gearin, heirs Michael, 34 Gardner st | | House $800, 34 Gardner st.; 34425 ft., lots 22-23-24 Gardner st., $1033, house $3000, 26 and 28 Gardner st | 4,833 | 100 | 53 |
| Geary, Patrick, 92 Franklin st | | House $2000, 5280 ft. $475 | 2,475 | 51 | 48 |
| Gee, James F., 10 Park st | | House $2200, 7000 ft. $560 | 2,760 | 57 | 41 |
| Gibbons, Annie, rear 29 Linwood st | | House $1200, 2640 ft. $238 | 1,438 | 29 | 91 |
| Gibson, heirs Thomas, 2 Dudley st. pl | | 1-4 house $250, 5445 ft. $272, 2 and 4 Dudley st. pl. | 522 | 10 | 86 |
| Giffin, Allan R., 57 Lowell st | 65 | | | 1 | 35 |
| Giffin, Flora Gertrude, 59 Lowell st | | House $1500, 5035 ft. $403 | 1,903 | 39 | 58 |
| Gilder, A. Cora, 55 Paul Revere rd | | House $4500, 4475 ft. $671 | 5,171 | 107 | 55 |
| Giles, Howard S., 15 Windermere pk | | House $4000, 5187 ft. $674 | 4,674 | 97 | 22 |
| Giles and Kaulbeck, 448 Mass. av | 300 | | | 6 | 24 |
| Gill, Frederic, 29 Academy st | 725 | | | 15 | 08 |
| Gillespie, Peter, 82 Brattle st | | House $1300, 10000 ft. $400 | 1,700 | 35 | 36 |
| Gilpatrick, Georgia A., 14 Teel st. pl | | House $1250, barn $150, 4314 ft. $302 | 1,702 | 35 | 40 |
| Gioiosa, Joseph, 20 Tanager st | | House $2800, barn $400, 11065 ft. $996 | 4,196 | 87 | 28 |
| Gleason, Lewis P., 54 Hillside av | | House $1800, 10112 ft. $1011 | 2,811 | 58 | 47 |
| Gleason, Mary H., 907 Mass. av | | House $3600, barn $500, 43560 ft. $2614 | 6,714 | 139 | 65 |
| Goldsmith, Ann, 14 Whittemore st | | House $3000, 4800 ft. $672, 14 and 16 Whittemore st | 3,672 | 76 | 37 |
| Goldsmith, Catherine, 15 Whittemore st | | 6708 ft. $1073, lot 45, Woodland st | 1,073 | 22 | 32 |
| Goldsmith, George O., 15 Whittemore st | | House $2000, 3271 ft. $393 | 2,393 | 49 | 77 |
| Goodale, Percy A., 8 Old Mystic st | | 22630 ft. $2037, lot 12 1-2 Falmouth rd | 2,037 | 42 | 37 |
| Goodman, William R., 18 Trowbridge st | 700 | | | 14 | 56 |
| Goodwin, Caleb B., 25 Crescent Hill av | 40 | | | | 83 |
| Goodwin, Edward W., 3 Crescent Hill av | | House $2500, 5500 ft. $330 | 2,830 | 58 | 86 |
| Goodwin, Frank P., 55 Winter st | | House $1200, 11664 ft. $1166 | 2,366 | 49 | 21 |
| Goodwin, Frederick W., 46 Thorndike st | | 2899 ft. $87, lot 208, 2928 ft. $88, lot 209, Fairmont st | 175 | 3 | 64 |
| Goodwin, Jacob L., 46 Thorndike st | | House $1000, 4000 ft. $320 | 1,320 | 27 | 46 |
| Gordon, James H., 55 Brattle st | | House $1100, 3790 ft. $227, 55 Brattle st.; 10965 ft. $548, lot 43, Pine Ridge rd | 1,875 | 39 | 00 |
| Gott, Mrs. Bessie H., 41 Medford st | | House $3500, 15588 ft. $2494, 41 Medford st., 40353 ft. $3228, rear 450 Mass. av | 9,222 | 191 | 82 |
| Gould, heirs Francis, care Wendell E. Richardson, 12 Water st | | House $5500, barn $500, 3.417 acres $10934, 190 Pleasant st | 16,934 | 352 | 23 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gove, Jessie C., 30 Walnut st | ..... | House $4500, 8388 ft. $839, 30 and 32 Walnut st. | $5,339 | $111 05 |
| Grady, James, 112 Warren st | ..... | House $2500, 5782 ft. $752 | 3,252 | 67 64 |
| Grady, James S., 49 Claremont av | ..... | House $2800, building $300, 9300 ft. $837 | 3,937 | 81 89 |
| Grady, Mary J., 65 Wollaston av | ..... | House $5000, 8750 ft. $700, 65 Wollaston av.; house $5000, 8750 ft. $700, 69 Wollaston av.; house $4500, 11568 ft. $1041, 51 Claremont av.; 8330 ft. $583, Oakland av.; house $5000, 8750 ft. $700, 61 Wollaston av | 23,224 | 483 06 |
| Grannan, Annie F., 378 Mass. av | ..... | House $3800, barn $600, 9728 ft. $1848 | 6,248 | 129 96 |
| Grannan, Daniel W., 378 Mass. av | $650 | ..... | ..... | 13 52 |
| Grant, Hortense L., 88 Appleton st | ..... | House $3000, 10942 ft. $1094 | 4,094 | 85 16 |
| Grant, Mabel, 32 Dudley st | ..... | House $750, sash house $175, 25280 ft. $1264 | 2,189 | 45 53 |
| Gratto, Fannie E., 21 Russell ter | ..... | 4950 ft. $495, lot 99 Grafton st | 495 | 10 30 |
| Gratto, William, 21 Russell ter | 2,800 | ..... | ..... | 58 24 |
| Gray, Annie M., 30 Bartlett av | ..... | House $3800, building $100, 11500 ft. $2185 | 6,085 | 126 57 |
| Green, Thomas J., 93 Warren st | 1,800 | 16750 ft. $2010, house $2800, barn $400, store $300, 93 Warren st.; house $700, 3 buildings $1400, 18900 ft. $1701, 977 Mass. av | 9,311 | 231 11 |
| Greenberg, Joseph, 1111 Mass. av | 700 | ..... | ..... | 14 56 |
| Greene, Richard D., 46 Jason st | 2,950 | House $8000, 11345 ft. $2382 | 10,382 | 277 30 |
| Greenstein, L. Morris, 620 Mass. av | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10 40 |
| Gregory, Clara E., 31 Walnut st | ..... | House $2200, 12480 ft. $1248 | 3,448 | 71 72 |
| Grossmith, Charles W., 406 Mass. av | 3,200 | ..... | ..... | 66 56 |
| Guarente, Ernesto F., rear 61 Mystic st | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 08 |
| Guarente, Raffaele D., 29 Chestnut st | ..... | House $3500, 10000 ft. $800, 29 Chestnut st.; 6228 ft. $561, Prescott st | 4,861 | 101 11 |
| Guild, Frank O., 23 Maple st | 250 | ..... | ..... | 5 20 |
| Guild, Louise B., 28 Tanager st | ..... | House $3000, 13500 ft. $1080 | 4,080 | 84 86 |
| Guricichi, Antonio, 20 Grove st. pl | ..... | House $700, barn $100, 3554 ft. $107 | 907 | 18 87 |
| Gustafson, Wilhelmina, 38 Teel st | ..... | House $2000, 5386 ft. $539 | 2,539 | 52 81 |
| Hadley, Eliza A., 46 Westminster av | ..... | House $2500, 11859 ft. $949, 46 Westminster av.; | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 11326 ft. $340, lot 6, Nourse pl.; lot 15, Nourse st.; 5829 ft. $175, lot 12, Nourse st.; 7686 ft. $769, lot 1, Lowell st | 4,733 | 98 | 45 |
| Hadley, Sarah J., 20 Pond Lane | | 4874 ft. $585, lot 19; 4626 ft. $555, lot 23 Wyman ter | 1,140 | 23 | 71 |
| Hadley, William G., 20 Pond Lane | | 5021 ft. $603, lot 20, Wyman ter | 603 | 12 | 54 |
| Haley, Daniel, 18 Schouler ct | | House $1500, 7076 ft. $425 | 1,925 | 40 | 04 |
| Hall, heirs Benjamin, 859 Mass. av | | 9358 ft. $1217, 859 Mass. av | 1,217 | 25 | 31 |
| Hall, Florence A., 187 Pleasant st | | House $6200, 24137 ft. $4586 | 10,786 | 224 | 35 |
| Hall, Mary E., 853 Mass. av | | House $1800, 16519 ft. $2147, barn $400 | 4,347 | 90 | 42 |
| Haller, Hildegarde H., 197 Westminster av | | 1-2 house $950, 4717 ft. $377, 197 Westminster av.; 5600 ft. $280, rear part lots 9-10-G, Crescent Hill plan | 1,607 | 33 | 43 |
| Hallian, Grace E., 21 Robbins rd | | House $4200, 9510 ft. $951 | 5,151 | 107 | 14 |
| Hallian, Joseph, 21 Robbins rd | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Hallice, Michael, 45 Teel st | 200 | | | 4 | 16 |
| Hammond, Frank E., 19 Orchard ter | 800 | | | 16 | 64 |
| Hannah, heirs Fannie, 93 Westminster av | | House $1500, 4000 ft. $240, 93 Westminster av., part lot 36 | 1,740 | 36 | 19 |
| Hansen, Laura W., 9 Teel st | | House $2450, 6127 ft. $613 | 3,063 | 63 | 71 |
| Harding, Harriet A., and Marion I., 71 Bartlett av | | 1-2 house $3750, 5052 ft. $960, 71 Bartlett av | 4,710 | 97 | 97 |
| Harding, Theodore P., 71 Bartlett av | 1,500 | 1-2 house $3750, 4907 ft. $932, 69 Bartlett av | 4,682 | 128 | 58 |
| Hardy, Annie F., 38 Gray st | | House $6000, 9856 ft. $1971 | 7,971 | 165 | 79 |
| Hardy, Charles A | | 13,941 ft. $558 | 558 | 11 | 61 |
| Hardy, Fannie J., 12 Prescott st | | House $3400, 7548 ft. $679 | 4,079 | 84 | 84 |
| Hardy, John H., 40 Irving st | 5,050 | House $4000, barn $400, 30606 ft. $5815, 40 Irving st.; house $6000, 11969 ft. $2394, 24 Irving st | 18,609 | 492 | 11 |
| Hardy, John H., and Francis C. Welch, trustees | 3,230 | House $4000, 36000 ft. $5400, 143 Pleasant st.; 32283 ft. $8071, lots 1, 2 and 3 Pleasant st.; 11330 ft. $2039, lots 6, 7, Gray st.; 2098 ft. $462, lot 14, Irving st.; house $3000, 13192 ft. $2770, 48 Irving st., lot 12; house $3500, 15516 ft. $2793, lot 11, old plan, Ravine st.; 8031 ft. $1687, lot 17, Irving st | 33,722 | 768 | 60 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardy, John H., and Adelaide Turner, trustees | $110,000 | House $6000, barn $600, 23910 ft. $1913, 244 Pleasant st | $8,513 | $2,465 07 |
| Hardy, Kate C., 49 Norfolk rd | ..... | House $8000, 14200 ft. $2556, lots 5 and part 4, Norfolk rd.; 3337 ft. $334, adjoining Kensington pk., lot 10; 6402 ft. $640 adjoining Kensington pk., part lot 11 | 11,530 | 239 82 |
| Hardy, Laura D., 34 Gray st | ..... | House $4200, 11219 ft. $2132 | 6,332 | 131 71 |
| Hardy, Mrs. Mary C., 24 Maple st | ..... | House $5400, 8255 ft. $1734 | 7,134 | 148 39 |
| Hardy, Miss Mary C., and Nellie S., 38 Gray st | ..... | 8700 ft., lot 3, Pitts plan, Mass. av., $1566 | 1,566 | 32 57 |
| Hardy, Napoleon J., 12 Prescott st | 2,050 | ..... | ..... | 42 64 |
| Hardy, Rodney T., 38 Gray st | 4,400 | 10639 ft. $532, rear Pleasant st | 532 | 102 59 |
| Hardy, Wellington A., 24 Maple st | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10 40 |
| Hardy, William E., 49 Norfolk rd | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 20 80 |
| Harling, Frederick J., et al., trustees Arlington Heights M. E. Church | ..... | House $1800, 6495 ft. $390, 2 Crescent Hill av., part lot 37 | 2,190 | 45 55 |
| Harling, Mary B., 53 Westmoreland av | ..... | House $2000, 5000 ft. $300 | 2,300 | 47 84 |
| Harrington, heirs Michael, 32 Park st | ..... | House $500, 7500 ft. $450 | 950 | 19 76 |
| Harris, Emma M., and Florence W., 23 Academy st | ..... | House $6500, barn $400, 17340 ft. $3468 | 10,368 | 215 65 |
| Harris, Grace I., 15 Medford st | ..... | 7200 ft. $1152, lot 29, Bartlett av | 1,152 | 23 96 |
| Hartwell, Charles T., 792 Mass. av | ..... | House $4800, building $1800, 9505 ft. $2376 | 8,976 | 186 70 |
| Hartwell, John H., & Son, Medford st | 3,450 | ..... | ..... | 71 76 |
| Harty, John, 59 Beacon st | ..... | House $750, 3750 ft. $188 | 938 | 19 51 |
| Hatch, Almira N. L., 16 Linden st | ..... | House $5000, 11375 ft. $910 | 5,910 | 122 93 |
| Hatch, James L., 125 Pleasant st | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10 40 |
| Hatch, William M., 16 Pelham ter | ..... | House $6000, 6569 ft. $1314 | 7,314 | 152 13 |
| Hatfield, John V. N., 80 Pleasant st | ..... | House $3000, barn $700, 13360 ft. $4008, 80 Pleasant st.; 7707 ft. $154, lot 29, Clark st | 7,862 | 163 53 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haverty, Peter, 225 Mystic st | | House $800, 8887 ft. $1066 | 1,866 | 38 | 81 |
| Hawes, Emily H., 81 Jason st | | House $1500, 10000 ft. $800, Westmoreland av., part lot | 2,300 | 47 | 84 |
| Hawes, heirs Frank H., 81 Jason st | | 20303 ft. $1624, lot 8, part lots 8½ and 9, Westminster av | 1,624 | 33 | 78 |
| Hawkins, Frances L., 16 Draper av | | 5280 ft. $634, lot 45, Davis plan, house $2500 | 3,134 | 65 | 18 |
| Hayden, Ellen M., 19 Crescent Hill av | | House $1200, building $25, 6750 ft. $405 | 1,630 | 33 | 90 |
| Hayes, Henry W., 24 Gray st | 2,884 | House $7000, 16902 ft. $3042, garage $600 | 10,642 | 281 | 34 |
| Hayes, heirs, James and Ellen, 57 Dudley st | | House $800, 5150 ft. $309 | 1,109 | 23 | 07 |
| Hayes, Martha R., 24 Gray st | | Lot 45, Gray st., 13006 ft. $2341 | 2,341 | 48 | 69 |
| Hayes, Mary C., 927 Mass. av | | House $2000, 8891 ft. $1067 | 3,067 | 63 | 79 |
| Healey, Margaret A., 48 Park st | | House $300, barn $25, 7500 ft. $450 | 775 | 16 | 12 |
| Healey, Michael, 123 Warren st | | House $4500, 8876 ft. $1065, 123 Warren st., lot 66; 9000 ft. $1080, lot 65, Warren st | 6,645 | 138 | 22 |
| Heeck, Catherine S., 100 Hibbert st | | House $1200, 5200 ft. $156 | 1,356 | 28 | 20 |
| Heeck, Thomas, 100 Hibbert st | | 8100 ft. $324, lots 108-109, Kilsythe rd | 324 | 6 | 74 |
| Heminway, Rachel F., 42 Walnut st | | House $5000, 5000 ft. $900, 70 Norfolk rd | 5,900 | 122 | 72 |
| Henderson, Elizabeth Anne, 350 Appleton st | | 3.8 acres, $380, block A., Appleton st | 380 | 7 | 90 |
| Henderson, John, 350 Appleton st | 1,115 | House $600, building $400, house $2100, 28.65 acres $4298 | 7,398 | 177 | 07 |
| Henderson, John, 2d, 3 Sawin st | | House $1800, 3726 ft. $373 | 2,173 | 45 | 20 |
| Hendrick, Patrick T., 99 Medford st | 1,500 | House $3000, 7500 ft. $900 | 3,900 | 112 | 32 |
| Hendrick, Philip A., 12 Draper av | | House $3000, 5280 ft. $634 | 3,634 | 75 | 59 |
| Henry, heirs Eveline C., 14 Avon pl | | House $2500, 7200 ft. $1008 | 3,508 | 72 | 97 |
| Henuset, F. Victor, 20 Henderson st | 500 | Building $50, 5000 ft. $350, lot 106, Thorndike st. | 400 | 18 | 72 |
| Hesseltine, Emma Barker, 38 Russell st | | House $2100, barn $400, 7000 ft. $840 | 3,340 | 69 | 47 |
| Hickey, Daniel, 29 Warren st | | House $1600, 13478 ft. $1752, 11 Webster st | 3,352 | 69 | 72 |
| Hicks, Rebecca, 3 Barrieau ct | | House $1350, 3810 ft. $343 | 1,693 | 35 | 21 |
| Hicks, S. Fred, 93 Pleasant st | 3,000 | House $6000, 13130 ft. $4596 | 10,596 | 282 | 80 |
| Higgins, Donald, 27 Lewis av | | House $2500, 7963 ft. $716 | 3,216 | 66 | 89 |
| Higgins, Ella M., 1011 Mass. av | | House $2000, 4600 ft. $552, 1011 Mass. av.; house $750, 4669 ft. $374, rear 1011 Mass. av | 3,676 | 76 | 46 |

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Higgins, Thomas, 55 Walnut st | $200 | House $1500, barn $350, 20000 ft. $1600, 55 Walnut st.; 49543 ft. $1982, rear 55 Walnut st.; 37306 ft. $2238, Walnut st., E. side; house $1800, 26145 ft. $1307, 252 Dennett st.; 2.6 acres $910, Dennett st., rear land; 1.72 acres $860, Mt. Vernon st., adj. Dennett | $12,547 | $265 14 |
| Hill, Austin S., 17 Cottage av | | House $1200, 4562 ft. $274, lot 52, barn $150 | 1,624 | 33 78 |
| Hill, heirs Charles, 160 Pleasant st | | House $4200, barn $150, 13300 ft. $2926, 160 Pleasant st.; 72520 ft. $2901, rear 160 Pleasant st | 10,177 | 211 68 |
| Hill, Edward C., 160 Pleasant st | 175 | House $2000, barn $500, 17006 ft. $3741, 159 Pleasant st.; 4902 ft. $931, Pleasant st | 7,172 | 152 81 |
| Hill, George, 260 Pleasant st | 1,000 | | | 20 80 |
| Hill, George and Arthur D., 253 Pleasant st. | 3,200 | | | 66 56 |
| Hill, heirs George, 253 Pleasant st | | House $5000, 3 buildings $1800, 59700 ft. $4776, 253 Pleasant st.; 4 acres $1200 pasture, house $800, house $250, 2 greenhouses $1500, 17.866 acres $10720, David Hill pl.; 6 acres $1200 woodland, 4 acres $1600, Pond lot, Fowle land, 17000 ft. $170, 9225 ft. $1476, cor. Brantwood rd. and Jason st.; 6000 ft. $960, land opp. cor. Brantwood rd. and Jason st.; 9825 ft. $786, Pleasant st.; 6647 ft. $798, Woodland st., lot 46 | 33,036 | 687 15 |
| Hill, George H., 30 Brattle lane | | House $4000, house $800, .5 acre $300, house $500, barn $25, 5 acres $1250, 1.875 acres $350 | 7,225 | 150 28 |
| Hill, heirs Howard W., 600 Mass. av | | House $800, barn $150, 2722 ft. $735 | 1,685 | 35 05 |
| Hill, Laura E., 25 Aerial st | | House $1500, 3976 ft. $80, 25 Aerial st., part lot 16; 9000 ft. $135, lots 17, 18, part 16, Aerial st | 1,715 | 35 67 |
| Hill, Nannie K., 226 Mass. av | | House $6000, 2 barns $2000, 57 Lake st.; house $5000, 49 and 51 Lake st. 69042 ft. $6904 | 19,904 | 414 00 |
| Hill, heirs Thomas, 42 Dudley st | | House $1500, 3 barns $250, 12355 ft. $618, 42 Dudley st.; 26015 ft. $780, rear of same | 3,148 | 65 48 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hill, Walter L., 226 Mass. av | 3,050 | | | 63 | 44 |
| Hilliard, Dela M., 25 Norfolk rd | | House $4500, 6685 ft. $1203 | 5,703 | 118 | 62 |
| Hines, Elizabeth T., 60 North Union st | 925 | House $650, barn $175, 2 greenhouses $5000, 75600 ft. $1512, 60 N. Union st.; house $500, 31468 ft. $1259, 69 N. Union st.; 164015 ft. $2460, house $3000, 54 N. Union st | 14,556 | 322 | 00 |
| Hoar, James, 39 Lewis av | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 136, Oxford st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Hobbs, Clarence F., 1098 Mass. av | | House $1600, barn $250, 10890 ft. $1307, building $1200 | 4,357 | 90 | 63 |
| Hobbs, Georgiana, 965 Mass. av | | House $1000, 965 Mass. av.; house $5000, 969 Mass. av.; 9068 ft. $1088, 36789 ft. $1839, rear 969 Mass. av., rear land lots 2-4 to 9 inclusive | 8,927 | 185 | 68 |
| Hobbs, heirs Jacob F., 1077 Mass. av | | House $4500, barn $200, 17539 ft. $1754 front land, 14620 ft. $475, rear 1077 Mass. av. | 6,929 | 144 | 12 |
| Hobbs, Rolland A., 1077 Mass. av | 200 | | | 4 | 16 |
| Hodgdon, Ellen W., 86 Pleasant st | | House $3800, barn $225, 13273 ft. $4646, 7200 ft. $1512, lot 13, Wellington st.; 4950 ft. $297, next to pond | 10,480 | 217 | 98 |
| Hodgdon, Frank W., 18 Wellington st | 1,000 | House $5000, 7928 ft. $1982, 18 Wellington st.; 10227 ft. $2045, lot 15, Lombard terrace and land in rear | 9,027 | 208 | 56 |
| Hodge, John, 15 Beacon st | | House $750, 7500 ft. $450 | 1,200 | 24 | 96 |
| Hogan, Thomas, 57 Mystic st | | House $300, 1672 ft. $200, 13 Bacon st | 500 | 10 | 40 |
| Hoisington, Walter D., 23 Russell st | 125 | | | 2 | 60 |
| Hoitt, heirs Alfred D., care Alfred W. Hoitt, 23 Childs st., Hyde Park | | House $4200, building $150, 12817 ft. $897, 115 Summer st.; house $6000, 14500 ft. $4060, 105 Pleasant st | 15,307 | 318 | 39 |
| Holbrook, Annie B., 40 Mystic st | | House $3200, barn $600, 8063 ft. $968 | 4,768 | 99 | 17 |
| Holbrook, Willis B., 40 Mystic st | 150 | | | 3 | 12 |
| Holman, Fred E., 3 Washington av | | Camp $200, 8000 ft. $80, block D, lots 18 and 19, 12000 ft. $120, block D, lots 20-21-22, Washington av | 400 | 8 | 32 |
| Holman, Fred E. and Mary E., 3 Washington av | | House $1500, 4000 ft. $80, 3 Washington av.; 6000 ft. $120, block D, lot 16, Madison av | 1,700 | 35 | 36 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, Joseph C., 246 Park av | $1,725 | 4500 ft. $90, part lot 8 Crescent Hill av | $90 | $37 75 |
| Holmes, Lydia M., 147 Mystic st | | House $2000, barn $400, 12728 ft. $1273 | 3,673 | 76 40 |
| Holmes, M. Alice., 246 Park av | | House $4000, barn $2000, 14218 ft. $1137, 246 Park av.; 37695 ft. $3016, Park av. and Cedar av.; 19303 ft. $386, Cedar av | 10,539 | 219 21 |
| Holmes, William T., 18 Wachusett av | | House $3000, 11250 ft. $900 | 3,900 | 81 12 |
| Holt, Angie W., 16 Pleasant st | | House $4000, 6037 ft. $4226, 16-18 Pleasant st.; house $1700, barn $400, 14 Pleasant st.; house $1600, barn $800, 10-12 Pleasant st.; 8279 ft. $5795, house $4500, 5267 ft. $895, 20-22 Swan pl.; building $2000, 3400 ft. $4760, store on Mass. av. | 30,676 | 638 06 |
| Holt, Henry J., 19 Brattle pl | | House $900, 14365 ft. $575 | 1,475 | 30 68 |
| Holt, James O., 16 Pleasant st | 8,300 | | | 172 64 |
| Holway, Annie M., 56 Jason st | 20,000 | | | 416 00 |
| Holway, Thomas E., 56 Jason st | 1,000 | House $6500, 12426 ft. $2858 | 9,358 | 215 45 |
| Homer, William F., 160 Pleasant st | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| Hornblower, heirs Edw. T., 28 Academy st | | House $4200, 5437 ft. $1087 | 5,287 | 109 97 |
| Hornblower, Hattie F., 100 Pleasant st | 10,000 | House $10,000, 12273 ft. $4296, 100 Pleasant st.; building $300, 8080 ft. $2586, lot 12, Addison st.; barn $3000, 7777 ft. $2100, lot 3, Addison st.; 18000 ft. $3240, cor. Wellington st. and Lombard terrace; 11600 ft. $1160, next Arlington Boat Club | 26,682 | 762 98 |
| Hornblower, Henry, 100 Pleasant st | 54,750 | 7260 ft. $726, foot Addison st | 726 | 1,153 90 |
| Hornblower, Henry and heirs Henry J. Locke | | House $3800, 15601 ft. $3120, 29 Academy st | 6,920 | 143 94 |
| Horne, Christopher M., 214 Summer st | | House $1200, 4950 ft. $297 | 1,497 | 31 14 |
| Horne, Edmund S., 99 Mass. av | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 100, Grafton st | 495 | 10 30 |
| Horner, Ellen J., Sutherland rd | | House $2000, 3916 ft. $196, lot 130 Sutherland rd | 2,196 | 45 68 |
| Horton, Clara M., 9 Windermere pk | | House $5000, 16259 ft. $1626 | 6,626 | 137 82 |
| Hortter, Mabel L., 15 Newman way | | House $3800, 8106 ft. $1216 | 5,016 | 104 33 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hourty, heirs Patrick, 7 Brattle ct | | House $500, 2722 ft. $122, 5 Brattle ct.; house $400, 5445 ft. $245, 7 Brattle ct | 1,267 | 26 | 35 |
| Hourty, Sarah, 7 Brattle ct | | 13870 ft. $871 ,Brattle ct | 871 | 18 | 11 |
| Hovey, Mary A., 179 Forest st | | House $1200, 4500 ft. $135 | 1,335 | 27 | 77 |
| Howard, Florence C., 50 Fairview av | | House $3200, 5075 ft. $508 | 3,708 | 77 | 13 |
| Howard, Robert J., 8 Barrieau ct | | House $1500, 3046 ft. $274, 8 Barrieau ct.; lot D, 236 ft. $21, Barrieau ct., lot E, 1 | 1,795 | 37 | 34 |
| Howatt, Andrea D. M., Rockland av | | House $2300, 3676 ft. $110, lot 20, 3747 ft. $112, lot 21, Rockland av | 2,522 | 52 | 46 |
| Howatt, William E., Rockland av | | 3818 ft. $115, lot 22, 3879 ft. $116, lot 23, Rockland av | 231 | 4 | 81 |
| Howe, Herbert C. and William S. Hall, 7 Jason terrace | | House $5500, 5048 ft. $909 | 6,409 | 133 | 31 |
| Howland, Alice G., 56 Norfolk rd | | House $5000, 7073 ft. $1273 | 6,273 | 130 | 48 |
| Hoyt, Henry C., 29 Teel st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Hubbard, Frank H., 24 Irving st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Hudson, Mabelle W., 205 Pleasant st | | House $4500, 10264 ft. $1232 | 5,732 | 119 | 23 |
| Hughes, Lizzie E., 24 Linwood st | | House $2600, 6405 ft. $641, 22 and 24 Linwood st | 3,241 | 67 | 41 |
| Hunt, Eva C., Lombard rd | | House $5000, 7270 ft. $1818, Lombard rd, lot 8 | 6,818 | 141 | 81 |
| Hurd, Herbert C., 112 Paul Revere rd | | House $3200, 8100 ft. $405, 20 Sutherland rd | 3,605 | 74 | 98 |
| Hurley, heirs Daniel, 25 Grove st | 300 | House $800, barn $125, 27300 ft. $1228 | 2,153 | 51 | 02 |
| Hurley, Patrick, 20 Grove st | | House $1000, 2250 ft. $112, 20 Grove st.; house $500, building $100, 28170 ft. $845, 24 Grove st | 2,557 | 53 | 19 |
| Hurley, Timothy F., 898 Mass. av | 75 | House $1600, barn $50, 34413 ft. $2409 | 4,059 | 85 | 99 |
| Hurry, Catherine C., 6 Chapman st | | House $6500, 18350 ft. $2753 | 9,253 | 192 | 46 |
| Hutchinson, Fannie W., 330 Mass. av | | House $900, 5980 ft. $1196, 334 Mass. av | 2,096 | 43 | 60 |
| Hutchinson, Walter K., 330 Mass. av | 8,310 | House $2500, barn $400, barn $350, 64600 ft. $7106, building $600, 330 Mass. av.; house $500, barn $200, house $500, house $2500, barn $100, 41.17 acres $4117, off Appleton st | 18,873 | 565 | 41 |
| Huysmans, Peter and Jennette, 14 Magnolia st | | House $5500, 5000 ft. $600 | 6,100 | 126 | 88 |
| Hyde, Rachel A., 156 Hillside av | | House $3500, 12401 ft. $868, C-7-13 | 4,368 | 90 | 85 |
| Ilsley, William H., 250 Appleton st | 150 | House $1800, 10625 ft. $319, barn $400 | 2,519 | 55 | 51 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Irwin, David, 82 Brattle lane | $650 | House $1300, barn $600, 3 acres $900, 82 Brattle lane; 5 acres $500 pasture, 8.5 acres $1488 woodland, 3 acres $300 woodland, Brattle lane; house $1000, 17587 ft. $2110, 978-980 Mass. av | $8,198 | $184 04 |
| Irwin, Louisa, 55 Forest st | ..... | House $500, barn $500, 42470 ft. $1274 | 2,274 | 47 30 |
| Irwin, Maria, Mt. Vernon st | 470 | House $1075, 4868 ft. $292, 53 Brattle st.; house $1000, barn $275, 6.084 acres, $2129, lot 1, Mt. Vernon st.; 7.43 acres $2601, lot 2, Mt. Vernon st.; house $2000, 19265 ft. $1156, 97 Mystic st | 10,528 | 228 75 |
| Irwin, Sarah, 27 Central st | ..... | House $3400, 5186 ft. $622, barn $100, 25 and 27 Central st | 4,122 | 85 73 |
| Ivester, George, 77 Mass. av | ..... | House $2700, barn $175, 5495 ft. $879 | 3,754 | 78 08 |
| Ivester, William, 73 Mass. av | 400 | House $2650, barn $250, 5942 ft. $951, 73 Mass. av | 3,851 | 88 42 |
| Jacobs, Garrie H. V., 272 Broadway | ..... | House $1000, 6000 ft. $960, 272 Broadway; house $1000, 5445 ft. $871, 268 Broadway | 3,831 | 79 68 |
| Jacobs, Georgianna P. and Edwin C., 130 Park av | ..... | House $4000, barn $275, 16719 ft. $2006 | 6,281 | 130 64 |
| James, Arthur F., Dover st | 75 | ..... | ..... | 1 56 |
| James, Ethel B., Dover st | ..... | House $800, 4250 ft. $43, lot 21, 4242 ft. $127, lot 20, Dover st | 970 | 20 17 |
| Jaques, Bertha B., 54 Brantwood rd | ..... | House $4500, building $50, 8187 ft. $819, lot 19, 11034 ft. $1103, lot 18, Brantwood rd | 6,472 | 134 61 |
| Jardine, Alexander S., 35 Cliff st | 600 | ..... | ..... | 12 48 |
| Jardine, Hattie, 155 Forest st | ..... | House $2500, 13356 ft. $401, lots 42, 43, Forest st.; 10000 ft. $200, lots 21, 22, 23, 24, Aerial st | 3,101 | 64 50 |
| Jefferson, Hanse, 8 Sawin st | 150 | ..... | ..... | 3 12 |
| Jenkins, Richard O., 19 Harvard st | ..... | House $4500, 7200 ft. $504, 19 Harvard st., sec. A, block 2, lot 5; 7200 ft. $432 Harvard st., A-2-6 | 5,436 | 113 07 |
| Jennings, Francis H., 54 Teel st | ..... | House $1900, 5346 ft. $481 | 2,381 | 49 52 |
| Jennings, George and Katherine C., 64 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grafton st | | House $6000, 4950 ft. $495, 64 Grafton st., lot 96 | 6,495 | 135 | 10 |
| Jerardi, Rachel, 175 Forest st | | House $1300, 4500 ft. $135, part lots 3, 4 | 1,435 | 29 | 85 |
| Jewett, Grace J., 120 Jason st | | House $4500, 8427 ft. $1348 | 5,848 | 121 | 64 |
| Johnson, Albert B., 12 Winter st | 40 | | | | 83 |
| Johnson, Annie M., 77 Henderson st | | House $950, barn $75, 5547 ft. $444 | 1,469 | 30 | 55 |
| Johnson, Carl J., 81 Henderson st | | House $950, 7457 ft. $597 | 1,547 | 32 | 18 |
| Johnson, George H., 197 Forest st | | House $300, 17034 ft. $511, lots 22, 23 Forest st | 811 | 16 | 87 |
| Johnson, Lilian A., 197 Forest st | | House $2300, barn $400, 13524 ft. $406, lots 20, 21 | 3,106 | 64 | 60 |
| Johnson, Mary E., 12 Winter st | | House $2000, barn $300, 9381 ft. $1125 | 3,425 | 71 | 24 |
| Johnson, Oscar H., 66 Teel st | 100 | | | 2 | 08 |
| Johnson, Sofia, 66 Teel st | | House $1450, 4505 ft. $405 | 1,855 | 38 | 58 |
| Jones, Benjamin G., 3 Florence av | | House $2000, 4343 ft. $434, 221 Lowell st.; house $4500, 12348 ft. $1235, 3 Florence av.; 41154 ft. $412, Lowell st.; rear land, 7774 ft. $777, Park av., sec. A, block 5, lot 10 | 9,358 | 194 | 65 |
| Jones, Chester P., 5 Parallel st | | House $3500, 6520 ft. $325 | 3,825 | 79 | 56 |
| Jones, Lucinda S., 7 Parallel st | | House $1500, barn $50, 32800 ft. $3936, 170 Medford st., 2.807 acres $5614, rear land | 11,100 | 230 | 88 |
| Jones, Mary E., 19 Westmoreland av | | House $2250, 6500 ft. $520 | 2,770 | 57 | 61 |
| Jones, Samuel G., 42 Cleveland st | 25 | House $2300, 15593 ft. $1715 | 4,015 | 84 | 03 |
| Jones, William H., 7 Parallel st | 3,100 | House $4000, 2 barns $600, 39620 ft. $1981, 7 Parallel st.; house $4500, 108, 110, 112 and 114 Franklin st.; house $4500, 116, 118, 120 and 122 Franklin st.; 15268 ft. $1221, 40000 ft. $4800, Medford st., 100 ft. deep | 21,602 | 513 | 80 |
| Joseph, Ida B., 1542 Mass. av | | House $1000, 4800 ft. $240, lots 32, 33, 34 | 1,240 | 25 | 79 |
| Joseph, Myer, 1542 Mass. av | | 2310 ft. $69, lot 43, Woodbury st | 69 | 1 | 43 |
| Jukes, Charles H., 109 Westminster av | | House $2200, 12000 ft. $840 | 3,040 | 63 | 23 |
| Karlson, Henning L. T., 35 Park av. ex | | House $900, 5500 ft. $330, 35 Park av. ex., lot 34 | 1,230 | 25 | 58 |
| Kaulbeck, Henry, 52 Palmer st | | 4324 ft. $389, lot G, and part J., Avon pl. ex.; 4064 ft. $366, lot E, Barrieau ct.; house $2500, 3039 ft. $304, 46 Avon pl. ex., lot 7 | 3,559 | 74 | 03 |
| Keaney, Patrick, 36 Beacon st | | House $600, 32 Beacon st.; house $1500, 36 Beacon st.; 17094 ft. $1026 | 3,126 | 65 | 02 |
| Keaney, Philip, 100 Franklin st | | House $2500, 7200 ft. $504, shed $25 | 3,029 | 63 | 00 |

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kearney, heirs Matthew, 169 Forest st. | | House $400, 6250 ft. $188, lots 27, 28 Forestdale plan | $588 | $12 23 |
| Keating, Richard, 4 Park terrace | | 26097 ft. $2610, Harlow st., lots 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 | 2,610 | 54 29 |
| Keegan, Charles A., 734 Mass. av | $400 | House $3500, 6538 ft. $1961, garage $250 | 5,711 | 127 11 |
| Keeler, Kate T., 52 Fairview av | | House $3000, 10590 ft. $635 | 3,635 | 75 61 |
| Kelley, Fred E., 189 Broadway | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| Kelley, Richard F., 913 Mass. av | | House $1800, barn $300, 10700 ft. $1284, 5573 ft $279 | 3,663 | 76 19 |
| Kellogg, William D., 28 Jason st | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| Kelly, Catherine E., 235 Summer st | | House $600, 6162 ft. $277 | 877 | 18 24 |
| Kelly, James and Joseph, 39 Tanager st | | House $4000, 6598 ft. $528 | 4,528 | 94 18 |
| Kelly, James H., 106 Franklin st | 150 | Greenhouse $2000, 34651 ft. $1733, lots 49, 50, 51, 52, 53 Franklin st | 3,733 | 80 77 |
| Kelly, John, 83 Highland av | 550 | 134,420 ft. $4033, Highland av | 4,033 | 95 33 |
| Kelly, Julia W., 30 Cleveland st | | House $2500, 5197 ft. $676 | 3,176 | 66 06 |
| Kelly, Mary A., 15 Walnut st | | House $2500, 10585 ft. $1164, barn $200 | 3,864 | 80 37 |
| Kelly, Michael, 989 Mass. av | 700 | House $1100, barn $700, 1.75 acres $3062, 989 Mass. av.; 2 acres $200, 17338 ft. $520, lots 34 and 35 Pine Ridge rd.; 6000 ft. $360, Brattle st. adj. Mead | 5,942 | 138 15 |
| Kelly, Patrick J., 23 Mt. Vernon st | | House $1000, 23 Mt. Vernon st.; house $2500, 19 and 21 Mt. Vernon st.; 5500 ft. $550, house $3500, 5500 ft. 15-17 Mt. Vernon st., $550 | 8,100 | 168 48 |
| Kelly, Richard, 102 Highland av | 400 | House $750, barn $100, 18.1515 acres, $10891 | 11,741 | 252 53 |
| Kelly, Sarah, 31 Dudley st | | House $800, 12380 ft. $743 | 1,543 | 32 09 |
| Kelly, Thomas L., 82 Appleton st | | House $4000, 10718 ft. $1072 | 5,072 | 105 49 |
| Kelly, Turner C., 32 Gloucester st | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| Kelly, William E., 80 Highland av | | House $5500, 5595 ft. $392 | 5,892 | 122 55 |
| Kendall, Henry H., 35 Claremont av | | House $3000, 9752 ft. $878, 35 Claremont av., B 3-8, 10743 ft. $967, B 3-9 Appleton st | 4,845 | 100 78 |
| Keniston, Ira, 16 Forest st | | House $1500, 6997 ft. $490 | 1,990 | 41 39 |
| Kennedy, John H., 13 Mt. Vernon st | 200 | | | 4 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kennedy, Sarah J., 13 Mt. Vernon st | ..... | House $1800, barn $500, 11300 ft. $1130, 13 Mt. Vernon st | 3,430 | 71 | 34 |
| Kenney, Elizabeth L., 9 West st | ..... | House $4500, 11557 ft. $809, 7 and 9 West st | 5,309 | 110 | 43 |
| Kenney, James W., 33 Pine st | 350 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 28 |
| Kenney, Thomas F., 59 Pine st | 350 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 28 |
| Kenney, Thomas F. and James W., 59 Pine st | ..... | House $750, 3 buildings $400, 3.62 acres $1448, 10000 ft. $400, front land, 63877 ft. $639, rear land cor. Pine and Summer st.; 37777 ft. $378, N. side of Pine st.; house $700, barn $500, 3.3 acres $1650, 33 Pine st.; 3968 ft. $40, Pine st., cor. Summer st | 6,905 | 143 | 62 |
| Kenty, George W., 16 Harvard st | 100 | House $2400, 3576 ft. $215, 19 Lowell st. pl.; 10090 ft. $807, Florence av., sec. A, block 8, lot 19; house $4500, 9585 ft. $671, 11 Harvard st | 8,593 | 180 | 82 |
| Kenty, Hattie M., 16 Harvard st | ..... | House $4000, 7800 ft. $546, 16 Harvard st., A-1-14; 2 buildings $200, 7800 ft. $546, Harvard st. A-1-13 | 5,292 | 110 | 07 |
| Kidder, Theresa L., 17 Addison st | ..... | House $4500, 8080 ft. $1939, lot 5 | 6,439 | 133 | 93 |
| Kimball, Blanche S., Upland rd | ..... | House $4500, 67835 ft. $2035 | 6,535 | 135 | 93 |
| Kimball, heirs Charles H., 116 Paul Revere rd | 500 | Building $1500, 3267 ft. $490, 1385 Mass. av.; 3088 ft. $463, lot 2, Mass. av | 2,453 | 61 | 42 |
| Kimball, Edson, 129 Broadway | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 08 |
| Kimball, Emma W., 333 Mass. av | ..... | House $4500, barn $450, 20761 ft. $3737, 333 Mass. av.; house $500, 6458 ft. $387, 13 Schouler ct.; house $200, house $200, 15322 ft. $690, 17 and 19 Schouler ct.; 12878 ft. $1545, lot 3 Pearl av.; 4740 ft. $379, part lot 18 Pearl av.; 11188 ft. $671, lot 10, Glen av.; 35643 ft. $2139, lot 16 Glen av.; lots 17, 20, 23, 26 Pearl av.; 67563 ft. $2703, lot 21, 22, 27, 28 Glen av.; lots 30, 33, 34, 35, 36 Pearl av.; 12835 ft. $257, lot 29 Walnut av.; house $2200 6060 ft. $485, 26 Pearl av.; house $3000, building $50, 6060 ft. 485, lot 19 Pearl av.; house $2800, 10560 ft. $1056, 10 Davis av | 28,434 | 591 | 43 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kimball, George A., 336 Mystic st | $4,700 | House $7500, 2 buildings $1000, 31500 ft. $2520, 336 Mystic st., front land; 4.2768 acres $5132, rear land | $16,152 | $433 72 |
| Kimball, heirs Harriet L., 843 Mass. av | | House $5000, 23743 ft. $3561 | 8,561 | 178 07 |
| Kimball, James E., 333 Mass. av | 1,000 | | | 20 80 |
| Kimball, Maria M., 121 Lake st | | House $4000, 4860 ft. $486, 17 Davis av.; 5286 ft. $423, lot 70, Davis av.; 15220 ft. $1522, lot 64, 66 and 68 Davis av | 6,431 | 133 76 |
| Kimball, Roscoe C., 21 Linwood st | | House $3200, 7510 ft. $901 | 4,101 | 85 30 |
| Kimball, Sadie E., 135 Lowell st | | House $2000, 3258 ft. $326 | 2,326 | 48 38 |
| King, Andrew, 204 Summer st | | House $1300, 6142 ft. $369, 204 Summer st.; 7229 ft. $217, rear Summer st. pl.; house $550, 21804 ft. $1090, near 214 Summer st | 2,976 | 61 90 |
| King, Mary, 190 Summer st | | House $550, 9408 ft. $564 | 1,114 | 23 17 |
| King, Thomas, 15 Brattle pl | | House $1500, 5733 ft. $258 | 1,758 | 36 57 |
| King, Thomas F., 80 Williams st | | House $500, barn $200, 4620 ft. $90 | 790 | 16 43 |
| King, William L., 163 Pleasant st | | House $4200, 9818 ft. $2062 | 6,262 | 130 25 |
| Kinney, Thomas B., 23 Amsden st | | House $5500, 5000 ft. $400, 16 Windsor st | 5,900 | 122 72 |
| Kirkpatrick, William H., 152 Medford st | 1,300 | | | 27 04 |
| Kirsch, Bernadena, 48 Walnut st | | House $3000, 21322 ft. $1279, barn $40 | 4,319 | 89 83 |
| Klingler, George A., 1245 Mass. av | | House $1800, 8880 ft. $1066 | 2,866 | 59 61 |
| Knickerbocker, Nellie H., 418 Mass. av | | House $8000, 10095 ft. $2524, 418 Mass. av., lots 9 and 10; 7406 ft. $1185, Whittemore st., lots 11 and 12; house $5500, 4437 ft. $1686, 40 and 42 Pleasant st.; barn $50, 5509 ft. $881, lot 2 Swan pl.; house $4000, 5374 ft. $914, 16 and 18 Swan pl.; house $2800, barn $600, 7436 ft. $1487, 10 Swan st | 29,627 | 616 24 |
| Knowles, Alfred H., Agent, 10 Wyman st | 350 | | | 7 28 |
| Knowles, Alice M., 10 Wyman st | | House $2800, 5785 ft. $926 | 3,726 | 77 50 |
| Knowles, Hannah, Wildwood av | | House $5500, 8997 ft. $720, Wildwood av., lot 3 | 6,220 | 129 38 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knowles, Michael, Summer st | 100 | 2530 ft. $152, Summer st., lot 1 | 152 | 5 | 24 |
| Knowles, Sarah, Summer st. ex. | | House $700, 5000 ft. $150, part lot 10 Summer st. ex. | 850 | 17 | 68 |
| Knowles, Sarah, and William E. Cox | 450 | 19445 ft. $778, lots 51, 52, 53, 54, Lansdowne rd.; buildings $100, 2.26 acres $678, greater part lot 10, Summer st. ex.; 4 acres $700, lot 13, Summer st | 2,256 | 56 | 28 |
| Knowlton, Clara H., 53 Avon pl. ex | | House $3000, 4361 ft. $392, 51 and 53 Avon pl. ex. | 3,392 | 70 | 55 |
| Kyne, Alice M., 995 Mass. av | | House $2100, 12985 ft. $1428 | 3,528 | 73 | 38 |
| La Breque, Charles A., 606 Mass. av | 1,000 | | | 20 | 80 |
| La Breque, Ida M., 606 Mass. av | | 5612 ft. $337, lot 22, Park av. ex | 337 | 7 | 01 |
| Lacey, Catherine W., 15 Jason st | 2,924 | | | 60 | 82 |
| Lacey, Edward N., 15 Jason st | 117 | | | 2 | 43 |
| Lacey, Edward N., Admr. Est. John N. Lacey | 1,794 | | | 37 | 32 |
| Ladd, Minnie D., 12 Willow ct | | 1-2 house $1600, 5650 ft. $706 | 2,306 | 47 | 91 |
| Lake, Fred L., 25 Lake st | | House $6000, 8255 ft. $826 | 6,826 | 141 | 98 |
| Lamson, Lillian A., 10 Oakland av | | House $3500, 7285 ft. $583 | 4,083 | 84 | 93 |
| Landers, Mary H., 42 Bartlett av | | House $5500, 11072 ft. $2104, 42 and 44 Bartlett av. | 7,604 | 158 | 16 |
| Lane, Katherine F., 13 Winter st | | House $4000, barn $500, 9840 ft. $1181, 13 Winter st.; 9482 ft. $1138, Winter st.; 11062 ft. $1327, between 19 and 27 Winter st | 8,146 | 169 | 43 |
| Lane, Mary, 67 N. Union st | 300 | House $550, barn $100, 5350 ft. $214, building $200 | 1,064 | 28 | 37 |
| Lane, Michael F., 19 Winter st | | House $3000, barn $500, 10272 ft. $1233, 19 Winter st.; 3160 ft. $379, next 13 Winter st | 5,112 | 106 | 33 |
| Langley, Lester D., 6 Upland rd | 100 | | | 2 | 08 |
| Langley, Lester D. and Sunie S | | House $4500, 12000 ft. $1080, 6 Upland rd | 5,580 | 116 | 06 |
| Lannin, Eunice, 8 Aerial st | | House $1200, 3500 ft. $70 | 1,270 | 26 | 41 |
| Lantz, John E., 38 Bow st | | House $2000, 4856 ft. $243, 38 Bow st., lot 42 | 2,243 | 46 | 65 |
| La Presti and Guarente, 612 Mass. av | 600 | | | 12 | 48 |
| Larivee, Rosario, 117 Thorndike st | | House $1500, 119 Thorndike, 7295 ft. $292, house $2500, 117 Thorndike st | 4,292 | 89 | 27 |
| Lathrop, Charlotte E., 67 Bartlett av | | House $4800, 8269 ft. $1571, garage $100 | 6,471 | 134 | 59 |
| Lathrop, Philetus C., 67 Bartlett av | 200 | | | 4 | 16 |
| Lauler, Walter A., 124 Pleasant st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Law, George A., 14 Mill st | 2,300 | | | 47 | 84 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Law, Mary A., 14 Mill st | | Building $5600, 9000 ft. $360, 14 Mill st | $5,960 | $123 97 |
| Lawrence, Annie, 10 Cottage av | | House 2200, 5000 ft. $300 | 2,500 | 52 00 |
| Lawrence, Stevens, 11 Oakland av | | House $2300, 16296 ft. $1467 | 3,767 | 78 35 |
| Lawson, Arthur A., 13 Ravine st | $500 | | | 10 40 |
| Lawson, Arthur A., and Othilie J., 13 Ravine st | | House $6000, 8536 ft. $1707 | 7,707 | 160 31 |
| Lawton, heirs Dennis, 91 Beacon st | | House $850, 10500 ft. $630, 91 Beacon st. lot 50; 88525 ft. $4426, Franklin st., lots 5, 6, 7, part 4 | 5,906 | 122 84 |
| Leahy, Thomas J., and Elizabeth J. Zeman, Perth rd | | House $1800, 7618 ft. $152, lots 68, 69, 70 Perth rd | 1,952 | 40 60 |
| Learned, Ann J., 25 Claremont av | | House $2550, 16875 ft. $1519, B 3-7 and part of 6 | 4,069 | 84 63 |
| Leary, heirs Lawrence, 85 Paul Revere rd | 50 | House $800, barn $50, 14520 ft. $1162, 85 Paul Revere rd.; 3.87 acres $581, 1.734 acres $121 | 2,714 | 57 49 |
| Leary, Mary E., 49 Forest st | | House $500, 1, house $400, 3 and 5, house $300, 7 Schouler ct.; 14390 ft. $1439 | 2,639 | 54 89 |
| Le Baron, Reuben W., 478 Mass. av | 2,500 | | | 52 00 |
| Lee, Elizabeth, 70 Teel st | | House $1000, 4507 ft. $406 | 1,406 | 29 24 |
| Lee, Forest L., 1 Barrieau ct | 660 | | | 13 73 |
| Lee, Forest L. and Mabel I. Carroll, 1 Barrieau ct | | House $2000, 3775 ft. $340 | 2,340 | 48 67 |
| Leeds, Melissa A., 45 Bartlett av | | House $4500, 8775 ft. $1667 | 6,167 | 128 27 |
| Leetch, John G., 20 Gray st | | House $6000, 18900 ft. $3024 | 9,024 | 187 70 |
| Legender, Eugene F., 1279 Mass. av | 25 | | | 52 |
| Leightzer, Benjamin C., 36 Cleveland st | | House $2800, 5198 ft. $676 | 3,476 | 72 30 |
| Lennon, Mary J., 55 Bow st | | House $4500, 7097 ft. $355, 55 Bow st.; 11.25 acres $2250, off Park av. ex.; house $5500, 81709 ft. $4085, Bow st.; 99546 ft. $995, Lennon rd. and Blossom st | 17,685 | 367 85 |
| Lennon, Patrick J., 55 Bow st | 700 | Barn $800, 3594 ft. $180, lot 47, Bow st | 980 | 34 94 |
| Leonard, Ellen, 103 Franklin st | | House $3500, 14400 ft. $1152, 103-105 Franklin st. | 4,652 | 96 76 |
| Lewis, Horace E., 1291 Mass. av | | 11925 ft. $358, lot 1, Lewis plan, Westminster av | 358 | 7 45 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Libby, Charles A., 42 Pleasant st | 400 | | | 8 | 32 |
| Libby, heirs Maria S | | House $2800, 25 and 27, house $750, 29, house $900, 23, 13068 ft. Mill st. $1437; house $4500, 4560 ft. 7-9 Bartlett av., $958; house $1300, 32, house $1600, 33, house $1700, 34, 6687 ft. $869, Swan pl. | 16,814 | 349 | 73 |
| Lindburg, Frederick, 195 Westminster av | | House $2500, 7425 ft. $594 | 3,094 | 64 | 36 |
| Lindsay, John A., 13 Belknap st | | House $4000, 6960 ft. $696, 13 and 15 Belknap st.; house $1700, building $50, 5831 ft. $525, 29 Linwood st.; 5102 ft. $510, Harlow st., lot 32 | 7,481 | 155 | 60 |
| Lindsey, Jonathan W., 35 Bartlett av | 3,100 | | | 64 | 48 |
| Lindsey, Nellie M., 35 Bartlett av | | House $3500, 8775 ft. $1667 | 5,167 | 107 | 47 |
| Livingstone, Alexander, 29 Cliff st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Livingstone, Clara J., 29 Cliff st | | House $6000, barn $500, 7761 ft. $698, 29 Cliff st.; A-7-16, 10741 ft. $967, A-7-15, Cliff st | 8,165 | 169 | 83 |
| Lloyd Coal Co., Arlington Heights | 2,000 | | | 41 | 60 |
| Lloyd, Mary E., 154 Park av | | House $3500, 2 buildings $500, 13539 ft. $1354 | 5,354 | 111 | 36 |
| Lloyd, William E., 154 Park av | 850 | 12909 ft. $1291, A 6-16, Park av | 1,291 | 44 | 53 |
| Locke, Eliza A., 1003 Mass. av | | House $1900, barn $400, 1003, house $900, barn $100, 999 Mass. av.; 14250 ft. $1425 | 4,725 | 98 | 28 |
| Locke, Evelyn J., 23 Wyman st | | House $3500, 6634 ft. $1061 | 4,561 | 94 | 87 |
| Locke, heirs Henry J., 844 Mass. av | 1,775 | House $3800, 3 barns $1800, 101034 ft. $12124, 844 Mass. av.; 11.68 pasture $5840, woodland 31.85 acres $70070, rear of homestead, 19500 ft. $2145, north side Mass. av.; front 33373 ft. $334, north side Mass. av. rear | 96,113 | 2,036 | 07 |
| Long, Henry N., 310 Mass. av | 400 | | | 8 | 32 |
| Longbottom, Fred, 52 Bow st | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 121, Grafton st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Longbottom, Fred and Walter, 52 Bow st | | House $2700, 4366 ft. $218 | 2,918 | 60 | 69 |
| Longwood, William R., 82 Thorndike st | 25 | | | | 52 |
| Lopez, Domingo, 31 Sawin st | | House $1750, barn $300, 15045 ft. $1053 | 3,103 | 64 | 54 |
| Lorentzen, Frederick C., 38 Gloucester st | | House $3500, 3986 ft. $279 | 3,779 | 73 | 60 |
| Lorentzen, Oscar L., tr., Standard Investment Association, 1188 Mass. av | | House $6000, 4098 ft. $287, 30-32 Gloucester st | 6,287 | 130 | 77 |
| Lothrop, Charles C., 15 Davis av | | House $4000, 4753 ft. $475 | 4,475 | 93 | 08 |
| Lovering, Jemima, 58 Teel st | | House $1250, house $600, 4494 ft. $404 | 2,254 | 46 | 88 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lovrien, Clara A., 10 Trowbridge st | ..... | House $6000, 5500 ft. $440 | $6,440 | $133 95 |
| Lowe, John F., 128 Pleasant st | $500 | ..... | ..... | 10 40 |
| Lund, John, 64 Fairmont st | 150 | 2708 ft. $217, Park Boulevard, lot 274 | 217 | 7 64 |
| Lusk, John T., 22 Crescent Hill av | ..... | House $1500, 6000 ft. $360, half lot 39, Elder plan. | 1,860 | 38 69 |
| Lynch, Abbie T., 77 Beacon st | ..... | House $750, 5625 ft. $338 | 1,088 | 22 63 |
| Lynch, David, 44 Mystic st | ..... | House $3000, 7578 ft. $909 | 3,909 | 81 31 |
| Lynch, Margaret, off Appleton st | ..... | House $2000, barn $150, 4620 ft. $120, lots 349, 350, 4300 ft. $120, lots 346, 347, off Appleton st | 2,390 | 49 71 |
| Lynch, Patrick, 84 Park st | 100 | House $800, 10500 ft. $630, barn $100 | 1,530 | 33 90 |
| Lynch, Thomas F., 251 Appleton st | 25 | 16170 ft. $245, Peck av., lots 371, 377, 379, 381, 429 and 430; and Third st. lot 428 | 245 | 5 61 |
| Lyndon, Mrs. W. H., 109 Hillside av | ..... | House $4500, 10500 ft. $945, 109 Hillside av. sec. B block 8, lot 5; 10500 ft. $945, Hillside av. sec. B, block 8, lot 6 | 6,390 | 132 91 |
| Lyons, heirs Daniel, 43 Winter st | 325 | House $1400, 11502 ft. $1150, barn $800 | 3,350 | 76 44 |
| Lyons, Ellen J., 43 Winter st | ..... | Barn $350, 5198 ft. $676, Cleveland st., lot 7; 5197 ft. $572, Cleveland st.; lot 14, 2 greenhouses $4900, 34506 ft. $3451, Winter st.; 20773 ft. $2285, Cleveland st., lots 15, 16, 17, 18 | 12,234 | 254 46 |
| Lyons, James F., 35 Fairmont st | ..... | House $5000, 4000 ft. $320 | 5,320 | 110 66 |
| Lyons, John, 25 Brooks av | 6,300 | House $5000, barn $1000, 237427 ft. $8310, 25 Brooks av.; 9 greenhouses $12400, 142704 ft. $2497, Barnes lane; 20154 ft. $3628, lots 1 and 9 Mass. av., cor. Marion rd.; house $5000, 5752 ft. $575, lot 2, Marion rd.; house $5000, 4821 ft. $482, lot 3, Marion rd.; house $5000, 4845 ft. $485, lot 4, Marion rd.; house $5000, 4850 ft. $485, lot 5, Marion rd.; house $5000, house $5000, 14550 ft. $1455, lots 6, 7, 8, Marion rd.; 20242 ft. $2429, Mass. av. and Barnes lane; house $4500, 4800 ft. $624, 18 and 20 Whittemore st | 73,870 | 1,667 54 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lyons, John J., 170 Lake st | 850 | House $4500, barn $2500, 42900 ft. $3432, 170 Lake st.; greenhouses $12000, 5.065 acres $4305, rear 170 Lake st | 26,737 | 573 | 81 |
| McAllister, John R., 211 Forest st | 100 | House $800, 16460 ft. $494 | 1,294 | 28 | 98 |
| MacBride, heirs Marion A., 76 Hillside av | | House $3500, 10172 ft. $1017 | 4,517 | 93 | 95 |
| MacDonald, Isabella M., 1406 Mass. av | 1,000 | | | 20 | 80 |
| Macdonald, Maria, 1511 Mass. av | | 2310 ft. $40, lot 251, Lancaster rd | 40 | | 83 |
| Macdonald, Robert, 1511 Mass. av | 550 | House $1200, barn $900, 47147 ft. $2357, 1511 Mass. av.; 4620 ft. $80, Chestnut st., lots 324, 325; house $1500, barn $300, 8 Williams st.; house $1500, 12 Williams st.; 13860 ft. $300, Williams st., lots 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111; 11550 ft. $200, Lancaster rd., lots 229, 265, 266, 268, 269; 4620 ft. $100 Smith st., lots 188, 189; 6930 ft. $277, Woodbury st., lots 73, 74, 75; 5510 ft. $276, Mass. av., lots 19, 20, 21; 4620 ft. $100, Lancaster rd., lots 234, 235 | 9,090 | 200 | 51 |
| Macdonald, Robert and Maria, 1511 Mass. av | | 4620 ft., $60, Lancaster rd., lots 230, 231 | 60 | 1 | 25 |
| Macdonald, Robert N | | Barn $200, 4620 ft. $100, lots 116, 117, Williams st. | 300 | 6 | 24 |
| MacKinnon, Catherine A., 418 Mass. av | | 9578 ft. $575, lot 37, Oakledge st | 575 | 11 | 96 |
| MacManus, Harry, 183 Pleasant st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| MacManus, Margaret M., 183 Pleasant st. | | House $5000, 7125 ft. $1425 | 6,425 | 133 | 64 |
| MacMillin, Charles M., 95 Jason st | 500 | House $3500, building $200, 5880 ft. $1294, 95 Jason st., part lot 22; 2000 ft. $440, Jason st., part lot 3 and part lot 4 | 5,434 | 123 | 43 |
| Maffie, Antonio, 65 Winter st | 150 | Barn $350, 1 acre $1000, cor. Broadway and Sunnyside av | 1,350 | 31 | 20 |
| Maffie, Antonio and Josephine L | | House $1100, barn $150, greenhouse $150, shop $400, 53232 ft. $5323, cor. Broadway and Winter st | 7,123 | 148 | 16 |
| Maguire, Francis L., 34 Addison st | 626 | | | 13 | 02 |
| Mahn, Louis H., 729 Mass. av | 500 | House $3000, barn $500, 5445 ft. $1634, 729 Mass. av | 5,134 | 117 | 19 |
| Mahoney, Daniel, 8 Wyman Block | | 8000 ft. $800, lots 22 and 23, Magnolia st | 800 | 16 | 64 |
| Mahoney, Jennie E. L., 342 Mass. av | | House $5500, 5021 ft. $1004 | 6,504 | 135 | 28 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mahoney, Joseph C., 29 Lewis av | | House $3000, 5974 ft. $478, Lewis av | $3,478 | $72 34 |
| Malatesta, Rose A. J., 14 Mt. Vernon st | | House $7000, 8 and 10; house $500, 22; house $3500, 14; barn $175, 19500 ft. $1950, Mt. Vernon st; 45784 ft. $1831, rear land | 14,956 | 311 08 |
| Manderino Peter, 62 Mystic st | $200 | | | 4 16 |
| Manley, Carrie E., 10 Hillside av | | House $3500, 10500 ft. $945 | 4,445 | 92 45 |
| Mann, James R., 49 Wollaston av | | House $2500, barn $300, 8750 ft. $788, E 2-7, 8750 ft. $788, E 2-5, Wollaston av | 4,376 | 91 02 |
| March, Emily M., 47 Bartlett av | | House $4500, 8775 ft. $1667, lot 23 | 6,167 | 128 27 |
| Marden, Ellen M., 11 Wyman st | | House $3500, 6568 ft. $1051 | 4,551 | 94 66 |
| Marple, Helen S., 89 Mass. av | | House $2600, building $450, 5426 ft. $868 | 3,918 | 81 49 |
| Marsh, Edith F., 103 Jason st | | House $3800, 6720 ft. $1277 | 5,077 | 105 60 |
| Marsh, Jennie S., 38 Norfolk rd | | House $5500, 8063 ft. $1451, 38 Norfolk rd., part lot 21; 3194 ft. $160, rear part lot 21 | 7,111 | 147 91 |
| Marsh, Mildred E., 61 Bartlett av | | 8273 ft. $1572, house $5000 | 6,572 | 136 70 |
| Marshall, Wilbert E., 424 Mass. av | 2,800 | | | 58 24 |
| Marsters, Grace P., 46 Magnolia st | | House $4500, 4000 ft. $400 | 4,900 | 101 92 |
| Marston, Alfred T., 53 Irving st | | 8382 ft. $1341, lot 18, Jason st | 1,341 | 27 89 |
| Marston, heirs Ann E., and Nellie C. Wadleigh, 16 Swan st | | House $3500, barn $400, 7932 ft. $1428 | 5,328 | 110 82 |
| Marston, Charles F., 4 Court st. pl | 1,125 | | | 23 40 |
| Marston, John P. 135 Pleasant st | 1,000 | | | 20 80 |
| Marston, heirs Oran B., 16 Swan st | 1,525 | | | 31 72 |
| Martini, Nicholas, 44 Grove st | | House $1000, 5844 ft. $234 | 1,234 | 25 67 |
| Masson, William S., 1125 Mass. av | | House $2000, 12702 ft. $1016 | 3,016 | 62 73 |
| Max, Ruben, 82 Sylvia st | | House $800, 3600 ft. $108 | 908 | 18 89 |
| Maxwell, Sarah A., 18 Cleveland st | | House $3000, 5198 ft. $676 | 3,676 | 76 46 |
| McAulley, Charles W., 99 Westminster av | | House $2500, 9845 ft. $689 | 3,189 | 66 33 |
| McCarthy, Charles A., 15 Lewis av | | House $400, 8988 ft. $809 | 1,209 | 25 15 |
| McCarthy, heirs Daniel, 200 Summer st | | House $1000, 7178 ft. $431 | 1,431 | 29 76 |
| McCarthy, Daniel J., 75 Warren st | | House $700, 8712 ft. $1045 | 1,745 | 36 29 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCarthy, Dennis J., 95 Medford st | | House $3000, barn $250, 7528 ft. $979 | 4,229 | 87 | 96 |
| McCarthy, John F., 18 Palmer st | | House $2700, 6103 ft. $976 | 3,676 | 76 | 46 |
| McCarthy, John W., 7 Lewis av | | House $2700, 5916 ft. $592 | 3,292 | 68 | 48 |
| McCarthy, Julia B., 98 Mass. av | | House $6000, 5384 ft. $861 | 6,861 | 142 | 71 |
| McCarthy, Mary Ann, 31 Grove st. pl | | House $850, building $25, 16865 ft. $422 | 1,297 | 26 | 98 |
| McCarthy, Oliver J., 114 Warren st | | 4375 ft. $175, 95 Decatur st | 175 | 3 | 64 |
| McCarthy, Thomas, 11 Park st | | House $700, barn $25, 8169 ft. $572 | 1,297 | 26 | 98 |
| McCartney, Emily Jane, 35 Henderson st | | House $2000, building $200, 6074 ft. $607 | 2,807 | 58 | 39 |
| McClare, C. Herbert, and John Weingartner, 211 Pleasant st | | 6547 ft. $851, lot 29, Brantwood rd | 851 | 17 | 70 |
| McClare, Ella G., 211 Pleasant st | | House $3000, 14685 ft. $1615 | 4,615 | 95 | 99 |
| McClellan, George W., 15 Webster st | 700 | | | 14 | 56 |
| McClure, Obadiah R., 16 Alpine st | | House $2000, 4768 ft. $286 | 2,286 | 47 | 55 |
| McComb, Mary J., 45 Henderson st | | House $1600, 11445 ft. $916 | 2,516 | 52 | 33 |
| McConnell, Sarah, 71 Mystic st | | House $1500, 13479 ft. $1078 | 2,578 | 53 | 62 |
| McDonald, Angus G., 1261 Mass. av | | House $4000, 5280 ft. $634, 1261 Mass. av.; house $3500, 1281 Mass. av.; house $4000, 1277-1279 Mass. av.; 9356 ft. $1123, 82073 ft. $4104, Mt. Vernon st.; house $2300, 5171 ft. $621, 1269-1271 Mass. av | 20,282 | 421 | 87 |
| MacDonald, Margaret E | | 4876 ft. $585, lot 228, Orvis rd | 585 | 12 | 17 |
| MacDonald, Peter D., 71 Brattle lane | | House $4000, 10036 ft. $401 | 4,401 | 91 | 54 |
| McEnaney, Mary, 38 Dow av | | 7500 ft. $150, Dow av., W. part lot 33 | 150 | 3 | 12 |
| McEnaney, Thomas, 38 Dow av | 50 | House $1500, barn $100, 7500 ft. $150, 38 Dow av.; 10625 ft. $213, Appleton st., lot 6 | 1,963 | 41 | 87 |
| McGovern, Francis, 34 Lewis av | | House $3000, 5850 ft. $527 | 3,527 | 73 | 36 |
| McGowan, heirs Bernard, 67 Mystic st | | House $2000, 12110 ft. $969, Mystic st | 2,969 | 61 | 75 |
| McGowan, Theodore, 53 Appleton st | | House $3200, 6859 ft. $754, 11 Mt. Vernon st | 3,954 | 82 | 24 |
| McGrath, Edward J., 18 Walnut ct | | House $2000, 10540 ft. $738, 16 and 18 Walnut ct | 2,738 | 56 | 95 |
| McGrath, John, 85 Paul Revere rd | | 3200 ft. $96, lot 26, Sylvia st | 96 | 2 | 00 |
| McGregor, Malcolm, 63 Dudley st | | House $500, barn $25, 16630 ft. $998 | 1,523 | 31 | 68 |
| McGrevey, Margaret, 55 Mystic st | | House $2000, 10911 ft. $873 | 2,873 | 59 | 76 |
| McHugh, Bridget, 23 Dudley st | | House $1000, barn $200, 12004 ft. $720, 2 greenhouses $500, 21343 ft. $854 | 3,274 | 68 | 10 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McHugh, John J., 23 Dudley st | $300 | | | $6 24 |
| McHugh, John J., Edward L., and William J | | 37287 ft. $1491, cor. Grove and Dudley st | $1,491 | 31 02 |
| McInnis, Philena, 14 Aerial st | | House $1000, 5250 ft. $105 | 1,105 | 22 98 |
| McKay, Nichols L. and Grace A., 73 Jason st | | House $5000, 8096 ft. $1862 | 6,862 | 142 73 |
| McKenna, Louis F., 475 Mass. av | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| McKenney, Sarah E., 119 Medford st | | House $4500, barn $1500, 2.5 acres $6534 | 12,534 | 260 71 |
| McLauchlan, Robt. P., 9 Woodland st | | House $3500, 5583 ft. $893 | 4,393 | 91 38 |
| McLauchlin, James A., 69 Fairmont st | | House $1200, 3510 ft. $105 | 1,305 | 27 14 |
| McLean, Mary E., 290 Mass. av | | House $4000, 8700 ft. $1566 | 5,566 | 115 77 |
| McLellan, Annie L., 173 Appleton st | | House $6000, 10000 ft. $1000, 33 Hillside av | 7,000 | 145 60 |
| McLellan, William H., 173 Appleton st | 500 | House $6000, 8521 ft. $852 | 6,852 | 152 92 |
| McLelland, James P., 299 Mass. av | 50 | | | 1 04 |
| McLelland, Mary A., 99 Montague st | | House $500, 15000 ft. $150, 99 Montague st., lot 123; 15 acres $1500, rear Crescent Hill; 15000 ft. $150, lot 129, Orient av | 2,300 | 47 84 |
| McManis, Herman P., off Summer st | | House $1000, 4 acres $800 | 1,800 | 37 44 |
| McManus, Margaret, 10 Grove st. pl | | House $850, 5000 ft. $150 | 1,000 | 20 80 |
| McMillan, John M., 133 Lowell st | | House $3000, 3369 ft. $337 | 3,337 | 69 41 |
| McNamara, Margaret, Alpine st | | 4168 ft. $125, lots 53, 54 Brattle pk | 125 | 2 60 |
| McNamara, William, 23 Alpine st | | House $800, 4216 ft. $253, lot 16, 5136 ft. $154, lot 15 Alpine st | 1,207 | 25 10 |
| McWeeny, Bernadette | | 27757 ft. $1943, cor. Mystic st., and Russell st | 1,943 | 40 41 |
| Mead, Edward B., 22 Pine st | | House $2300, 4950 ft. $198 | 2,498 | 51 96 |
| Mead, Ethel W., 206 Appleton st | | House $4500, 15735 ft. $1259 | 5,759 | 119 79 |
| Mead, George, 30 Pine st | | House $1600, 4500 ft. $180, 30 Pine st.; 4359 ft. $131, lot 21 Brattle pk | 1,911 | 39 75 |
| Mead, James M., 46 Mt. Vernon st | | House $6000, 6160 ft. $554 | 6,554 | 136 32 |
| Mead, Lizzie M., 70 Walnut st | | House $3000, barn $350, 14857 ft. $1783, 1026 Mass. av.; house $4500, barn $350, 19525 ft. $1367, 70 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Walnut st | 11,350 | 236 | 08 |
| Mead, Margaret, 54 Dudley st | | House $2500, barn $100, 10771 ft. $646 | 3,246 | 67 | 52 |
| Mead, heirs Patrick, 48 Pine st | 2,910 | House $1000, 2 barns $1000, 3.5625 acres $1781, 48 Pine st.;1-4 house $250, 2743 ft. $137, 6 Dudley st. pl.; greenhouse $1000, 3.0329 acres $1213, Pine st; 11500 ft. $805 Mt. Vernon st. front land; 11000 ft. $660, Highland av., front land; 65723 ft. $1972, Highland av. and Mt. Vernon st, rear land; 19000 ft. $1330, Mt. Vernon st., lots 1, 2, 3, 4, front land; 157212 ft. $4716, rear lots, 1, 2, 3, 4 | 17,304 | 420 | 45 |
| Mead, Sylvester, 48 Pine st | | House $2500, 5600 ft. $560, 20 Mt. Vernon st.; house $1500, 3198 ft. $96, 27 Brattle pk.; 8327 ft. $333, lot 56 Grand View rd.; 8327 ft. $250, Pine Ridge rd., lot 53 | 5,239 | 108 | 97 |
| Mead, William C., 11 Brattle st | | House $1500, barn $300, 16040 ft. $1123, 11 Brattle st.; house $550, 11270 ft. $676, 17 Brattle lane | 4,149 | 86 | 30 |
| Mears, Ralph H., 135 Pleasant st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Meikle, Margaret B., 17 Trowbridge st | | House $6000, 5000 ft. $400 | 6,400 | 133 | 12 |
| Meikle, Mary L., 1364 Mass. av | | 6747 ft. $810, Park av., sec. A, block 5, lot 12 | 810 | 16 | 85 |
| Meikle, Robert H., 1364 Mass. av | 400 | | | 8 | 32 |
| Mello, James T., 1281 Mass. av | 25 | 5548 ft. $166 Nourse pl., lot 10 | 166 | 3 | 97 |
| Menchin, William O., 9 Walnut st | | House $2000, 8813 ft. $969 | 2,969 | 61 | 75 |
| Merrick, Julia G., 17 Russell ter | | House $3000, 8303 ft. $747 | 3,747 | 77 | 94 |
| Merrick, Theodore B., 99 Claremont av | | House $3500, barn $400, 11250 ft. $1013 | 4,913 | 102 | 19 |
| Merrifield, heirs Joseph A., 284 Broadway | | House $1700, 5052 ft. $1061 | 2,761 | 57 | 43 |
| Meserve, John S., 126 Pleasant st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Meyer, Catherine, 69 Henderson st | | House $950, 3000 ft. $240 | 1,190 | 24 | 75 |
| Meyer, Max H., 69 Henderson st | | 4103 ft. $164, lot 2, Summer st.; barn $175, 4808 ft. $144, Henderson st., part lot 63 | 483 | 10 | 05 |
| Middleton, W. Irving, 20 Freeman st | | House $5500, 5000 ft. $500 | 6,000 | 124 | 80 |
| Miles, Fernando, 32 Paul Revere rd | | House $3000, barn $60, 10275 ft. $822, 58 Paul Revere rd., E 1, 1 1-2; 10519 ft. $842, Paul Revere rd., E 1, 2 | 4,724 | 98 | 26 |
| Miller, Charles L., 71 Wollaston av | | House $4000, 5365 ft. $429 | 4,429 | 92 | 13 |
| Miller, Frank H., 63 Mt. Vernon st | | House $4000, 17300 ft. $1557 | 5,557 | 115 | 58 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, Frederick H., 28 Williams st | | House $1600, building $50, 4620 ft. $92; 28 Williams st., lots 119, 120, 2310 ft. $69; Williams st., lot 118 | $1,811 | $37 67 |
| Miller, George H., 66 Walnut st | | House $3500, 23172 ft. $1622, building $50 | 5,172 | 107 58 |
| Miller, Mary F., 958 Mass. av | | House $700, barn $50, 31532 ft. $3153 | 3,903 | 81 18 |
| Miller, Mary G., 28 Williams st | | 5952 ft. $119, lots 73 and 74, Selkirk rd | 119 | 2 47 |
| Millett, Thomas K., 286 Broadway | $200 | House $2000, 2623 ft. $236, 56 Avon pl. ex., lot H; 870 ft. $78, Avon pl. ex., lot I; 607 ft. $55, Avon pl. ex., part lot J | 2,369 | 53 43 |
| Mills, Caroline W., 9 Court st | | House $4800, 7826 ft. $1957 | 6,757 | 140 54 |
| Mitchell, Edward J., 48 Palmer st | 300 | House $3500, 4424 ft. $619, 48 Palmer st | 4,119 | 91 92 |
| Monroe, Luke M., 87 Medford st | | House $5200, 6031 ft. $724, 116 Medford st., lot 24; house $700, 26298 ft. $1052, 20 Dudley st | 7,676 | 159 66 |
| Monroe, Nellie A., 87 Medford st | | House $3700, 2 buildings $500, 7608 ft. $989 | 5,189 | 107 93 |
| Monroe, Nelson, 178 Westminster av | | House $2300, 19950 ft. $1596 | 3,896 | 81 04 |
| Mooney, William W., 23 Oakland av | | 11990 ft. $1079, A-3-7 Oakland av | 1,079 | 22 44 |
| Mooney, William W. and Charles N., and Harold A. McCrillis | | House $4500, 13395 ft. $1206, 21 and 23 Oakland av., A-3-6 | 5,706 | 118 68 |
| Moore, Clarence A., 81 Walnut st | 1,340 | House $3700, barn $400, 46807 ft. $3276, 81 Walnut st.; house $1000, 2769 ft. $277, 128 Lowell st. pl., part lot 1; house $1000, 2769 ft. $277, 132 Lowell st. pl., part lot 2; house $1000, 2768 ft. $277, 136 Lowell st. pl., part lot 3; house $1000, 2760 ft. $276, 140 Lowell st. pl., part lot 4; 6055 ft. $363, Lowell st. pl., rear part lots 1-2-3-4 | 12,846 | 295 07 |
| Moore, George D., 133 Broadway | 1,700 | House $10000, 14000 ft. $1400, 40000 ft. $1200, 133 Broadway; house $800, house $2100, house $1100, house $3000, house $3700, building $200, house $3800, Florence block $13000, Caldwell, $6500, 57008 ft., Mass. av. and Moore pl., $8551; 4 houses $6000, 22500 ft. $1350, Park st. pl., lots 80-82-84; house $1300, barn $200, 9240 ft. $277, | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3 Arnold st., lots 102, 103, 104, 105; 2310 ft. $100, Arnold st., lot 101; house $37000, 28000 ft. $8400, 135 Pleasant st.; house $2000, barn $500, 16400 ft. $1640, 15 Warren st. | 114,118 | 2,409 | 01 |
| Moore, Henry F., 251 Forest st. | | House $900, building $50, 4881 ft. $146, 251 Forest st. | 1,096 | 22 | 80 |
| Moore, Joseph W., 1077 Mass. av. | 400 | | | 8 | 32 |
| Moore, M. Ernest, 278 Broadway | 4,000 | House $2500, 10000 ft. $1800, 278 Broadway; 13 greenhouses, $27000, wash house $1000, 2 sheds $900, 9.84 acres $9348, rear 133 Broadway; house $2500, 50200 ft. $2008, 108 and 110 Decatur st.; house $700, 131200 ft. $6560, 53 River st.; house $2000, barn $500, 27200 ft. $2176, 129 Broadway front land; 2.36 acres $2242, rear 129 Broadway. | 61,234 | 1,356 | 86 |
| Moors, Benjamin F., 28 Davis av. | | House $2800, 10560 ft. $1056, building $25 | 3,881 | 80 | 72 |
| Moraes, Joaquin C., 156 Westminster av. | | House $2200, barn $300, 14000 ft. $1120 | 3,620 | 75 | 30 |
| Morris, Katherine J., 137 Lowell st. | | House $4000, 4512 ft. $451 | 4,451 | 92 | 58 |
| Morris, William S., 137 Lowell st. | | 24986 ft. $2499, Park av., sec. B, block 6, lots 6 and 7 | 2,499 | 51 | 98 |
| Morrison, Aurilla G., 39 Bartlett av. | | House $5000, 8775 ft. $1667 | 6,667 | 138 | 67 |
| Morrison, Leslie E., and Gertrude E., 88 Westminster av | | House $2000, 11184 ft. $783 | 2,783 | 57 | 89 |
| Morrison, Willard C., 39 Bartlett av. | 1,500 | 6500 ft. $520, Wildwood av., lot 1 | 520 | 42 | 02 |
| Morse, Annie J., 41 Brantwood rd. | | House $3500, 7840 ft. $784 | 4,284 | 89 | 11 |
| Morse, Frank J., 41 Brantwood rd | | 7138 ft. $857, Brantwood rd., lot 27; 9377 ft. $844, Brantwood rd., lot 21 | 1,701 | 35 | 38 |
| Morton, Edward F., 103 Spring st. | 800 | House $2700, barn $60, 103 Spring st.; house $900, 3 greenhouses $3300, 65 Spring st.; barn $750, 10.314 acres $4126, Spring st.; 1.696 acres pasture $848, Eastern av | 12,684 | 280 | 47 |
| Moseley, Hattie L., 76 Gray st | | House $5500, garage $250, 13805 ft. $2347 | 8,097 | 168 | 43 |
| Mowll, Charles F., 1 Kensington rd. | | House $4500, 6736 ft. $808 | 5,308 | 110 | 41 |
| Moynihan, Dennis, 33 Lewis av | | House $3000, 5974 ft. $478, 33 and 35 Lewis av | 3,478 | 72 | 34 |
| Mulcahy, James, 4 Park st | | House $800, house $1000, 8781 ft. $1054 | 2,854 | 59 | 36 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mulcahy, heirs John M., 24 Medford st | | 11445 ft. $916, Mystic st., between Guarante and McGrevey | $916 | $19 05 |
| Mulcahy, Michael, 12 Lake st | " | 4950 ft. $495, Grafton st., lot 93 | 495 | 10 30 |
| Muller, William A. and Kate I., 231 Mass. av | | House $6000, barn $3000, 32424 ft. $5836, 231 Mass. av.; house $1200, rear 35 Mass. av.; house $4000, stores $5500, 41 Mass. av.; 14520 ft. $2323, house $3600, 21 and 23 Mass. av.; house $1200, barn $100, 31 Mass. av.; 32000 ft. $5120, Mass. av.; 2 acres $1000, rear land, house $3000, 5198 ft. $676, 22 Cleveland st | 42,555 | 885 14 |
| Muller, William A., 231 Mass. av | $3,850 | | | 80 08 |
| Muller, William A., et. al., trustees | | 38911 ft. $6226, lots 128, 166, 167, 168, 202, 236, 23000 ft. $3680, lots 44 and 45, Mass. av.; house $5500, house $1500, 57000 ft. $7410, Cleveland st.; 15000 ft. $1650, Cleveland st.; 30821 ft. $3390, Cleveland st.; 9364 ft. $1030, lots 89 and 90 Broadway; 20179 ft. $2220, lots 91, 92 and 111 Broadway; 20000 ft. $2600, Marathon st.; 7000 ft. $910, Marathon st.; 11988 ft. $1558, Marathon st.; 21000 ft. $2730, Marathon st.; 15000 ft. $1800, Marathon st.; 2150 ft. $258, strip on Marathon st., 4 ft. wide on S. side; 40000 ft. $4400, Marathon st., 67096 ft. $5368, Trowbridge st.; 75960 ft. $6077, Trowbridge st.; 69077 ft. $5526, Windsor st.; 50393 ft. $4031, Windsor st.; 54428 ft. $4354, Amsden st.; 47347 ft. $3788, Amsden st.; 79220 ft. $3169, rear land, Laurel st.; 44000 ft. $1760, rear land, Windsor and Amsden sts.; 14200 ft. $568, rear land Amsden st.; 19654 ft. $1965, Grafton st.; 15300 ft. $1530, Grafton st.; 20250 ft. | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $2025, Oxford st.; 6400 ft. $1152, lot 129 Mass. av.; 39060 ft. $3906, land between Oxford and Winter st.; 28000 ft. $4200, cor. Mass. av. and Oxford st | 96,281 | 2,002 | 64 |
| Mullins, Edward D., Oakledge st | | House $800, 8153 ft. $489, Oakledge st., lot 36 | 1,289 | 26 | 81 |
| Mulqueeney, Mary, 32 Henderson st | | House $1900, 5324 ft. $532 | 2,432 | 50 | 59 |
| Munch, Bertha W., 25 Lincoln st | | House $3300, 9250 ft. $925, 25 Lincoln st., 2763 ft. $276, end of Lincoln st | 4,501 | 93 | 62 |
| Munroe, Herbert J., 14 Windermere pk | | House $3500, 6400 ft. $832 | 4,332 | 90 | 11 |
| Murphy, Mary, 77 Warren st | | House $1200, 7640 ft. $917 | 2,117 | 44 | 03 |
| Murphy, Nellie, 1520 Mass. av | | House $1200, 4800 ft. $240, 1520 Mass. av., lots 22, 23, 24, house $1000, 2310 ft. $69, lot 48, Lancaster rd | 2,509 | 52 | 19 |
| Murphy, Robert W., 2 Court st. pl | 1,800 | | | 37 | 44 |
| Murphy, Thomas E., 1145 Mass. av | | House $500, 8348 ft. $668 | 1,168 | 24 | 29 |
| Murphy, William M., 35 Ashland st | | House $4500, 9600 ft. $864 | 5,364 | 111 | 57 |
| Murray, Annie A., 147 Warren st | | House $2500, 8216 ft. $1068 | 3,568 | 74 | 21 |
| Murray, Charles A., 81 Westminster av | | House $1800, 8880 ft. $444 | 2,244 | 46 | 68 |
| Murray, Robert J., 1060 Mass. av | $300 | | | 6 | 24 |
| Murray, heirs Timothy, 89 Decatur st | | House $1300, 4850 ft. $194 | 1,494 | 31 | 08 |
| Musgrave, George H., 60 Bartlett av | 250 | House $6000, 11560 ft. $2196 | 8,196 | 175 | 68 |
| Myers, Alfred E., 19 Lombard rd | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Myers, Alice M., 19 Lombard rd | | House $4500, garage $150, 6750 ft. $1688 | 6,338 | 131 | 83 |
| Nass, James D., 154 Lowell st | 250 | Building $325, 5895 ft. $177, lot 9, Nourse place | 502 | 15 | 64 |
| Neilson, Christine, 64 Fairmont st | | House $4000, barn $350, 4858 ft. $340, 62 and 64 Fairmont st.; house $1200, building $75, 2384 ft. $167, 65 Park blvd., lot 277 | 6,132 | 127 | 55 |
| Nellis, Frederick M., 128 Pleasant st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Nelson, Carolina, 40 Orient av | | House $1200, 21000 ft. $420, 40 Orient av.; blk. A., lots 9, 10, 11 | 1,620 | 33 | 70 |
| Nichols, Joseph E., Dover st | | House $400, 3600 ft. $36, Dover st., lot 2; 3600 ft. $36, George st., lot 1; 1624 ft. $322, Rhinecliff st., lots 370, 371 | 794 | 16 | 52 |
| Nicholson, Louisa, 72 Hillside av | | House $5500, 20344 ft. $2034, sec. B, block 6, lots, 13, 14 | 7,534 | 156 | 70 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nickerson, Alice G., 207 Pleasant st | ..... | House $4500, 10264 ft. $1232 | $5,732 | $119 23 |
| Nickola, heirs Eliza, 28 Forest st | ..... | House $1900, 6620 ft. $463, 28 Forest st | 2,363 | 49 15 |
| Nickola, heirs Frank, 30 Forest st | ..... | House $800, 11666 ft. $817, 30 Forest st.; 7835 ft. $627, Pierce st., lot 25 | 2,244 | 46 68 |
| Nicod, Marie L., 275 Appleton st | $100 | House $800, house $400, 2 buildings $50, camp $50, 7.09 acres $1418, lot 10 | 2,718 | 58 62 |
| Nicod, Frank L., 275 Appleton st | 150 | ..... | ..... | 3 12 |
| Nicoll, Edward W., 10 Montague st | ..... | House $3200, 5000 ft. $300 | 3,500 | 72 80 |
| Nicoll, Herbert, 179 Westminster av | ..... | 3544 ft. $177, Inverness rd., lot 113; house $4500, 6355 ft. $508, 29 Wachusett av | 5,185 | 107 85 |
| Nicoll, Walter N., 179 Westminster av | ..... | House $2500, 10000 ft. $800, 179 Westminster av., part lot 27; 7500 ft. $600, southerly half lot 26 Westminster av | 3,900 | 81 12 |
| Nielson, Niels T., 37 Teel st | 900 | House $6500, 5121 ft. $819, 58 Mass. av | 7,319 | 170 96 |
| Nielson, Ragina, 37 Teel st | ..... | House $1750, barn $150, 5541 ft. $554 | 2,454 | 51 04 |
| Nightingale, William P., 51 Jason st | ..... | House $3000, 8103 ft. $1702, building $25 | 4,727 | 98 32 |
| Noon, heirs James, 91 Brattle st | ..... | House $1000, 5337 ft. $300 | 1,300 | 27 04 |
| Northrop, Arthur E., 12 Wachusett av | ..... | House 6000, 11250 ft. $900, 12 Wachusett av.; house $6000, 5500 ft. $440, Trowbridge st., lot 131; house $6000, 5000 ft. $400, Trowbridge st., lot 132; 5000 ft. $400, Windsor st., lot 172; 5000 ft. $400, Windsor st., lot 173 | 20,540 | 427 22 |
| Norton, Mary P., 51 Academy st | ..... | House $7000, 22311 ft. $4685 | 11,685 | 243 05 |
| Nourse, Ernest B., 152 Lowell st | ..... | 5000 ft. $150, lot 11, Nourse pl.; 7309 ft. $731, lot 2, Lowell st.; 5497 ft. $330, lot 16, Nourse st.; 6460 ft. $581, Lowell st | 1,792 | 37 28 |
| Nourse, heirs William, 52 Westminster av | ..... | House $1200, barn $300, 14393 ft. $1151, lot A, Westminster av.; 11092 ft. $333, lots 13, 14 Nourse st | 2,984 | 62 07 |
| Noyes, Anna R., 17 Paul Revere rd | ..... | House $8000, barn $600, 24884 ft. $2488 | 11,088 | 230 63 |
| Noyes, Frank A., 17 Paul Revere rd | 500 | House $4000, 19195 ft. $1536, Florence av., A-8-15. | 5,536 | 125 55 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Noyes, Frank V., 11 Gray st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Noyes, Gertrude, 11 Gray st | | House $8500, 15000 ft. $2700 | 11,200 | 232 | 96 |
| Oakman, Constant F., 23 Central st | 100 | | | 2 | 08 |
| Ober, Fannie W., 22 Oakland av | | House $3000, 14400 ft. $1152 | 4,152 | 86 | 36 |
| O'Brien, heirs Catherine, 67 Decatur st | | House $1200, barn $50, 49620 ft. $1985 | 3,235 | 67 | 29 |
| O'Brien, Elizabeth, Summer st | | House $400, 2359 ft. $100 | 500 | 10 | 40 |
| O'Brien, Helena G., 56 Palmer st | | House $3500, 4419 ft. $619 | 4,119 | 85 | 68 |
| O'Brien, John J., Dover st | | Building $100, 6300 ft. $63, Dover st., lots 3 and 4; 6300 ft. $189, Dover st., lots 5 and 6 | 352 | 7 | 32 |
| O'Brien, Martin, 16 Brattle pl | 200 | House $500, 6188 ft. $278, 16 Brattle pl., lot 3, 6774 ft. $271, lot 4 | 1,049 | 25 | 98 |
| O'Brien, Mary A., 71 Walnut st | | House $1800, barn $200, 34500 ft. $2070 | 4,070 | 84 | 66 |
| O'Connell, Patrick, 76 Park st | | House $650, 7500 ft. $450 | 1,100 | 22 | 88 |
| O'Donoghue, Nellie T., Day st | | House $400, 16345 ft. $163, lots 50, 51, 52, 53, 54 Day st | 563 | 11 | 71 |
| O'Hara, Walter W., 51 Irving st | 2,000 | | | 41 | 60 |
| O'Keefe, David, 31 Schouler ct | | House $550, barn $100, 1 acre $500 | 1,150 | 23 | 92 |
| O'Keefe, heirs James, 986 Mass. av | | House $700, 984, house $250, 986 Mass. av., 15669 ft. $1880 | 2,830 | 58 | 86 |
| O'Keefe, heirs John M., 898 Mass. av | | House $1000, 36887 ft. $2951, 62 Westminster av. | 3,951 | 82 | 18 |
| O'Keefe, Mary T., Reed st | | House $500, 23865 ft. $130, Reed st.; 12000 ft. $120 Orient av., lots 7 and 8 | 750 | 15 | 60 |
| O'Leary, Elizabeth M., 66 Lowell st | | House $1800, 66, house $400, 62, 21780 ft. $1089, Lowell st | 3,289 | 68 | 41 |
| O'Leary, Emma E., 21 Bow st | | House $3000, 5316 ft. $319, 21-23 Bow st | 3,319 | 69 | 04 |
| Olmstead, Mary L., 283 Broadway | | House $1250, barn $600, 10220 ft. $1635, 283 Broadway; house $1200, 22450 ft. $2694, 31-33 Franklin st | 7,379 | 153 | 48 |
| Olson, Ingrid, 63 Tanager st | | House $3000, 4107 ft. $329 | 3,329 | 69 | 24 |
| Olson, Otto P., 35 Cleveland st | | House $5500, 5000 ft. $650 | 6,150 | 127 | 92 |
| O'Neil, Agnes F., 51 Gardner st | | House $1800, 5625 ft. $169 | 1,969 | 40 | 96 |
| O'Neil, Nellie G., 63 Warren st | | House $1700, 5477 ft. $657 | 2,357 | 49 | 03 |
| O'Neil, heirs Patrick F., 13 Norcross st | | House $1000, 33882 ft. $1016, 13 Norcross st.; 4868 ft. $146, part lot 85, Gardner st | 2,162 | 44 | 97 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Neil, Peter F., 209 Broadway | | House $2600, 12168 ft. $1460, 209 and 211 Broadway | $4,060 | $84 45 |
| Orthodox Cong'l Society, 11 Maple st | | House $5000, 10890 ft. $2287, 11 Maple st | 7,287 | 151 57 |
| Osgood, Olvin F., 12 Woodland st | | House $3500, 7850 ft. $1256 | 4,756 | 98 92 |
| Packard, Flavius J., 105 Mystic st | | House $2700, 5633 ft. $563 | 3,263 | 67 87 |
| Page, Ralph L., 21 Walnut st | $500 | | | 10 40 |
| Page, Rosina R., 21 Walnut st | | House $2200, barn $250, 27717 ft. $2772 | 5,222 | 108 62 |
| Palmer, Grace J., 57 Wollaston av | | House $3500, 8750 ft. $700 | 4,200 | 87 36 |
| Pancoast, Sarah E., 90 Mt. Vernon st | | House $2000, 11200 ft. $560 | 2,560 | 53 24 |
| Parker, C. S. & Son, 10 Pelham ter | 2,000 | | | 41 60 |
| Parker, Cornelia F., 10 Pelham ter | | House $5300, 5500 ft. $1540 | 6,840 | 142 27 |
| Parkhurst, Mrs. Mary E., 458 Mass. av | 200 | | | 4 16 |
| Parmenter, James P., 39 Russell st | 4,925 | House $4000, 16335 ft. $2287, 39 Russell st.; 7370 ft. $663, lot 5, Prescott st | 6,950 | 247 00 |
| Parris, Gertrude S., 115 Summer st | 3,768 | | | 78 37 |
| Partridge, Isabel C., 9 Claremont av | | House $4000, garage $400, 16875 ft., $1519, sec. B, block 3, lot 3, part 4 | 5,919 | 123 12 |
| Partridge, William O., 9 Claremont av | 1,000 | 8673 ft. $781, A 6-3, Florence av.; 5625 ft. $506, B 3, part of 4, Claremont av.; 11052 ft., $995, B 3-1, Claremont av.; 11644 ft. $932, A 8-14, Florence av.; 10060 ft. $805, B 3-2, Wollaston av.; 2 acres $1600, bounded by R.R. and Duncan | 5,619 | 137 68 |
| Partridge, Wm. O., Jr., 9 Claremont av | 400 | | | 8 32 |
| Pattee, Frances H., heirs, and Mary E. Cobb, 24 Jason st | | House $1500, house $250, 21780 ft. $6534, cor. Mass. av. and Central st | 8,284 | 172 31 |
| Pattee, William H., 24 Jason st | 1,500 | House $4500, 16484 ft. $3462 | 7,962 | 196 80 |
| Pattee, Winthrop, 24 Jason st | 1,000 | | | 20 80 |
| Patten, Lena E., 33 Acton st | | 5123 ft. $512, Harlow st. lot 31; 5000 ft. $500, Freeman st., lot 225 | 1,012 | 21 05 |
| Paul, Edith H., 11 Pearl av | | House $3000, barn $500, 8187 ft. $655, 11 Pearl av., | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | lot 11; 7613 ft. $609, Pearl av., lot 14 | 4,764 | 99 | 09 |
| Payne, Mary J., 74 Mystic st | | House $2500, barn $150, 8614 ft. $1034 | 3,684 | 76 | 63 |
| Pearse, Frederick E., 59 Teel st | | House $1300, 5376 ft. $484 | 1,784 | 37 | 11 |
| Peck, Chester G., 94 Pleasant st | 300 | | | 6 | 24 |
| Peck, Chester G., et al., trustees | | House $1800, barn $250, 7684 ft. $999, cor. Webster and Warren st.; house $4200, 2 buildings $700, 14886 ft. $1786, 58 Mystic st.; house $3000, barn $400, 9900 ft. $495, 171 Franklin st.; house $2200, building $25, 11088 ft. $554, 165 Franklin st | 16,409 | 341 | 30 |
| Peck, heirs Eliza A., 94 Pleasant st | | 4488 ft. $898, part lot 1 and part 2, Lombard terrace; 8419 ft. $1010, part lot 1, Lombard terrace | 1,908 | 39 | 68 |
| Peck, William G., 94 Pleasant st | 27,120 | House $9000, garage $550, 10973 ft. $3841, 94 Pleasant st.; 7200 ft. $1944, Wellington st., lot 8; building $3000, 7036 ft. $2111, Lombard rd., greater part lot 9 | 20,446 | 989 | 37 |
| Peirce, B. Horace, 27 Appleton st | 100 | House $3500, barn $450, 49917 ft. $3993, 27, house $900, 11900 ft. $1190, 21 Appleton st | 10,033 | 210 | 77 |
| Peirce, Charles A., 11 Appleton st | 2,300 | House $3600, 9880 ft. $1186, 11 Appleton st.; 2 buildings $2000, 16988 ft. $1359, Forest st. adj. E. S. Farmer; 119251 ft. $1789, 13.42 acres $6710, 14.95 acres $2243, 13.13 acres $5252, 2.72 acres $1360, 3 acres $2400 | 27,899 | 628 | 14 |
| Peirce, Clara S., 1171 Mass. av | | House $3500, 24642 ft. $2464, 1171 Mass. av.; 4 buildings $3300, 133263 ft. $3998, rear 1171 Mass. av | 13,262 | 275 | 85 |
| Peirce, F. Augustus, Hutchinson rd | 620 | House $1500, 2 barns $350, 1 acre $225, house $350, 11 acres $1925, 20 acres pasturing $1400 | 5,750 | 132 | 50 |
| Peirce, Laurence L., 10 Central st | 400 | House $2500, 5000 ft. $850, barn $600 | 3,950 | 90 | 48 |
| Peirce, Ruth M., 24 Academy st | | House $2500, 9535 ft. $1430, 26 Academy st | 3,930 | 81 | 74 |
| Peirce, Sewell D., 15 Warren st | 175 | | | 3 | 64 |
| Peirce, Susan E., 9 Palmer st | | House $5000, 6675 ft. $1068, 7 and 9 Palmer st | 6,068 | 126 | 22 |
| Peirce, heirs Thomas, 9 Palmer st | | House $2500, barn $100, 59300 ft. $3558, 178 Oakland av., C, 3, lots 11, 12, 13, part 9, part 10; 31803 ft. $2544, Park av., C, 7, lots 7, 8, 9; 26207 ft. $1048, Park circle and Cedar av., C, 9, lots 1 and 2 | 9,750 | 202 | 80 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peirce, Walter H., 1171 Mass. av | $700 | House $1600, barn $100, 13000 ft. $1300; 1.4 acres $1400, 1146 Mass. av | $4,400 | $106 08 |
| Peirce, Warren A., 24 Academy st | 500 | House $7500, barn $700, 11758 ft. $2587, 24 Academy st.; 9025 ft. $1986, Academy st.; 9189 ft. $643, Oakland av., A 9-9; 9000 ft. $810 Cliff st., A-8-2 | 14,226 | 306 30 |
| Peirce, Warren A., Jr., et al | | House $2800, 5316 ft. $532, 7 Fairview av., lot 3 | 3,332 | 69 31 |
| Peirce, Warren A., William P. Clark and James O. Goodwin | | 15600 ft. $312, Spring lot in rear Geo. A. Kimball's, on Mystic st | 312 | 6 49 |
| Peirce, Warren A., George A. Sawyer and William Gratto, trustees | | House $4000, barn $700, 21561 ft. $3665, 838 Mass. av.; 7228 ft. $217, rear 833 Mass. av | 8,582 | 178 51 |
| Peirce & Winn Co., 6 Mystic st | 33,084 | House $4000, 611 and 613 Mass. av.; building $3000, 3 buildings $4300, 55538 ft. $13885, 22763 ft. $2276, Winslow st.; lots 1-2-3-4, 44744 ft. $2237 building $1200, Arlington Heights coal yard | 30,898 | 1,330 83 |
| Pekins, George E., 9 Lancaster rd | 100 | | | 2 08 |
| Penard, Sabrina P., 12 Norfolk rd | | House $5000, 8000 ft. $1440 | 6,440 | 133 95 |
| Peppard, William M., 934 Mass. av | | House $1100, 936 Mass. av.; house $3000, 934 Mass. av., 15640 ft. $1877 | 5,977 | 124 32 |
| Percy, David T., 11 Water st | 4,150 | | | 86 32 |
| Percy, David T., et al | | 17430 ft. $1394, A 8-16 Florence av.; 16550 ft. $1324, A 8-17 Florence av.; 8937 ft. $626, A 9-7 Oakland av.; 10450 ft. $836, A 9-19 Linden st.; 11830 ft. $946, A 9-23 Linden st | 5,126 | 106 62 |
| Percy, Maud A., 11 Water st | | House $4500, 7292 ft. $1385, garage $350 | 6,235 | 129 69 |
| Perham, Henry A., 19 Wellington st | 2,500 | House $5500, 7200 ft. $1800 | 7,300 | 203 84 |
| Perkins, Arthur E., 119 Eastern av | | 72000 ft. $900, K lots 1-2-3-5, Cedar av.; 11000 ft. $330, lot 13, Hawthorn av | 1,230 | 25 58 |
| Perkins, Clifford F., 33 Addison st | | House $5000, 10100 ft. $1616, 33-35 Addison st | 6,616 | 137 61 |
| Perkins, Lucy F., 119 Eastern av | | House $4300, 69878 ft. $2795, 119 Eastern av.; barn | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1000, 10725 ft. $322, Cedar av., C 9-3; 5800 ft. $290, Park av., C 9 1-2 of 8; house $4000, 19390 ft. $970, Park circle, C 9-9 | 13,677 | 284 | 48 |
| Perley, David E., 31 Florence av | ..... | House $6000, 10928 ft. $984 | 6,984 | 145 | 27 |
| Perrigo, heirs Lizzie S., 40 Palmer st | ..... | House $6000, 5914 ft. $946, 40 Palmer st.; house $4500, 4421 ft. $619, 52 Palmer st | 12,065 | 250 | 95 |
| Perrigo, heirs Lorenzo J., 40 Palmer st | ..... | House $5000, 5389 ft. $754, 53 Wyman st., lot 29 | 5,754 | 119 | 68 |
| Perry, Elwyn L. R., 223 Mystic st | ..... | House $2000, 18150 ft. $2178 | 4,178 | 86 | 90 |
| Perry, Mabelle A., 16 Florence av | ..... | House $2350, 15000 ft. $1350, sec. A, block 4, lots 12 and 13 | 3,700 | 76 | 96 |
| Peterson, Carl A., 154 Westminster av | ..... | House $2500, 5250 ft. $420 | 2,920 | 60 | 74 |
| Peterson, Emma Sophia, 19 Whittemore st. | ..... | House $2500, 2936 ft. $352 | 2,852 | 59 | 32 |
| Peterson, Martin C., 10 Magnolia st | ..... | House $6000, 5000 ft. $600, 10 Magnolia st., lot 85 | 6,600 | 137 | 28 |
| Phillips, Eleanor M., 20 Magnolia st | ..... | House $5500, 5000 ft. $600 | 6,100 | 126 | 88 |
| Phinney, Georgie A., 83 Gray st | ..... | House $8000, 33600 ft. $5376, 83 Gray st.; 19905 ft. $1592, lot 32 Irving st.; 10984 ft. $2087, Gray st., lot 25 | 17,055 | 354 | 74 |
| Phinney, Horatio A., 83 Gray st | 7,000 | 15151 ft. $1212, lot 31 Irving st.; 13279 ft. $2125, lot 26, Gray st | 3,337 | 215 | 01 |
| Pichette, John L., 48 Broadway | 60 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25 |
| Pichette, Joseph V., 48 Broadway | 550 | House $2200, barn $100, 40050 ft. $2003 | 4,303 | 100 | 94 |
| Pierce, Thomas L., 135 Pleasant st | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 |
| Pigott, John, 68 A Mystic st | ..... | House $2500, 5992 ft. $719, Mystic st | 3,219 | 66 | 96 |
| Pike, Benjamin W., 29 Mill st | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 08 |
| Pike, heirs Eliza J., and Bullard, Willard A., trustees, 68 Gray st | ..... | House $5500, 9600 ft. $1920, 68 Gray st.; house $5000, 4681 ft. $1170, building $200, 788 Mass. av | 13,790 | 286 | 84 |
| Pike, Emily J., 54 Wyman st | ..... | House $3000, 5280 ft. $739 | 3,739 | 77 | 77 |
| Pike, Willard U., 35 Mt. Vernon st | ..... | House $1800, 7770 ft. $699 | 2,499 | 51 | 98 |
| Piper, Leonora E., 39 Florence av | ..... | House $3500, barn $100, 21542 ft. $1939, A-6, lots 8 and 9 Florence av.; 9770 ft. $879, A-6, lot 10, Florence av | 6,418 | 133 | 49 |
| Pitcher, Harriette M., 20 Draper av | ..... | House $3500, 5280 ft. $634 | 4,134 | 85 | 99 |

## LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poirier, Laura A., 21 Henderson st | | House $2500, barn $300, 7274 ft. $727, 21-23 Henderson st | $3,527 | $73 36 |
| Poirier, Maxime E., 21 Henderson st | $650 | 4000 ft. $200, lot 16, Argyle rd | 200 | 17 68 |
| Pollock, Agnes D., 21 Lewis av | | House $2000, 7936 ft. $714, lot 27 | 2,714 | 56 45 |
| Pond, Robert W., 121 Pleasant st | 400 | | | 8 32 |
| Porter, heirs Adna E., 20 Henderson st | | House $2200, barn $250, 5352 ft. $535 | 2,985 | 62 09 |
| Porter, Fannie C., 129 Pleasant st | 10,000 | House $10000, 31244 ft. $9373 | 19,373 | 610 96 |
| Porter, Harry G., 129 Pleasant st | 2,750 | | | 57 20 |
| Potter, Agnes B | | 7346 ft. $294, Kilsythe rd., lots 88 and 89 | 294 | 6 12 |
| Potter, Bessie C., 64 Crescent Hill av | | House $1250, building $200, 15000 ft. $900 | 2,350 | 48 88 |
| Povetkin, Morris, 45 Hibbert st | | House $1500, 3600 ft. $144 | 1,644 | 34 20 |
| Power, heirs Bridget E., 17 Claremont av | | House $3500, 16875 ft. $1519 | 5,019 | 104 40 |
| Powers, Mary A., 28 Henderson st | | House $1900, 5330 ft. $533 | 2,433 | 50 61 |
| Prendergast, heirs James M., 25 Park st | | House $550, 26046 ft. $1563 | 2,113 | 43 95 |
| Prendergast, Mary A., 12 Park st | | House $1300, 8000 ft. $560 | 1,860 | 38 69 |
| Prendergast, Mary E., 20 Brattle pl | | House $950, 13319 ft. $600 | 1,550 | 32 24 |
| Prentiss, heirs Samuel P., 226 Pleasant st | | House $3000, 19960 ft. $1597 | 4,597 | 95 62 |
| Prescott, Edwin, 15 Russell st | | 6762 ft. $676, lot 11, Prescott st | 676 | 14 06 |
| Prescott, Ellen F., 15 Russell st | | House $2500, 9699 ft. $1067 | 3,567 | 74 20 |
| Prescott, Laura G., 75 Jason st | | House $4500, 7787 ft. $1635 | 6,135 | 127 61 |
| Preston, Christopher, 89 Beacon st | | House $1000, 7500 ft. $450 | 1,450 | 30 16 |
| Priest, Thomas F., 30 Whittemore st | 100 | 8271 ft. $827, house $3600, 26-28 Whittemore st.; house $2200, building $50, 30 Whittemore st | 6,677 | 140 96 |
| Prince, William A., 15 Central st | 300 | | | 6 24 |
| Proctor, Martha M., 390 Mass. av | | House $5100, 390 Mass. av.; 17017 ft. $3403, house $4700, 10 Avon pl | 13,203 | 274 62 |
| Puffer, Rollin P., 100 Broadway | | House $3800, 13394 ft. $1607, 100 Broadway; 4950 ft. $495, Oxford st., lot 148; 123 ft. $15, S. side Oxford st. adj. Barry | 5,917 | 120 73 |
| Purcell, Daniel A., 105 Broadway | | House $4500, 6000 ft. $600, 105 Broadway; 1200 ft. $60, rear 105 Broadway; 14260 ft. $713, Hilton st. | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | lots 7-8-9 | 5,873 | 122 | 16 |
| Purcell, Edmund J., 107 Broadway | | House $4500, 8400 ft. $672 | 5,172 | 107 | 58 |
| Purcell, James, 101 Broadway | 1,375 | House $3500, 8200 ft. $820, 101 Broadway; 18350 ft. $1285, Broadway; house $850, 1 greenhouse, $2500, barn $700, 4.032 acres $3830, rear Broadway and N. Union st.; house $400, barn $50, 84124 ft. $841, 35 Fremont st.; 52472 ft. $1049, Norcross st.; 3 greenhouses $8350, 53067 ft. $2653, east corner N. Union st. and Broadway; 5373 ft. $222, land in rear of Hilton st | 27,050 | 591 | 24 |
| Purcell, James F., Edmund J. and Daniel A. | | 15944 ft. $796 lots 3-4-5-6, Hilton st | 796 | 16 | 56 |
| Purington, John W., 71 Brattle lane | 300 | | | 6 | 24 |
| Pyne, Jane F., 54 Mass. av | | House $1000, 5043 ft. $807 | 1,807 | 37 | 59 |
| Quimby, Alice Kent, 132 Appleton st | 1,370 | House $4500, 14993 ft. $1499 | 5,999 | 153 | 28 |
| Quimby, Carl N., 60 Hillside av | 250 | | | 5 | 20 |
| Quimby, Grace E., 60 Hillside av | | House $6500, barn $500, 20344 ft. $2034 | 9,034 | 187 | 91 |
| Quinn, John F., 913 Mass. av | 100 | | | 2 | 08 |
| Quinn, Mary J., Brattle pk | | 4394 ft. $132, lot 78 Brattle pk | 132 | 2 | 75 |
| Quinn, Patrick, 138 Warren st | | House $5000, 9600 ft. $1152, cor. Franklin and Warren st., lot 63 | 6,152 | 127 | 96 |
| Quinn, Thomas, 1119 Mass. av | | House $1600, 6900 ft. $690, 1119 Mass. av | 2,290 | 47 | 63 |
| Quinn, Thomas J., 292 Mass. av | 2,000 | House $4500, barn $850, 8700 ft. $1566 | 6,916 | 185 | 45 |
| Race, Henry A., 67 Broadway | | 5998 ft. $720, lot 209, Orvis rd | 720 | 14 | 98 |
| Raia, Giuseppe and Teresa Raia, 64 Mystic st | | House $5000, 5000 ft. $500, Mystic st. adj. Irwin | 5,500 | 114 | 40 |
| Ramsdell, Henry R., 9 Freeman st | | House $4000, 7200 ft. $720 | 4,720 | 98 | 18 |
| Rankin, Burt W., 143 Warren st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Raubicheck, Frank, Cedar av | | House $2500, 6826 ft. $341, Cedar av., lot 36 | 2,841 | 59 | 09 |
| Rawson, Herbert W., 295 Broadway | 23,850 | House $6000, 12000 ft. $2400 | 8,400 | 670 | 80 |
| Rawson, Herbert W., trustee | | House $3500, 4416 ft. $618, 60 Palmer st | 4,118 | 85 | 65 |
| Rawson, heirs Warren | | House $5000, 1 barn $1000, 101036 ft. $10104, 189 Broadway | 16,104 | 334 | 96 |
| Rawson, heirs Warren W., 51 Medford st. | 6,000 | House $8000, No. 51, stable $1200, house $3500, No. 35, 35000 ft. $5600, Medford st.; 12 greenhouses $19500, 4.5073 acres $13522, office $500, 45000 ft. | | | |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rawson, heirs Warren W. *Continued*.... | | $5850, Warren st.; building $500, 13400 ft. $4020, store, 313 Broadway; house $800, 7500 ft. $1200, 27 Medford st.; house $1400, 2 barns $500, 10890 ft. $2396, 305-307 Broadway; 8000 ft. $1600, Broadway; house $500, 7000 ft. $1400, 299 Broadway; house $3500, 21510 ft. $3872, 287-289 Broadway; house $1000, 26-28 Franklin st.; house $1200, 30 Franklin st.; 13832 ft. $1660, house $1000, 32-34 Franklin st.; house $2000, building $500, 36 Franklin st.; 8960 ft. $1075, 15676 ft. $1881, W. cor. Franklin and Warren sts.; house $300, 35 Franklin st.; house $300, 39 Franklin st.; house $400, 41-43 Franklin st.; 12182 ft. $1462, house $3500, 5840 ft. $701, 136 and 138 Warren st.; house $4800, 8640 ft. $1037, 141 and 143 Warren st.; house $4000, 9360 ft. $1123, 64 and 66 Franklin st.; house $4200, 14028 ft. $1263, 68 Franklin st.; house $1700, 3 buildings $7000, 11 greenhouses $14800, 64000 ft. $6400, 29 Warren st.; 148000 ft. $7400, River st.; 72000 ft. $3600, Mystic boulevard; 65000 ft. $3250, Park st.; 16.848 acres $16006, land in rear Warren, River, Park st. and Mystic boulevard; house $4700, 18260 ft. $1096, 39 and 49 Park st.; house $3200, 10890 ft. $653, 51 Park st.; house $6500, 9450 ft. $1796, 25 Bartlett av.; house $6800, 8775 ft. $1667, 31 Bartlett av..... | $199,330 | $4,270 86 |
| Read, Annie W., 7 Newman way..... | ..... | House $3000, 7583 ft. $1137..... | 4,137 | 86 05 |
| Read, Louisa A., 16 Aerial st..... | ..... | House $1000, 9700 ft. $146..... | 1,146 | 23 84 |
| Read, William H., 67 Bow st..... | $25 | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| Reagan, Emma L., 85 N. Union st..... | ..... | House $1750, barn $175, 24250 ft. $970, 83 and 85 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | N. Union st.; 25020 ft. $500, Decatur st., lot 21 | 3,395 | 70 | 62 |
| Reagan, Jeremiah, 15 Cross st | | House $1000, 4300 ft. $301, part lot 72 | 1,301 | 27 | 06 |
| Reagan, John P., 71 Teel st | | House $1100, building $50, 5375 ft. $484, 71 Teel st. | 1,634 | 33 | 98 |
| Reagan, Mary F., 13 Teel st. pl | | House $1250, 4250 ft. $298 | 1,548 | 32 | 20 |
| Reagan, Michael J., 85 N. Union st | 200 | | | 4 | 16 |
| Reardon, Dennis, 61 Lowell st | 500 | House $2100, building $400, 61 Lowell st.; house $1200, 63 Lowell st., 5445 ft. $436 | 4,136 | 96 | 43 |
| Reardon, Edmond, 895 Mass. av | | House $1700, building $100, 3 greenhouses $1200, 43289 ft. $2597 | 5,597 | 116 | 41 |
| Reardon, James H., 57 Mystic st | | House $3000, 12025 ft. $962, 57 and 59 Mystic st. | 3,962 | 82 | 41 |
| Reardon, Margaret, 67 Lowell st | | House $1200, 5445 ft. $436, 67 and 69 Lowell st | 1,636 | 34 | 03 |
| Redman, Mary, 979 Mass. av | | House $300, 18006 ft. $1440 | 1,740 | 36 | 19 |
| Reed, Alice R., 20 Maple st | 35 | | | | 73 |
| Reed, Carolyn B., 11 Wellington st | | House $4000, 7200 ft. $1872 | 5,872 | 122 | 14 |
| Reed, Harriet E., extx. est. Andrew F. Reed, 20 Maple st | 221 | House $7000, garage $500, 10500 ft. $2205 | 9,705 | 206 | 46 |
| Reed, Herbert W., 11 Wellington st | 1,600 | | | 33 | 28 |
| Reed, Norma E., 152 Park av | | House $5500, 14643 ft. $1464 | 6,964 | 144 | 85 |
| Reid, Fletcher, Lansdowne rd | | House $2300, building $100, 8073 ft. $323, lots 47 Lansdowne rd. and C, Summer st.; 4509 ft. $180 lot 46 Lansdowne rd | 2,903 | 60 | 38 |
| Reid, James H., Jr., 998 Mass. av | 100 | House $6500, 29790 ft. $3575, barn $100 | 10,175 | 213 | 72 |
| Reilly, William J., 47 Palmer st | | House $3500, 5280 ft. $739 | 4,239 | 88 | 17 |
| Rhodes, John H., 17 Palmer st | | House $3500, 6675 ft. $1068 | 4,568 | 95 | 01 |
| Rice, Lucy M., 38 Lombard terrace | | House $5000, 5391 ft. $1186 | 6,186 | 128 | 67 |
| Rice, Marshall N., 20 Pelham ter | 2,000 | | | 41 | 60 |
| Rice, Mary E., 20 Pelham ter | | House $6500, 45995 ft. $5519 | 12,019 | 250 | 00 |
| Rice, William G., 26 Jason st | 600 | | | 12 | 48 |
| Rich, Elisha F., 25 Avon pl | 1,000 | House $2700, barn $400, 12918 ft. $1292 | 4,392 | 112 | 16 |
| Rich, Mabel C., 397 Mass. av | | House $2000, 3000 ft. $750 | 2,750 | 57 | 20 |
| Richards, heirs David, 849 Mass. av | | House $4600, barn $400, 13032 ft. $1824, 849 Mass. av.; house $5000, 6675 ft. $1068, 11 and 13 Palmer st | 12,892 | 268 | 16 |
| Richardson, Bertha T., 2 Summer st. pl | | House $1300, 2604 ft. $104 | 1,404 | 29 | 20 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richardson, Elwine H., 34 Pearl av | | House $2800, 6030 ft. $302, lot 32, 4830 ft. $290 part lot 31, Pearl av | $3,392 | $70 56 |
| Richardson, Mattie F., 21 Pond lane | | 5728 ft. $573, lot 3, Pond lane; 5494 ft. $549, lot 4 Pond lane | 1,122 | 23 34 |
| Richardson, William H., and Lawson C. Webber, 2 Summer st. pl | $800 | Building $200, 9422 ft. $942, Robbins rd, lot 14 | 1,142 | 40 39 |
| Rideout, Helen O., 46 Bartlett av | | House $5500, 11205 ft. $2129, 46 and 48 Bartlett av. | 7,629 | 158 68 |
| Rider, Charles H. Jr., 18 Albemarle st | | House $4500, 6802 ft. $544, 18 and 20 Albemarle st. | 5,044 | 104 92 |
| Riley, heirs James, 18 Norcross st | | House $400, 41900 ft. $838 | 1,238 | 25 75 |
| Riley, Kate, et al., 95 Franklin st | | House $2300, 6600 ft. $528, 95 Franklin st., lot 57; 3540 ft. $283, 1-2 lot 58 Franklin st | 3,111 | 64 71 |
| Rimbach, Nora H., 19 Palmer st | | House $3500, garage $250, 6675 ft. $1068 | 4,818 | 100 21 |
| Ring, Allan M., 157 Hillside av | 1,400 | | | 29 12 |
| Ring, Arthur H., 178 Oakland av | | House $6000, barn $300, 10500 ft. $945, 118 Hillside av | 7,245 | 150 70 |
| Ring, Barbara, 178 Oakland av | | House $4000, barn $450, 41600 ft. $3744, 223 Park av | 8,194 | 170 44 |
| Ring, Barbara T., trustee | | 15400 ft. $1386, sec. B, block 7, lot 9, Hillside av. | 1,386 | 28 83 |
| Ring, Harold E., 77 Wollaston av | | House $3500, 5503 ft. $440 | 3,940 | 81 95 |
| Ring, Lydia E., 17 Glen av | | House $4000, 6122 ft. $551 | 4,551 | 94 66 |
| Ring, Wilhelmina F., 157 Hillside av | | House $9500, 2 barns $550, 44740 ft. $3132, 163 Hillside av.; house $5000, 8742 ft. $612, 157 Hillside av | 18,794 | 390 92 |
| Roach, Annie J., and Alice V., 59 N. Union st | | House $500, 5761 ft. $288, 59 N. Union st | 7 8 | 16 39 |
| Roach, heirs David A., 63 N. Union st | | House $1800, 5600 ft. $252, outbuilding $100 | 2,152 | 44 76 |
| Roach, Katherine, 9 Lewis av | | House $2300, 6720 ft. $672 | 2,972 | 61 82 |
| Robbins, Anna F., 29 Winter st | | House $1500, 22436 ft. $2244, outbuilding $100 | 3,844 | 79 96 |
| Robbins, Eliza P., 672 Mass. av | | 2133 ft. $448, strip between Robbins and Maple st. | 448 | 9 32 |
| Robbins, Eliza P., Ida F., and Caira, 672 Mass. av | 18,000 | House $8000, building $200, 672 Mass. av.; house | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1200, 670 Mass. av., 58832 ft. $11766 | 21,166 | 814 | 65 |
| Robbins, Ellen S., 61 Eastern av | | House $8000, 3 buildings $1800, 11.044 acres $6626 | 16,426 | 341 | 66 |
| Robbins, Nathan, 61 Eastern av | 325 | | | 6 | 76 |
| Robbins, Richard, 29 Winter st | 50 | | | 1 | 04 |
| Robertson, Elizabeth G., 23 Whittemore st | | House $2500, 3292 ft. $329 | 2,829 | 58 | 84 |
| Robertson, Lucinda, 79 Norfolk rd | | House $4000, 4050 ft. $729 | 4,729 | 98 | 36 |
| Robertson, William W., 23 Whittemore st | 400 | | | 8 | 32 |
| Robinson, Andrew F., 47 Marathon st | 100 | | | 2 | 08 |
| Robinson, Annie J., 12 Russell terrace | | House $3000, 9026 ft. $1444, 261 Broadway | 4,444 | 92 | 44 |
| Robinson, Elizabeth R., 15 Cliff st | | House $7000, 18915 ft. $1702, A 7, lots 12 and 13 | 8,702 | 181 | 00 |
| Robinson, Ezra, 162 Pleasant st | 800 | House $5000, 12190 ft. $2682 | 7,682 | 176 | 42 |
| Robinson, Florence L., 36 Jason st | | House $5500, 36 Jason st.; house $5000, 34 Jason st., 18176 ft. $3,817 | 14,317 | 297 | 79 |
| Robinson, heirs Sarah, 17 Beacon st | | House $1000, barn $25, 7500 ft. $450 | 1,475 | 30 | 68 |
| Robinson, Thomas J., 5 Webster st | | House $2800, 5308 ft. $743 | 3,543 | 73 | 69 |
| Robinson, Walter A., 36 Jason st | 1,100 | | | 22 | 88 |
| Robinson, William H., 11 Westminster av | | House $3500, 7500 ft. $450 | 3,950 | 82 | 16 |
| Roden, Margaret, 5 Bacon st | | House $400, 1951 ft. $225, 11 Bacon st | 625 | 13 | 00 |
| Roden, Thomas, 5 Bacon st | | House $1200, barn $150, 9460 ft. $946, 5144 ft. $257 | 2,553 | 53 | 11 |
| Roden, Thomas and Margaret | | House $4500, 7000 ft. $840, 22 and 24 Russell st | 5,340 | 111 | 07 |
| Rogers, Patrick, 75 Brattle lane | 50 | House $1000, 51789 ft. $500, barn $300 | 1,800 | 38 | 48 |
| Rolfe, Willard G., 54 Irving st | 1,000 | 11312 ft. $2376, house $7000 | 9,376 | 215 | 82 |
| Rollins, Henry B., 283 Mystic st | 1,700 | | | 35 | 36 |
| Rollins, Mary O., 283 Mystic st | | House $3300, barn $1000, 28711 ft. $3445, lot 1, Mystic st.; 18716 ft. $1872, lots 5-7-9, part 11, Fairview av. | 9,617 | 200 | 03 |
| Roop, Nellie L., 32 Paul Revere rd | | House $5000, 6969 ft. $697, 32 Paul Revere rd.; house $5000, 7046 ft. $705, Wollaston av., E-1-1; 5309 ft. $531, Paul Revere rd., A-5-13 | 11,933 | 248 | 21 |
| Roop, William T., 32 Paul Revere rd | | 7440 ft. $744, lot 11, Brantwood rd.; 8290 ft. $995, lot 38, Kensington rd.; house $4500, 10800 ft. $864, 33 Linden st.; house $4500, 11860 ft. $949, 37 and 39 Linden st.; house $4500, 16100 ft. $805, 43 and 45 Linden st | 17,857 | 371 | 43 |
| Rosen, Ida, 79 Hibbert st | | House $1500, 3600 ft. $108, barn $100 | 1,708 | 35 | 53 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosie, John D., 52 Tufts st | $200 | 6000 ft. $600, lot 106, Grafton st | $600 | $16 64 |
| Rourke, Jennie M., 63 Teel st | ..... | House $1300, 5375 ft. $484 | 1,784 | 37 11 |
| Rowe, M. Francis, 7 Moore pl | ..... | 3968 ft. $159, Summer st. ex. lot 1; 3284 ft. $131, Lansdowne rd., lot 42; 4100 ft. $123, Rockland av. lot 14 | 413 | 8 59 |
| Rowse, Arthur E., 127 Medford st | 1,400 | ..... | ..... | 29 12 |
| Rowse, Edith M., 127 Medford st | ..... | House $6000, 21780 ft. $1742, garage $100 | 7,842 | 163 11 |
| Rugg, Winifred King, 44 Kensington rd | ..... | House $3500, 9205 ft. $921 | 4,421 | 91 96 |
| Russell, heirs Benjamin F., 128 Medford st. | 2,050 | House $6500, Orchard terrace; house $600, rear 128 Medford st.; 7.446 acres $14892, house $3300, 152 Medford st.; house $4500, 144 Medford st.; house $3500, barn $500, 128 Medford st.; 56800 ft. $6816, 2 acres $200, Forest st | 40,808 | 891 45 |
| Russell, Clara L., 28 Russell st | ..... | House $3000, 8200 ft. $984 | 3,984 | 82 87 |
| Russell, Emma F., 55 Jason st | ..... | House $7000, barn $1500, 24668 ft. $5180, lot 39 and part 40 | 13,680 | 284 54 |
| Russell, George O., 55 Jason st | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 62 40 |
| Russell, heirs Ira L., 1108 Mass. av | 1,125 | House $3400, 2 barns $600, 1108 Mass. av.; 24200 ft. $2420, 1.5 acres $300, house $1600, 1122 Mass. av.; barn $250, 9.444 acres $8027, 3 acres $1500, 3 buildings, $1000, 10890 ft. $1307 | 20,404 | 447 80 |
| Ryan, David, 90 Lowell st | ..... | House $1000, 6933 ft. $277 | 1,277 | 26 56 |
| Ryan, Richard, 56 Mt. Vernon st | ..... | House $2700, 8800 ft. $792 | 3,492 | 72 63 |
| Ryan, Thomas and Bridget, 755 Mass. av | ..... | House $2500, house $700, 6000 ft. $1320 | 4,520 | 94 02 |
| Ryan, Timothy and Harriet J., 60 Mt. Vernon st | 100 | House $2500, 6500 ft. $585, 60 Mt. Vernon st.; 14800 ft. $592, rear 60 Mt. Vernon st | 3,677 | 78 56 |
| Ryder, Earl A., 31 Norfolk rd | 500 | House $5500, 6281 ft. $1131 | 6,631 | 148 32 |
| Ryder, heirs Patrick, 12 Beacon st | ..... | House $600, 7821 ft. $547 | 1,147 | 23 86 |
| Ryerson, Harry C., 2 Orvis rd | ..... | House $6000, 5734 ft. $1032 | 7,032 | 146 26 |
| Salt, Algernon E., 19 Magnolia st | ..... | House $4000, barn $200, 5000 ft. $600, 19 Magnolia st.; house $4500, 5000 ft. $600, 9 Magnolia st.; | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | house $4500, 4000 ft. $480, 17 Magnolia st.; house $4000, barn $100, 84220 ft. $13475, Mass. av.; house $1000, house $2000, 50317 ft. $4025, Varnum st.; 22450 ft. $1796, Chandler st.; house $650, 53765 ft. $4301, Milton st.; 53913 ft. $4313, Melrose st.; 2 outbuildings $1000, 54808 ft. $4385 Egerton rd.; 7985 ft. $799, lots 73 and 74 Lake st. | 56,724 | 1,179 | 86 |
| Salter, William E., 71 Westmoreland av | ..... | House $1500, 5000 ft. $150, lot 70 2-3 | 1,650 | 34 | 32 |
| Samuelson, Frank A., 36 Tanager st | ..... | House $4000, 6500 ft. $520 | 4,520 | 94 | 02 |
| Sanford, Annie M., 15 Jason terrace | ..... | House $12000, 7575 ft. $1364, 15 Jason terrace; house $3800, 16013 ft. $1922, 17 Jason st | 19,086 | 396 | 99 |
| Sanford, Charles W., 15 Jason terrace | 700 | | | 14 | 56 |
| Sanford, Margaret M., 1300 Mass. av | ..... | House $1800, 8744 ft. $787, 21 Ashland st.; 5060 ft. $658, Mass. av., lot 2, near Park av | 3,245 | 67 | 49 |
| Sanford, Robie S., 1300 Mass. av | ..... | House $2000, 8331 ft. $1083 | 3,083 | 64 | 13 |
| Sargent, Florence L., 661 Mass. av | 250 | | | 5 | 20 |
| Sarkisian, Nishan S., 1283 Mass. av | ..... | 7660 ft. $230, Nourse st., lot 8 | 230 | 4 | 79 |
| Saunders, Handford L., 15 Lowell st. pl | ..... | House $1200, 2 buildings $50, 3608 ft. $216 | 1,466 | 30 | 49 |
| Savage, James H., 12 Elder ter | ..... | House $1500, 5000 ft. $400 | 1,900 | 39 | 52 |
| Sawyer, Frank D., 96 Jason st | 4,100 | | | 85 | 28 |
| Sawyer, Frederick A., 22 Kensington pk | ..... | House $7500, 12280 ft. $1474, 22 Kensington pk., 1923 ft. $212, Brantwood rd., lot 26 | 9,186 | 191 | 07 |
| Sawyer, John H., 24 Maple st | 1,700 | | | 35 | 36 |
| Sawyer, Lillian W., 96 Jason st | ..... | House $5000, 12714 ft. $2670, barn $600 | 8,270 | 172 | 02 |
| Sawyer, Mary A., 5 Wyman st | ..... | House $6000, barn $300, 7508 ft. $1201, 5-7 Wyman st | 7,501 | 156 | 02 |
| Sawyer, Walter D., 103 Bartlett av | 1,100 | House $4000, 9600 ft. $1536, garage $250 | 5,786 | 143 | 23 |
| Scammon, Rose W., 7 Barrieau ct | ..... | House $1300, 4047 ft. $364 | 1,664 | 34 | 61 |
| Scanlon, Edward J., 38 Grafton st | 150 | House $5500, 4950 ft. $495, 38 Grafton st., lot 92; 4950 ft. $495, Grafton st., lot 91 | 6,490 | 138 | 11 |
| Scanlon, Ellen W., 35 N. Union st | ..... | House $1500, 10762 ft. $538 | 2,038 | 42 | 39 |
| Scanlon, Sarah, 41 Teel st | 100 | House $2500, 4086 ft. $409, lot 43, barn $400 | 3,309 | 70 | 91 |
| Scannell, heirs Charles T., 15 Webster st | ..... | House $2800, 10000 ft. $1300 | 4,100 | 85 | 28 |
| Scannell, Michael W., 58 Medford st | ..... | 1330 ft. $146, Medford st | 146 | 3 | 03 |
| Scannell, Nora, 60 Medford st | ..... | House $3800, 11270 ft. $1240, 58-60 Medford st | 5,040 | 104 | 83 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scheib, John, 11 Elder ter | ..... | House $1500, 5500 ft. $440 | $1,940 | $40 35 |
| Schnetzer, Annie E., 184 Appleton st | ..... | House $3500, barn $600, 11197 ft. $1120, 184 Appleton st.; 10923 ft. $983, Claremont av., B 5-17 | 6,203 | 129 02 |
| Schnetzer, Clarence W., 184 Appleton st | $125 | ..... | ..... | 2 60 |
| Schouler, Janet M., 173 Pleasant st | ..... | House $5000, building $900, 29700 ft. $5643, 173 Pleasant st., front land; 57420 ft. $5742, rear land; house $1700, 6 and 8 Gray st.; house $800, 12 Gray st., 30634 ft. $4595 | 24,380 | 507 10 |
| Schuhmacher, Frederick W., 105 Crescent Hill av | 400 | ..... | ..... | 8 32 |
| Schuhmacher, George H., et al., 105 Crescent Hill av | | House $1350, barn $75, 15000 ft. $900, 105 Crescent Hill av., lot 64; 15000 ft. $300, lot 84, Madison av. | 2,625 | 54 60 |
| Schuhmacher, Mary, 929 Mass. av | ..... | House $4000, 929 Mass. av.; house $2000, 7 Grove st.; 10486 ft. $1258 | 7,258 | 150 97 |
| Schwab, Mable L., 61 Norfolk rd | ..... | House $5500, garage $250, 5517 ft. $993 | 6,743 | 140 25 |
| Schwamb, heirs Carl W., 35 Lowell st | ..... | House $2000, 3 buildings $3000, 139769 ft. $2795, 35 Lowell st. and mill property | 7,795 | 162 14 |
| Schwamb, Carl W. and Herbert P | ..... | 8500 ft. $1020, bounded by Mass. av., Mill pond, etc | 1,020 | 21 22 |
| Schwamb, Clinton W., & Co., 25 Peirce st | 168 | ..... | ..... | 3 49 |
| Schwamb, Peter, 33 Academy st | 3,000 | House $5000, 11512 ft. $2302 | 7,302 | 214 28 |
| Schwamb, heirs Theodore, 1171 Mass. av | 3,644 | House $1700, barn $900, 12768 ft. $1277, 1093 Mass. av.; 63462 ft. $635, rear 1093 Mass. av.; 18400 ft. $1840, cor. Mass. av. and Robbins rd.; 84754 ft. $5085, Robbins rd.; 13725 ft. $1098, Walnut st.; 32000 ft. $2560, Walnut st.; 8000 ft. $960, Mass. av.; house $7500, 10078 ft. $1209, 1068 Mass. av.; house $900, barn $500, 608310 ft. $18249, rear Cutter School; 2500 ft. $250, Mass. av., adj. Kimball Farmer | 44,663 | 1,004 79 |
| Schwamb, Theodore, Co | 10,700 | Building $500, building $800, factory $15800, | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 145082 ft. $2902, 1146 ft. $23 | 20,025 | 639 | 08 |
| Schwamb, heirs William P., 1033 Mass. av. | | House $1800, 2 buildings $1300, 12880 ft. $1288 | 4,388 | 91 | 27 |
| Scully, John F., 12 Water st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Seaver, Ellen F., 824 Mass. av | | House $3800, garage $275, 10526 ft. $2105 | 6,180 | 128 | 54 |
| Sefton, Julia M., 31 Franklin st | | 4000 ft. $400, Randolph rd., lot 240 | 400 | 8 | 32 |
| Sellers, Florence A., 134 Appleton st | | House $4500, 7138 ft. $714 | 5,214 | 108 | 45 |
| Severy, Elizabeth F., 236 Park av | | House $5500, barn $400, 22604 ft. $1808, 236 Park av., A 10, 15, 16; 21903 ft. $1314, A 10, 1, 2, Oakland and Cedar av.; 10982 ft. $879, A 10, part 14, Park av.; 1066 ft. $53, A-10 part 4, 9852 ft. $493, A 10-3, Cedar av | 10,447 | 217 | 30 |
| Shattuck, R. W. & Co., 467 Mass. av | 5,175 | | | 107 | 64 |
| Shattuck, heirs Ralph W., 385 Mass. av | | House $6000, barn $500, 25350 ft. $6338, 385 Mass. av.; house $1800, 8555 ft. $2139, 393 Mass. av.; house $2250, 5293 ft., 18 and 20 Franklin st. $635; house $4800, 9501 ft. $1710, 274-276 Broadway; store $4000, stable and tenement $800, 8467 ft. $4234, 465-467 Mass. av | 35,206 | 732 | 28 |
| Shattuck, heirs Ralph W., and Robert E. Herrick | | 37748 ft. $3397, lots 8, part 9, Mystic st.; lots 13, 14 part 11, part 12, Prescott st | 3,397 | 70 | 66 |
| Shaw, Caroline C., 179 Hillside av | | House $3000, 20978 ft. $839, 179 Hillside av., C-2 lots 1 and 2; 10267 ft. $411, Hillside av., C-6, 1-2, lots 15 and 16; 9176 ft. $184, Hillside av., C-6, part lot 14; 10257 ft. $205, Hillside av., C-2, lot 3 | 4,639 | 96 | 49 |
| Shaw, Myra A., 29 Harlow st | | House $5500, 15185 ft. $1519 | 7,019 | 145 | 99 |
| Shea, Hannah, 47 Dudley st | | House $950, 10370 ft. $622 | 1,572 | 32 | 69 |
| Shea, Patrick J. and Margaret, 189 Forest st | | House $275, building $25, 10212 ft. $306, lot 25 | 606 | 12 | 60 |
| Shedd, Hattie B., 28 Draper av | | House $3000, barn $250, 5280 ft. $634 | 3,884 | 80 | 79 |
| Sheehan, Annette, 102 Bow st | | House $900, 81480 ft. $1630 | 2,530 | 52 | 62 |
| Sheehan, Charles L. and Mary C., 10 Marathon st | | House $6000, 5000 ft. $650 | 6,650 | 138 | 32 |
| Sheehan, Mary A., and Marguerite E., 102 Bow st | | House $3500, 4875 ft. $244, 90 and 92 Bow st.; house $5000, 11220 ft. $561, 94 and 96 Bow st. | 9,305 | 193 | 54 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheppard, Thomas, 119 Thorndike st | | 3000 ft. $120, Thorndike st., lot 133 | $120 | $2 49 |
| Shirley, George H., 16 Walnut st | | 7500 ft. $825, Walnut st | 825 | 17 16 |
| Shirley, Helen M., 16 Walnut st | | House $3500, barn $350, 15000 ft. $1650 | 5,500 | 114 40 |
| Shirley, Inez C., 23 Wollaston av | | House $1200, 7000 ft. $630, sec. B, block 7, part lot 15, Hillside av | 1,830 | 38 06 |
| Shirley, John E., 16 Walnut st | $100 | | | 2 08 |
| Sikora, John G., 153 Westminster av | | House $3500, 5000 ft. $400, 151 and 153 Westminster av | 3,900 | 81 12 |
| Silberstein, Annie, 40 Westminster av | | House $1400, barn $400, 10332 ft. $827 | 2,627 | 54 64 |
| Silk, John, 35 Gardner st | 2,950 | House $2600, barn $100, 3 acres $2550, 35 Gardner st.; house $1500, barn $200, 2.875 acres, $4313, 35 Broadway | 11,263 | 295 63 |
| Silk, John and William | | 88785 ft. $1776, bounded by Gardner and Fremont st. and land of Bowman; building $1000, 5.578 acres, $5996, 117 Lake st.; 5611 ft. $561, lot 1, Broadway; 64210 ft. $3211, lots 7 to 20 inclusive, Edgar st | 12,544 | 260 92 |
| Simpson, Alfred, 125 Brattle lane | 200 | | | 4 16 |
| Simpson, Charlotte H., 125 Brattle lane | | House $1700, 3 barns $1200, 2.33 acres $932 | 3,832 | 79 71 |
| Simpson, John K., 72 Claremont av | | House $3000, 10923 ft. $983, B 5-12, 10923 ft. $983, B 5-11, Claremont av | 4,966 | 103 29 |
| Slack, Susan, 1061 Mass. av | | House $5000, 4106 ft. $493, lot 1-A | 5,493 | 114 25 |
| Sloan, Charles G., 31 Acton st | 1,300 | | | 27 04 |
| Smith, Axel et al., trustees Scandinavian Invest. Assoc. of Cambridge, 10 Grove st. | | House $3800, building $100, 8172 ft. $817, 11 and 13 Lowell st.; 37705 ft. $3771, lots 9 and 10 Lowell st., 12 and 13 Locke st. and lots 14, 15, 16 Peirce st.; house $5500, 4047 ft. $486, 1057 and 1059 Mass. av | 14,474 | 301 06 |
| Smith, Axel and Hilda, 10 Grove st | | 8397 ft. $252, lot 13, Rockland av | 252 | 5 24 |
| Smith, Dorothy T., 33 Gray st | | House $5000, 9417 ft. $1883 | 6,883 | 143 17 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Edward L., 4 Belknap st. | | House $1800, 8861 ft. $886 | 2,686 | 55 | 87 |
| Smith, Ferdinand T., 25 Lombard rd | | House $5000, 7200 ft. $1800 | 6,800 | 141 | 44 |
| Smith, Fred A., 24 Swan pl | 550 | | | 11 | 44 |
| Smith, Frederic S., 10 Jason st. | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Smith, George A., 47 Academy st | 3,250 | House $4500, 20053 ft. $4011 | 8,511 | 244 | 63 |
| Smith, Harry, 129 Appleton st | 200 | House $2500, 6604 ft. $660 | 3,160 | 69 | 89 |
| Smith, Lillian L., 10 Jason st | | House $3800, barn $600, 16500 ft. $3465 | 7,865 | 163 | 59 |
| Smith, Malvina J., 266 Broadway | | House $2500, 9828 ft. $1572 | 4,072 | 84 | 69 |
| Smith, Maria E., 41 Academy st | | House $4500, barn $500, 15000 ft. $3000 | 8,000 | 166 | 40 |
| Smith, Ralph N., 33 Gray st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Snow, Edith, 59 Claremont av | | House $4000, 11568 ft. $1041, B 4-5 | 5,041 | 104 | 85 |
| Snow, Ernest A., 15 Lincoln st | 1,000 | 4069 ft. $326, E-2-8 Tanager st.; house $4500, 6883 ft. $551, 55 Tanager st.; house $4500, 13434 ft. $1075, E-2 lots 9 and 11, Tanager st.; 6683 ft. $468, D-9 part 12, Appleton st.; 6659 ft. $533, D-10-3, Wollaston av.; 8034 ft. $964, Lincoln st., part lots 51 and 52; house $5000, 15200 ft. $1824, 173 Mystic st.; house $5000, 19555 ft. $2347, 169 Mystic st.; 6712 ft. $1208, lot 16, Norfolk rd.; house $3000, 7000 ft. $1260, part lot 22, Norfolk rd.; 2344 ft. $117, rear part lot 22; house $3000, 7000 ft. $1260, part lot 23, Norfolk rd.; 1180 ft. $59, rear part lot 23; house $3000, 7028 ft. $1265, Norfolk rd., lot 25; 2300 ft. $414, Norfolk rd.; 3818 ft. $1145, cor. Pleasant st. and Lombard rd., part lot 9; house $4500, 22, house $4500, 8, 23603 ft. $1888, Farrington rd.; house $4500, 13963 ft. $1117, 15 Farrington rd.; 8475 ft. $509, lots 15 and 16 Rangeley rd.; house $2000, 48321 ft. $2899 Rangeley rd.; 2245 ft. $135, rear land | 64,864 | 1,369 | 97 |
| Snow, Ernest A., and Robert D. Farrington, trustees of Norfolk Real Est. Trust. | | 3552 ft. $604, part lot 14, Jason st.; 6526 ft. $653, | | | |
| Snow, Frances M., 15 Lincoln st | | adj. Kensington pk., lot 13 | 1,257 | 26 | 15 |
| | | House $3500, buildings $575, 8000 ft. $960, 15 Lincoln st., part lot 50; 8418 ft. $1010, Lincoln st., part lot 51 | 6,045 | 125 | 74 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Society of St. John the Evangelist, Arlington Heights | ..... | House $3000, 11250 ft. $1013, 18 Claremont av., B 2-12 | $4,013 | $83 47 |
| Soderquist, Gustafva, 148 Westminster av. | ..... | House $2500, 5250 ft. $420 | 2,920 | 60 74 |
| Somerby, Charles H., 369 Mass. av. | ..... | House $5800, 9353 ft. $2058, 269 Mass. av.; house $1000, 7182 ft. $1580, 371 Mass. av.; barn $200, 3183 ft. $573, rear 375 Mass. av | 11,211 | 233 19 |
| Somerby, Mary E. and Ellen S., 369 Mass. av | ..... | House $4800, 6460 ft. $1034, 12 Palmer st | 5,834 | 121 35 |
| Sorenson, Emilie, 33 Teel st | ..... | House $2100, 4759 ft. $476, lot 8 | 2,576 | 53 58 |
| Souster, Arthur J., 101 Hillside av | ..... | House $3000, barn $200, 10500 ft. $945 | 4,145 | 86 21 |
| Souther, John F., 123 Claremont av | $6,000 | ..... | ..... | 124 80 |
| Spear, Lizzie, 9 Crescent Hill av | ..... | House $1200, 5500 ft. $330 | 1,530 | 31 82 |
| Spiers, William, 76 Dudley st | ..... | House $500, 9600 ft. $768 | 1,268 | 26 37 |
| Spillane, Catherine J., 334 Mass. av | 150 | ..... | ..... | 3 12 |
| Spillane, Daniel, 16 Beacon st | ..... | House $900, 2 buildings $60, 7953 ft. $477 | 1,437 | 29 89 |
| Spooner, Maud J., 42 Brantwood rd | ..... | House $4000, garage $100, 10788 ft. $1079, 42 Brantwood rd | 5,179 | 107 72 |
| Sprague, A. Osborn, 16 Swan st | 700 | ..... | ..... | 14 56 |
| Spurr, Howard W., 308 Mystic st | 10,300 | House $10000, 3 barns $3000, house $500, 83500 ft. $6680, front land, 308 Mystic st.; 11.8 acres $1770, pasture 3.083 acres $4625, rear land | 26,575 | 767 00 |
| Squire, Fred F., 264 Mass. av | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| Squire, Ida I., 264 Mass. av | 1,000 | House $2400, 12744 ft. $1274, 27 Winter st.; house $5000, barn $500, 48034 ft. $6244, 264 Mass. av. | 15,418 | 341 49 |
| Squire, heirs John P | ..... | House $10000, barn $2000, 34298 ft. $6174, 226 Mass. av.; house $2300, house $2400, barn $200, 17850 ft. $1785, Brooks av.; house $600, house $600, 110 Lake st.; barn $3000, 45300 ft. $3624, 3.45 acres $690, house $4000, barn $500, 23128 ft. $4163, 213 Mass. av.; house $4200, 7000 ft. $910, 18 Marathon st.; house $4000, 7000 ft. $910, 13 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Marathon st.; house $3500, 7000 ft. $910, 38 Marathon st.; house $3500, 6500 ft. $845, 46 Marathon st.; house $3500, 7000 ft. $910, 47 Marathon st.; house $3500, 7000 ft. $910, 39 Marathon st.; house $2000, 46600 ft. $4660, Freeman st.; 76182 ft. $7618, Randolph st.; 58587 ft. $5859, Newcomb st.; 40668 ft. $4067, Brooks av.; 14603 ft. $1460, Orvis Circle; 90454 ft. $10854, Orvis rd.; 32817 ft. $3282, Lake st.; 17000 ft. $1700, land in Oxford st. on Mass. av.; 17.977 acres, $17078, Lake st., adj. Crosby | 128,209 | 2,666 | 75 |
| Stacy, Alfred M., 38 Bartlett av | 800 | | | 16 | 64 |
| Stacy, Emily J., 38 Bartlett av | | House $5500, garage $250, 10191 ft. $1936 | 7,686 | 159 | 87 |
| Standard Jewelry Co | 4,000 | 2 buildings $5500, 2 acres $1600, 2 acres $300, rear 1087 and 1089 Mass. av | 7,400 | 237 | 12 |
| Stanton, Albert D., 35 Academy st | | House $4500, 7721 ft. $1544 | 6,044 | 125 | 72 |
| Stearns, Caroline A., 1 Belknap st | | House $2700, 6960 ft. $696, 1 Belknap st., lot 13 | 3,396 | 70 | 64 |
| Stearns, Flora D. Liscom, Norfolk pl | | House $5000, 8757 ft. $1576 | 6,576 | 136 | 78 |
| Stearns, Frank P., 17 Draper av | | House $4000, 5280 ft. $634 | 4,634 | 96 | 39 |
| Stearns, George A., 1 Belknap st | | 6960 ft. $696, Belknap st., lot 12 | 696 | 14 | 48 |
| Stearns, Sarah A., 37 Harvard st | | House $3600, 15852 ft. $951 | 4,551 | 94 | 66 |
| Sterling, Ella M., 93 Summer st | | House $2500, 43560 ft. $2178, 19931 ft. $997, Summer st | 5,675 | 118 | 04 |
| Stevens, Etta M., 11 Wollaston av | | House $4000, 6309 ft. $631 | 4,631 | 96 | 32 |
| Stevens, Etta M., 184 Westminster av | | House $2300, barn $500, 10000 ft. $800, 184 Westminster av.; 9100 ft. $728, lot 13 1-2, Lowell st. | 4,328 | 90 | 02 |
| Stickney, heirs Caroline E., care Lewis E. Stickney, 88 Appleton st | | House $3500, barn $450, 14612 ft. $1753, 23 Russell st.; 7245 ft. $580, lot 2 Russell terrace | 6,283 | 130 | 69 |
| Stickney, Edwin P., 58 Pleasant st | 4,800 | | | 99 | 84 |
| Stickney, Mary R., 58 Pleasant st | | House $3500, barn $800, 21780 sq. ft. $5445 | 9,745 | 202 | 70 |
| Stiles, William R., 161 Westminster av | 300 | House $1800, 14000 ft. $1120, building $300, 161 Westminster av.; house $4000, 2949 ft. $295, 131 Lowell st | 7,515 | 162 | 55 |
| Stimson, Catherine, 299 Park av | | House $5000, barn $300, 22400 ft. $1344, 299 Park av., sec. C, block 6, lots 4 and 5; 22400 ft. $1344, sec. C, block 6, lots 3 and 6 Park av | 7,988 | 166 | 15 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stinson, Wilhelmine, 5 West st | | House $5000, 5382 ft. $1076, Lombard terrace, part lot 3; house $5000, 4485 ft. $897, Lombard terrace, part lot 2 | $11,973 | $249 04 |
| Stocker, Fritz, 43 Park av. ex | | House $100, 21252 ft. $638 | 738 | 15 35 |
| Stoddard, Elizabeth E., 203 Lowell st | | House $1700, 5000 ft. $500 | 2,200 | 45 76 |
| Stokes, George E., 99 Jason st | $500 | | | 10 40 |
| Stone, Annette, 63 Claremont av | | House $2800, 11568 ft. $1041 | 3,841 | 79 89 |
| Stone, Frank H., 77 Madison av | | House $1800, 5250 ft. $105, 12 Aerial st.; house $200, 5000 ft. $100, Aerial st., lots 19 and 20; house $700 house $100, 10000 ft. $300, part lot 77, Madison av | 3,305 | 68 74 |
| Story, Florence A., 10 Devereaux st | | 8000 ft. $1040, lot 7 Devereaux st.; 9800 ft. $980, lot 12 Shore rd.; 6707 ft. $671, lot 3, Harlow st.; 4950 ft. $495, lot 80, Everett st; house $3500, 7495 ft. $974, 15 Devereaux st | 7,660 | 159 33 |
| Story, Orville L., 10 Devereaux st | 2,265 | House $7500, barn $500, 8000 ft. $1040, 10 Devereaux st.; garage $250, 9800 ft. $784, Shore rd., lot 11; 9900 ft. $990, Everett st., lots 71 and 72; house $2200, 9641 ft. $1157, 961 and 963 Mass. av., lot 14; 16676 ft. $834, rear 963 Mass. av., lots 10, 11, 12, 13 | 15,255 | 364 41 |
| Stynes, heirs James, 88 No. Union st | 400 | House $500, barn $200, 3.75 acres, $2625 | 3,325 | 77 48 |
| Sullivan, Daniel, 28 Grove st. pl | | House $700, 7341 ft. $220, 28 Grove st. pl.; house $750, 7000 ft. $210, 34 Grove st. pl | 1,880 | 39 10 |
| Sullivan, Daniel J., 43 Dudley st | 50 | | | 1 04 |
| Sullivan, Daniel J., 12 Brattle st | | 7440 ft. $298, Summer st | 298 | 6 20 |
| Sullivan, Daniel J. and Mary A. Dickson, 216 Summer st | | House $900, 82942 ft. $1659 | 2,559 | 53 23 |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth, 12 Mill st | | Building $100, 57063 ft. $1141, Mill st | 1,241 | 25 81 |
| Sullivan, Hannah, 65 Henderson st | | House $1500, 8348 ft. $584 | 2,084 | 43 35 |
| Sullivan, John W., and Nellie, 43 Dudley st | | House $800, barn $75, 10702 ft. $642 | 1,517 | 31 55 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sullivan, Mark, 12 Mill st | 175 | | | 3 | 64 |
| Sullivan, Mary, 17 Grove st. pl | | House $700, 4911 ft. $147 | 847 | 17 | 62 |
| Sullivan, Maurice D., 65 Henderson st | | 4950 ft. $495, Oxford st., lot 134 | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Sullivan, heirs William, 49 Norcross st | | House $850, 4000 ft. $220 | 1,070 | 22 | 25 |
| Sunergren, Augusta C., 15 Glen av | | House $3500, 6157 ft. $554 | 4,054 | 84 | 32 |
| Sunergren, Mary A., 34 Fairview av | | 5068 ft. $507, lot 15, Fairview av.; house $3200, barn $75, 6584 ft. $658, 34 Fairview av | 4,440 | 92 | 35 |
| Svendsen, Mrs. Caren, 10 Teel st. pl | | House $1250, 4305 ft. $301 | 1,551 | 32 | 26 |
| Swadkins, Angeline B., 160 Westminster av | | House $1250, 20775 ft. $1662 | 2,912 | 60 | 57 |
| Swan, heirs Clara C., 67 Pleasant st | 3,460 | House $5500, barn $600, 16335 ft. $4901 | 11,001 | 300 | 79 |
| Swan, George A., 67 Pleasant st | 1,000 | | | 20 | 80 |
| Swan, Sophia P., 13 Woodland st | | House $3500, 6039 ft. $966, 13 Woodland st | 4,466 | 92 | 89 |
| Swanson, Swan G. O., 193 Westminster av. | 150 | | | 3 | 12 |
| Sweeney, Nellie T., 74 Park st | | House $750, 7500 ft. $450 | 1,200 | 24 | 96 |
| Swett, Mary L., 56 Claremont av | | House $4000, barn $600, 10923 ft. $983, B 5-16 | 5,583 | 116 | 13 |
| Taft, Walter H., 14 Avon pl | | 5072 ft. $507, lot 19, Fairview av | 507 | 10 | 55 |
| Taft, Sarah E., 119 Pleasant st | | House $12000, barn $1500, 36575 ft. $10972, house $5000, 29243 ft. $4386, 44 Academy st | 33,858 | 704 | 25 |
| Taft, Waterman A., 119 Pleasant st | 23,400 | | | 486 | 72 |
| Talcott, Francena P., 8 Henderson st | | House $3500, 5371 ft. $537 | 4,037 | 83 | 96 |
| Tambini, Mary, 60 Teel st | | House $1350, 4546 ft. $409 | 1,759 | 36 | 59 |
| Tappan, Ethel E., 269 Mass. av | 5,960 | House $500, 23870 ft. $1910, 26 Tufts st.; building $1700, building $700, building $2100, building $3000, 70000 ft. $5600, Tufts st.; 180400 ft. $9020, rear land between Mass. av. and Broadway; 38000 ft. $4560, Broadway | 29,090 | 729 | 04 |
| Taylor, Emily and Mary A. S. Bassett, 39 Wellington st | | House $1000, 7200 ft. $1080 | 2,080 | 43 | 26 |
| Taylor, Laura B., 130 Park av | | House $4000, 11375 ft. $910, A 8-8 Linden st.; 10068 ft. $805, A 8-6 Linden st | 5,715 | 118 | 87 |
| Taylor, Louis C., 39 Wellington st | 800 | | | 16 | 64 |
| Taylor, Myron, 19 Maple st | 800 | House $2500, garage $100, 9346 ft. $1963, 19 Maple st.; house $4000, 8631 ft. $1813, 15 Maple st. | 10,376 | 232 | 46 |
| Taylor, William B., 130 Park av | | 8765 ft. $701, A 8-7 Linden st | 701 | 14 | 58 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teel, heirs Albert L., 785 Mass. av | | House $3200, 785 Mass. av.; house $1200, 6 Mill st.; 7394 ft. $1627, house $5750, 18190 ft. $3820, 30 and 32 Jason st.; house $2500, 7623 ft. $915, 17 and 19 Central st | $19,012 | $395 45 |
| Teel, Emily A., 84 Bartlett av | | House $5800, 821 Mass. av.; house $4200, 827 and 829 Mass. av.; 22139 ft. $4428, 17702 ft. $531, rear of same | 14,959 | 311 15 |
| Teel, Josiah M., 6 Jason st | | House $4500, 16473 ft. $3789, lot 3 | 8,289 | 172 41 |
| Teele, Mary H., et al., 11 Jason st | | 5950 ft. $1250, house $4500 | 5,750 | 119 60 |
| Teele, Mary H., and Etta C. Shattuck | | 6.65 acres $3325, cor. Highland av. and Eastern av. | 3,325 | 69 16 |
| Tenneson, Peter, 1249 Mass. av | | House $2300, 5146 ft. $618 | 2,918 | 60 69 |
| Terruso, Giuseppina, 101 Magnolia st | | House $3000, 101 Magnolia st.; house $200, 103 Magnolia st.; 6000 ft. $180, lots 34 and 35 | 3,500 | 72 80 |
| Tewksbury, Minna L., 45 Claremont av | | House $3500, 10834 ft. $975, sec. B, block 4, part lot 1 and 2 | 4,475 | 93 08 |
| Thibodeau, Charles, 210 Mass. av | $1,700 | House $6000, garage $500, 8322 ft. $1498, 210 Mass. av., lot 201; 7200 ft. $1296, lot 202, Mass. av | 9,294 | 228 68 |
| Thomas, Dell M., 60 Claremont av | | House $3000, 10923 ft. $983 | 3,983 | 82 85 |
| Thomas, Therese E. Bonney, 45 Fairview av | | House $4500, 5550 ft. $555 | 5,055 | 105 14 |
| Thompson, Frank E., 208 Pleasant st | 8,900 | House $7500, barn $2500, building $150, 98000 ft. $6860 | 17,010 | 538 93 |
| Thompson, Frederick B., 37 Brantwood rd | | House $4500, 6895 ft. $690 | 5,190 | 107 95 |
| Thompson, Willard A., 77 Dudley st | 150 | | | 3 12 |
| Thorpe, Addie F., 30 Russell st | | House $2200, 8048 ft. $966 | 3,166 | 65 85 |
| Thunbig, Oscar, 1520 Mass. av | | 4511 ft. $135, lot 69, Brattle pk | 135 | 2 81 |
| Tierney, heirs Thomas, 60 Brattle st | | House $1600, 2.25 acres $800 | 2,400 | 49 92 |
| Tilden, James F., 152 Park av | 1,250 | Building $75, 11250 ft. $1013, B 8-16, 11250 ft. $1013, B 8-15 Claremont av | 2,101 | 69 70 |
| Tileston, Florence G., 24 Davis av | | House $3500, 5280 ft. $528 | 4,028 | 83 78 |
| Tobey, George E., 311 Lake st | 100 | House $3300, barn $500, 311 Lake st.; house $1000, | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 289, 291 Lake st.; 61800 ft. $3090, 69696 ft. $697, rear land | 8,587 | 180 | 69 |
| Tobin, Margaret J., 257 Pleasant st | | House $1300, 8989 ft. $809, 6 Russell terrace | 2,109 | 43 | 87 |
| Tobin, Mary E., off Pleasant st | | 7000 ft. $420, house $1200, Kensington pk | 1,620 | 33 | 70 |
| Toland, Eunice, 109 Medford st | | House $3000, 10123 ft. $1215 | 4,215 | 87 | 67 |
| Tolman, heirs Richard, 697 Mass. av | | House $5500, 697 Mass. av.; house $1100, 699 Mass. av.; 7226 ft. $3035 | 9,635 | 200 | 41 |
| Toomey, Michael M., 85 Beacon st | 50 | House $800, 7500 ft. $450 | 1,250 | 27 | 04 |
| Toomey, Timothy, 46 Park st | | House $1500, barn $50, 7500 ft. $450, 46 Park st.; 15000 ft. $900, Park st., lots 72 and 74 | 2,900 | 60 | 32 |
| Toye, Patrick F., 66 Brattle st | | House $1200, barn $250, 69062 ft. $1381, 66 Brattle st.; 16490 ft. $660, Brattle st., opp. side from house | 3,491 | 72 | 61 |
| Tracy, James E., 18 Wyman st | 500 | House $4000, 6408 ft. $1025, 18 Wyman st.; lot 12, 6408 ft. $1025, lot 13, w. side Wyman st | 6,050 | 136 | 24 |
| Tripp, George R., 833 Mass. av | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Trow, Albert W., 21 Russell terrace | | House $3600, barn $100, 13332 ft. $1467, 18 and 20 Russell terrace; house $3300, 10749 ft. $967, 21 Russell terrace | 9,434 | 196 | 22 |
| Trowbridge, John T., 152 Pleasant st | 6,500 | House $6500, house $1500, 20012 ft. $3202 | 11,202 | 368 | 20 |
| Tucker, Albert Y., 65 Norfolk rd | | House $4500, 5300 ft. $954 | 5,454 | 113 | 44 |
| Tufts, Bowen, 135 Pleasant st | 3,050 | | | 63 | 44 |
| Tufts, George B., 5 Arnold st | 145 | | | 3 | 02 |
| Tukey, Annie C., 53 Wollaston av | | House $3000, 8750 ft. $700, E 2-9 | 3,700 | 76 | 96 |
| Turner, Adelaide, 239 Pleasant st | | House $10500, stable $2500, greenhouse $1000, 45124 ft. $3610, 239 Pleasant st.; 20146 ft. $2015, lot 1, 18897 ft. $1890, lot 2, 18117 ft. $1812, lot 3, Kensington pk | 23,327 | 485 | 20 |
| Turner, Everett P., 244 Pleasant st | 1,500 | | | 31 | 20 |
| Tuttle, Annie A., 11 Pelham terrace | | House $4500, 7510 ft. $1502 | 6,002 | 124 | 84 |
| Tuttle, William H. H., 11 Pelham terrace | | 49412 ft. $988, P. and W. land | 988 | 20 | 55 |
| Tyner, Richard, 837 Mass. av | 1,275 | House $5200, barn $1200, 17832 ft. $2853, shop $300 | 9,553 | 225 | 22 |
| Underwood, James, 20 Swan pl | 600 | | | 12 | 48 |
| Urquhart, Thomas O. D., 260 Broadway | 100 | | | 2 | 08 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vail, Frederick R. and George M., 40 Walnut st | ..... | House $5000, 3469 ft. $278, 16 Laurel st.; house $5000, 4452 ft. $356, 11 Laurel st.; house $4500, 4260 ft. $426, 15 and 17 Albemarle st.; house $4500, 4275 ft. $428, 9 and 11 Albemarle st.; house $4500, 4950 ft. $495, 14 and 16 Albemarle st | $25,483 | $530 61 |
| Vail, Florence S., 38 Walnut st | ..... | House $4000, 4900 ft. $539 | 4,539 | 94 41 |
| Vail, Margaret A., 40 Walnut st | ..... | House $4000, 4704 ft. $517, 40 Walnut st., lot 2 | 4,517 | 93 95 |
| Vail, Margaret A. and Florence S | ..... | House $6500, 4110 ft. $493, 1049 and 1051 Mass. av.; house $5500, 4110 ft. $493, 1055 Mass. av.; house $5000, 3966 ft. $317, 15 and 17 Laurel st., lot 6; house $5000, 3696 ft. $296, 12 and 14 Laurel st., lot 4; 6.666 acres $13332, Highland av | 36,931 | 768 16 |
| Varney, Edith L., 60 Harlow st | ..... | House $7000, 6608 ft. $661 | 7,661 | 159 35 |
| Varney, George E., 44 Gray st | $500 | ..... | ..... | 10 40 |
| Varney, Jennie M., 23 Maple st | ..... | House $5000, 23 Maple st.; house $2500, 21 Maple st.; 26059 ft. $5212, 18.875 acres Forest st., $3775. | 16,487 | 342 93 |
| Varney, Sarah E., 44 Gray st | ..... | House $5700, garage $300, 9785 ft. $1957 | 7,957 | 165 51 |
| Varnum, James A., 11 Magnolia st | ..... | House $4500, 5000 ft. $600 | 5,100 | 106 08 |
| Verrett, Severine, 14 Cottage av | ..... | House $1000, 4000 ft. $200 | 1,200 | 24 96 |
| Viano, John J., 185 Mass. av | 1,550 | House $6500, barn $2200, 32000 ft. $5760, cor. Winter st. and Mass. av.; house $2500, 3558 ft. $427, Winter st.; house $2000, 175 and 177 Mass. av.; house $5500, Cleveland st.; 20580 ft. $3704; unfinished house $1500, 5198 ft. $676, Cleveland st., lot 2; 4950 ft. $495, lot 103, Grafton st.; 4950 ft. $495, lot 73, Everett st | 37,257 | 807 19 |
| Vickery, Lillian A., 66 Sutherland rd | ..... | House $2500, 11658 ft. $466, 66 Sutherland rd., lots 131, 132, 133; 4050 ft. $162, Aberdeen rd., lot 134. | 3,128 | 65 06 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viets, Frederick H., 8 Ravine st | 2,000 | | | 41 | 60 |
| Viets, Grace T., 8 Ravine st | | House $7000, 12417 ft. $2235 | 9,235 | 192 | 09 |
| Vossahlik, Frank J., 197 Lowell st | | House $1700, 5000 ft. $500, 197 Lowell st | 2,200 | 45 | 76 |
| Waage, John C., 16 Central st | 600 | | | 12 | 48 |
| Waage, Mary A., 16 Central st | | House $1600, barn $450, 6806 ft. $1021 | 3,071 | 63 | 88 |
| Wadleigh, Nellie C., 16 Swan st | | House $4500, 4098 ft. $492, 45 Draper av., part lot 30 | 4,992 | 103 | 83 |
| Walcott, Albert M., 31 Jason st | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Walker, Isaac, 3 Laurel st | | House $4300, 2790 ft. $279 | 4,579 | 95 | 24 |
| Walker, John A., 8 Kensington rd | | House $5000, 8640 ft. $864, lot 42, 10170 ft. $1017, lot 41, Kensington rd | 6,881 | 143 | 12 |
| Walsh, Alice K., 9 Cleveland st | | House $5500, 5000 ft. $650 | 6,150 | 127 | 92 |
| Walsh, Jane B., 127 Mystic st | | House $2700, 4500 ft. $450, lot 4 | 3,150 | 65 | 52 |
| Walsh, heirs William, Hutchinson rd | | House $1200, building $25, 3.777 acres, $1322, 2.75 acres $165, 8.699 acres $1305, Hutchinson rd | 4,017 | 83 | 55 |
| Walther, John Gotthard, 352 Appleton st | | 8558 ft. $171, lot 233; 6000 ft. $120, lot 232, George st | 291 | 6 | 05 |
| Wanamaker, Emma, 147 Forest st | | House $1000, 6624 ft. $199, 147 Forest st.; house $2400, 4824 ft. $145, 149 Forest st | 3,744 | 77 | 88 |
| Ward, Arthur N., 18 Oakland av | | House $2000, 7200 ft. $576, 18 Oakland av.; 7200 ft. $504, Harvard st., A-2-4 | 3,080 | 64 | 04 |
| Ward, Juliette, 26 Mill st | | House $3700, 24353 ft. $1461 | 5,161 | 107 | 35 |
| Warner, Charles D., 1180 Mass. av | | House $1700, barn $300, 1180 Mass. av.; house $3000, 1192 Mass. av.; house $2800, 1188 Mass. av.; 57072 ft. $5707 | 13,507 | 280 | 95 |
| Warnock, Annabell, 147 Lowell st | | House $2200, 13392 ft. $1205 | 3,405 | 70 | 82 |
| Warnock, Ellen J., 157 Lowell st | | House $2500, 10000 ft. $900 | 3,400 | 70 | 72 |
| Warren, Calvin E., 64 Gray st | 500 | House $5000, 10920 ft. $2184 | 8,103 | 159 | 83 |
| Waterman, Curtis H., 21 Jason st | 750 | House $6000, 9558 ft. $2103, 19 and 21 Jason st. | 8,103 | 184 | 14 |
| Waterman, Nixon, 89 Oakland av | | House $4000, 10158 ft. $813, sec. A, block 9, lot 5; 11597 ft. $928, sec. A, block 9, lot 4 and part 3, Oakland av | 5,741 | 119 | 41 |
| Watson, Armor, 196 Summer st | | House $1500, 9729 ft. $584, 196 Summer st.; house $1000, 4771 ft. $191, 11 Grove st. pl.; house $1200, 5434 ft. $217, 13 Grove st. pl | 4,692 | 97 | 59 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Watson, Effie, 34 Teel st | ..... | House $2000, barn $500, 10750 ft. $1075, 34 Teel st.; 4000 ft. $400, lot 21 Magnolia st | $3,975 | $82 68 |
| Watson, Robert, 34 Teel st | $180 | ..... | ..... | 3 74 |
| Watson, Sarah, 4 Summer st. pl | ..... | House $1300, 2887 ft. $144 | 1,444 | 30 04 |
| Waugh, Mary, 81 Warren st. pl | ..... | House $900, barn $150, 10015 ft. $1202 | 2,252 | 46 84 |
| Wax, Samuel, 40 Teel st | 200 | ..... | ..... | 4 16 |
| Webber, Lawson C., 1139 Mass. av | ..... | 10000 ft. $500, lot 41 Pine Ridge rd | 500 | 10 40 |
| Weir, Phebe, 75 Bow st | ..... | House $1700, barn $150, 6 acres $2400 | 4,250 | 88 40 |
| Welch, Edward F., 3 Park terrace | ..... | 4000 ft. $400, lot 241, Randolph st | 400 | 8 32 |
| Welch, Henry J., 129 Warren st | ..... | House $5000, 7200 ft. $864, Warren st., lot 64 | 5,864 | 121 97 |
| Welch, Margaret, 76 Beacon st | ..... | House $950, 9943 ft. $597 | 1,547 | 32 18 |
| Welch, Mary, 130 Franklin st | ..... | House $2000, 4987 ft. $399, 130 Franklin st.; house $800, 7848 ft. $628, 48 Lewis av | 3,827 | 79 60 |
| Welch, Michael, 55 Beacon st | ..... | House $850, 7500 ft. $450 | 1,300 | 27 04 |
| Welch, Richard A., 11 Beacon st | 925 | House $800, barn $300, 7500 ft. $525, 11 Beacon st.; 3125 ft. $219, rear 77 Warren st | 1,844 | 57 60 |
| Welch, Thomas J., 71 Franklin st | ..... | House $1900, 6658 ft. $533, 71 Franklin st., lot 62; 14230 ft. $1138, lots 60, 61 | 3,571 | 74 28 |
| Wellington, Elizabeth L., 15 Wellington st | ..... | House $4000, 7200 ft. $1800 | 5,800 | 120 64 |
| Wellington, Ethel L., 16 Maple st | ..... | House $1800, 16 Maple st.; house $3300, 14 Maple st.; 11577 ft. $2315 | 7,415 | 154 23 |
| Wells, Florella A., 920 Mass. av | ..... | House $2100, barn $500, 17280 ft. $2074 | 4,674 | 97 22 |
| Wells, Florella A., trustee, 920 Mass. av | ..... | House $650, 15820 ft. $1740, 928 Mass. av | 2,390 | 49 71 |
| Wells, Mary Isabelle Kensel, 20 Norfolk rd | ..... | House $5500, 8004 ft. $1441 | 6,941 | 144 37 |
| Wentworth, Annie G., 104 Bartlett av | ..... | House $4000, 7200 ft. $1152 | 5,152 | 107 16 |
| Wetherbee Brothers, Mass. av | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | 72 80 |
| Wetherbee, Mary E., 30 Swan pl | ..... | House $2500, 4200 ft. $630 | 3,130 | 65 10 |
| Wheeler, Julia H., 53 Broadway | ..... | House $3000, 2 buildings $700, 2 acres $3200, 4 greenhouses $6100 | 13,000 | 270 40 |
| Wheeler, William, 53 Broadway | 200 | 17600 ft. $352, Sunnyside av | 352 | 11 48 |
| Whelpley, Frederick W., 159 Forest st | ..... | House $500, 18267 ft. $548 | 1,048 | 21 80 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whilton, Francis J., 259 Mystic st | 700 | House $5000, garage $150, 13373 ft. $1605 | 6,755 | 155 | 06 |
| Whitaker, heirs Joseph W., and Mary E. Whitaker, 17 Russell st | | House $5750, 11000 ft. $1320 | 7,070 | 147 | 06 |
| White, Clara A., Park av. ex | | 5500 ft. $330, lot 33, Park av. ex | 330 | 6 | 86 |
| White, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1193 Mass. av | | House $800, 12300 ft. $1476 | 2,276 | 47 | 34 |
| White, Etta L., 41 Park av. ex | | House $1700, 11113 ft. $667 | 2,367 | 49 | 23 |
| White, Flora V., 147 Park av | | House $4300, 37608 ft. $4137, 147 Park av.; barn $300, 18479 ft. $1848, Appleton st. B 6-18 and 19; 1300 ft., sec. A, block 6, part lot 11, $117, Florence av.; 14695 ft. $1470, A 6, lot 12, Park av | 12,172 | 253 | 18 |
| White, Jennie S., 64 Old Mystic st | | Unfinished house $1000, 3 buildings, $1000, 8.7 acres, $5655 | 7,655 | 159 | 22 |
| White, John W., 111 Warren st | 3,441 | | | 71 | 57 |
| White, Katherine E., 3 Lorne rd | | House $2000, barn $100, 3558 ft. $178, 3 Lorne rd.; 4050 ft. $203, Lorne rd., lot 143 | 2,481 | 51 | 60 |
| White, Mae J., 20 Wellington st | | House $2500, barn $600, 9750 ft. $1073, 28 Walnut st | 4,173 | 86 | 80 |
| White, Martha E. D., 122 Appleton st | | House $3000, barn $100, 6452 ft. $645 | 3,745 | 77 | 90 |
| White, Mary A., 917 Mass. av | | House $2500, 6443 ft. $773 | 3,273 | 68 | 08 |
| White, Willie L., 20 Wellington st | 300 | House $3000, 5870 ft. $1468 | 4,468 | 99 | 17 |
| Whiting, Ella, 147 Mass. av | | House $6000, 5322 ft. $852 | 6,852 | 142 | 52 |
| Whitmore, heirs William, 26 Florence av | | House $2800, 15200 ft. $1368 | 4,168 | 86 | 69 |
| Whitney, Harrie H., 21 Bartlett av | 500 | | | 10 | 40 |
| Whitney, Lucy A., 274 Park av | 5,000 | House $5000, 10200 ft. $714, C 10-9, 12018 ft. $841, C 10-10, Park av | 6,555 | 240 | 34 |
| Whitney, Mabel L., 21 Bartlett av | 1,564 | House $4500, 8100 ft. $1539 | 6,039 | 158 | 14 |
| Whittemore, Almira T., 6 Water st | | House $4800, barn $200, 10629 ft. $2657, 6 and 8 Water st.; house $1500, 10000 ft. $6000, cor. Mass. av. and Water st.; house $1000, 417 Mass. av.; house $6200, 411 and 413 Mass. av.; 13612 ft. $3403 | 25,760 | 535 | 81 |
| Whittemore, heirs Charles B., 421 Mass. av | | 1-2 house $600, 1525 ft. $381 | 981 | 20 | 40 |
| Whittemore, heirs Chas. B., and heirs William A. Russell | | Building $5000, building $400, building $400, building $200, 22000 ft. $11000, 451-453-455 Mass. av., | 17,000 | 353 | 60 |
| Whittemore, Ella L., 267 Broadway | | House $3000, house $800, barn $100, 18725 ft. $2809 | 6,709 | 139 | 55 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whittemore, Frank I., 14 Court st. | $400 | | | $8 32 |
| Whittemore, Grace L., 6 Water st. | | 2310 ft. $46, lot 207 Arnold st. | $46 | 96 |
| Whittemore, Omar W., 6 Water st. | 1,300 | Woodland 1.25 acres $75, Forest st | 75 | 28 60 |
| Whittemore, Otis R., 1 Lakeview av. | 500 | | | 10 40 |
| Whittier, Charles H., 11 Belknap st | | House $2800, building $400, 6960 ft. $696 | 3,896 | 81 04 |
| Whittier, Elwell E., 102 Crescent Hill av. | | House $2200, 5000 ft. $300 | 2,500 | 52 00 |
| Whittier, Nathaniel E., 20 Central st | | House $2600, barn $300, 12803 ft. $1152 | 4,052 | 84 28 |
| Whittle, Robert E., 30 Ashland st | | House $4200, 11672 ft. $1060 | 5,260 | 109 41 |
| Whowell, William Jr., 382 Mass. av | 2,250 | | | 46 80 |
| Whytal, Anna L., 24 Avon pl | | House $4500, 7080 ft. $850, garage $150 | 5,500 | 114 40 |
| Whytal, Charles R., 24 Avon pl | 400 | House $8000, 7200 ft. $1656, Wellington st., lot 12 | 9,656 | 209 16 |
| Whytal, Mrs. Mary, 19 Avon pl | | House $3300, 8500 ft. $1020, barn $500 | 4,820 | 100 26 |
| Whytal, William & Son, 473 Mass. av. | 4,100 | | | 85 28 |
| Wiggin, Juliette A., 24 Wyman st | | House $4000, barn $650, 6408 ft. $1025 | 5,675 | 118 04 |
| Wilder, Florence N., 23 Jason st | | House $7000, barn $1000, 25320 ft. $5064, 23 Jason st | 13,064 | 271 73 |
| Wilder, Jennie G., 7 Chapman st | | House $5000, 9040 ft. $1266 | 6,266 | 130 33 |
| Wilkins, Arthur G., 22 Bartlett av | 800 | | | 16 64 |
| Wilkins, Daniel G., 22 Bartlett av | 514 | House $7500, 11475 ft. $2180, 22 Bartlett av.; 4950 ft. $495, Grafton st., lot 105 | 10,175 | 222 33 |
| Wilkins, Jennie S., 22 Bartlett av | | House $5500, 11634 ft. $2210, 34 and 36 Bartlett av. | 7,710 | 160 37 |
| Williams, Albert D., 68 Bartlett av. | 2,000 | | | 41 60 |
| Williams, Bradford D., 68 Westmoreland av | | House $1200, barn $100, 12000 ft. $720 | 2,020 | 42 02 |
| Williams, Mary A., 1064 Mass. av | | House $2500, building $250, 7290 ft. $875 | 3,625 | 75 40 |
| Williams, Mary E., 21 Montague st | | House $2100, 7500 ft. $450 | 2,550 | 53 04 |
| Williams, Mary O., 71 Norfolk rd | | House $6000, 8000 ft. $1440 | 7,440 | 154 75 |
| Williams, May Belle, 68 Bartlett av | | House $5000, garage $375, 9831 ft. $1868 | 7,243 | 150 65 |
| Wilson, Herbert, 40 Woodbury st | | House $600, building $20, 4620 ft. $90 | 710 | 14 77 |
| Wilson, James T., 216 Summer st | | House $1000, 3037 ft. $121, 33 Brattle pk., lot 88; 3037 ft. $91, lot 89, 3354 ft. $101, lot 87 Brattle pk. | 1,313 | 27 31 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson, heirs William, Summer st | | House $600, 2 barns $300, 8 acres $1200, 21 acres pasturing $1050, Summer st | 3,150 | 65 | 52 |
| Winn, heirs Albert, 57 Summer st | | House $1600, 57 Summer st.; house $1100, 37 Summer st.; house $1200, 19 and 21 Summer st.; 5 outbuildings $1800, 15.79 acres $20577, 68900 ft. $6201, Mystic st.; 1-2 house $600, 7750 ft. $543, 11 Summer st.; 29054 ft. $1307, Grove st.; 3 acres Forest st., $225 | 35,153 | 731 | 18 |
| Winn, heirs Albert, Jr., 13 Summer st | | 1-2 house $600, 7750 ft. $543 | 1,143 | 23 | 77 |
| Winn, Emma F., 9 Russell ter | | House $3500, 6841 ft. $616 | 4,116 | 85 | 61 |
| Winn, heirs George P., 146 Mystic st | 3,140 | House $2000, 2 buildings $350, 15500 $1395 | 3,745 | 143 | 21 |
| Winn, Mary R., 77 Summer st | | House $4500, 3 barns $250, 1 acre $2614, 77 Summer st.; house $1800, barn $450, 7623 ft. $1143, 15 Central st.; house $4400, 13824 ft. $2765, 12 and 14 Court st.; house $5000, 11546 ft. $1386, 27 and 29 Russell st | 24,308 | 505 | 61 |
| Winn, Nina, 146 Mystic st | | House $4500, stable $400, 12736 ft. $1401, 12 Russell ter | 6,301 | 131 | 06 |
| Winn, William N., 77 Summer st | 500 | 1 acre $1600, Summer st | 1,600 | 43 | 68 |
| Wiseman, Mary, 244 Mass. av | | House $6000, 9208 ft. $1657 | 7,657 | 159 | 27 |
| Witham, Esther B., 92 Appleton st | | House $4800, 7105 ft. $711, 92 and 94 Appleton st. | 5,511 | 114 | 63 |
| Wolmer, Sofia, 251 Mass. av | | House $6500, building $200, 251 Mass. av.; house $5500, 255 Mass. av.; 25238 ft. $4543 | 16,743 | 348 | 25 |
| Wood, Arthur W., 35 Jason st | 10,700 | House $4200, barn $600, building $500, 26128 ft. $5226, house $7500, 9062 ft. $1450, 97 and 99 Bartlett av | 19,476 | 627 | 66 |
| Wood Brothers | 5,000 | | | 104 | 00 |
| Wood, Lottie E., 33 Williams st | | 4620 ft. $80, house $1000 | 1,080 | 22 | 46 |
| Wood, Maud L., care Wood Brothers | | 3600 ft. $108, lot 107 Hibbert st.; building $4500, 8694 ft. $869, Water st. ex | 5,477 | 113 | 92 |
| Wood, Nellie Margaret, 180 Appleton st | 500 | House $2500, 12173 ft. $1217, building $200 | 3,917 | 91 | 87 |
| Wood, Olive I., and Grace E., 1025 Mass. av | | House $4500, 25520 ft. $1531, 1025 and 1027 Mass. av.; house $1600, 21565 ft. $2157, 1021 Mass. av. | 9,788 | 203 | 59 |

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, heirs Sophia M., 19 Wyman st. | | House $3500, 6597 ft. $1056 | $4,556 | $94 76 |
| Wood, Susan T., 27 Jason st. | | House $12500, 27073 ft. $5144, 27 Jason st.; house $3700, 20053 ft. $3810, 31 Jason st. | 25,154 | 523 20 |
| Wood, William E., 27 Jason st. | $4,000 | House $5000, 12659 ft. $2405, 362 and 364 Mass. av. | 7,405 | 237 22 |
| Woodend, John E., 72 Crescent Hill av. | | House $2000, building $25, 12000 ft. $720, 72 Crescent Hill av.; house $1350, 7500 ft. $450, 18 Crescent Hill av.; house $4500, 5000 ft. $400, Westmoreland av., part lot 31 | 9,445 | 196 46 |
| Woodman, Carrie E., 1140 Mass. av. | | House $3000, 10290 ft. $1235, 1140 Mass. av.; 33270 ft. $1331, rear 1140 Mass. av | 5,566 | 115 77 |
| Woods, Livonia S., 181 Franklin st | 560 | House $2500, 45740 ft. $2287 | 4,787 | 111 22 |
| Woodworth, Helen L., 26 Norfolk rd. | | House $5500, 7959 ft. $1433 | 6,933 | 144 21 |
| Worcester, George H., 33 Lombard rd | 800 | House $3500, 8141 ft. $2035 | 5,535 | 131 76 |
| Wunderlich, Frank W., 84 Gray st | | House $4500, 22377 ft. $3357 | 7,857 | 163 43 |
| Wyle, Bessie, 12 Peirce st | | House $2500, 5545 ft. $444 | 2,944 | 61 23 |
| Wyman, Carrie W., 347 Mass. av | | House $3000, 9372 ft. $2062 | 5,062 | 105 29 |
| Wyman, Chas. F., 121 Lake st. | | House $5500, 10186 ft. $815 | 6,315 | 131 35 |
| Wyman, Daniel, 129 Lake st | | House $4500, 12000 ft. $960 | 5,460 | 113 57 |
| Wyman, Franklin, 135 Lake st. | 1,000 | House $3200, 10000 ft. $800, garage $400 | 4,400 | 112 32 |
| Wyman, Franklin and Daniel. | 8,525 | House $3500, 128 Lake st.; 6 buildings $4800, 2 houses $1200, 154 and 158 Lake st.; greenhouse $500, 71000 ft. $5680, front land, 14.741 acres $12530, rear land, south side Lake st.; 13 greenhouses $29500, 1 head house $500, 132500 ft. $7950 front land, 1.958 acres $1566 rear land, north side Lake st.; 3.266 acres $2776, 7 acres $5950, standpipe $3500, 2.75 acres $725, Reservoir lot; house $4000, 1.5 acres $1200, Wyman block; house $800, 203 Lake st.; house $2500, 2 buildings $800, 211 and 213 Lake st.; 14.25 acres $9975, 3.5 acres $1050, 18366 ft. $367 | 101,369 | 2,285 80 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wyman, Franklin, and Daniel, trustees, 135 Lake st | 13,645 | | | 283 | 82 |
| Wyman, Ida M. B., 29 Crescent Hill av | | House $4000, 6500 ft. $390 | 4,390 | 91 | 31 |
| Wyman, Jennie E., care Mrs. H. M. Bradbury, 11 Marion rd | | 6864 ft. $824, Orvis rd., lot 309; 4950 ft. $495, Everett st., lot 48 | 1,319 | 27 | 44 |
| Wyman, heirs John P., 356 Mass. av | | House $3500, 33349 ft. $6670, 356 Mass. av.; 31829 ft. $3819, Wyman terrace; 70564 ft. $7056, Wyman terrace; 1 acre $1000, 15354 ft. $1842, cor. Broadway and Tufts st.; 69028 ft. $5522, Tufts st. | 29,409 | 611 | 71 |
| Yates, Jessie, 57 Lake st | 950 | | | 19 | 76 |
| Yeames, Harold A., 25 Kensington pk | | 7358 ft. $1324, Norfolk rd., lot 6, part lot 11 | 1,324 | 27 | 54 |
| Yerrinton, heirs Margaret E., 59 Jason st | | 6885 ft. $1515, lot 37, Irving st | 1,515 | 31 | 51 |
| Yerrinton, S. Elizabeth, 59 Jason st | | House $5500, 7416 ft. $1706 | 7,206 | 149 | 88 |
| Yerza & Yerxa, 641 Mass. av | 3,600 | | | 74 | 88 |
| York, Edna L., 30 Harlow st | | House $5500, 6723 ft. $672 | 6,172 | 128 | 38 |
| Young, Alfred L., 15 Lake View av | 1,000 | | | 20 | 80 |
| Young, B. Roscoe C., 364 Mass. av | 150 | | | 3 | 12 |
| Young, Emma, 372 Mystic st | | House $4000, garage $1500, 13711 ft. $1371 | 6,871 | 142 | 92 |
| Young, Estelle, 15 Lakeview av | | House $3900, 7395 ft. $1479, garage $150 | 5,529 | 115 | 00 |
| Young, Freeman N., 372 Mystic st | 6,500 | | | 135 | 20 |
| Young, Katherine, 94 Decatur st | | House $300, 19521 ft. $781 | 1,081 | 22 | 48 |
| Young, Martha E., 23 Forest st | | House $1250, building $250, 10890 ft. $653, 23 Forest st.; 6160 ft. $431, Forest st., lot 4 | 2,584 | 53 | 75 |
| Young, Roy D., 788 Mass. av | 400 | | | 8 | 32 |
| Zeman, Joseph, 34 Williams st | | House $800, barn $25, 4620 ft. $90, 34 Williams st.; 6106 ft. $122, Selkirk rd.; 7393 ft. $148, unfin. house $100, 8762 ft. $175, Perth rd | 1,460 | 30 | 37 |
| Zerega, Edward F., 27 Wachusett av | | House $4000, 8315 ft. $665 | 4,665 | 97 | 03 |

# LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS PAYING TAX ON REAL ESTATE AS ASSESSED IN THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON, APRIL 1, 1912.

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott, A. Warren, Brantwood rd | | 8930 ft. $893, lot 10, Brantwood rd | $893 | $18 57 |
| Abbott, Ira A | | 6110 ft. $367, E 2, part 10, Tanager st.; 36890 ft. $2582, E 1, lots 13-15-17-19, part 21, Tanager st.; 101400 ft. $6084, E 1, lots 6-8-10-14-16-18-20-25, Paul Revere rd.; 17708 ft. $1062, E 2, 12-16, Tanager st.; 204 ft. $18, cor. Wollaston and Tanager st | 10,113 | 210 35 |
| Abbott, Sarah E | | 2 acres $200, Gilboa Hill off Forest st | 200 | 4 16 |
| Adams, Edith C | | 12000 ft. $120, block A lots 15, 16, Madison av | 120 | 2 49 |
| Adams, Freedom S | | 10227 ft. $920, A 7-14, Cliff st | 920 | 19 14 |
| Adams, John B. and Fred W. Abbott, trustees Columbia Associates | | House $5000, 6403 ft. $832, 19 Linwood st.; house $5500, 6843 ft. $1232, 314 Mass. av | 12,564 | 261 33 |
| Ahern, Timothy | | 6152 ft. $308, lot 5, Dundee rd | 308 | 6 41 |
| Ahern, William H | $300 | | | 6 24 |
| Alberts, Annetta | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 129, Sutherland rd | 200 | 4 16 |
| Aldham, Thomas | | 3858 ft. $116, lot 29 Rockland av | 116 | 2 41 |
| Alexander, Frederick C | | 19095 ft. $399, Sunnyside av | 399 | 8 30 |
| Allen, James H | | 9831 ft. $295, lots 67, 73, Brattle pk | 295 | 6 13 |
| Allen, L. Gertrude | | 4000 ft. $120, part lots 69 and 79, Westmoreland av.; 6400 ft. $128, part lots 9 and 10, Crescent Hill av. | 248 | 5 16 |
| Allen, M. Clifford | | 6000 ft. $120, A lot 6, Orient av.; 6000 ft. $120, D lot 14, Madison av | 240 | 4 99 |
| Allen, Vinal | 700 | | | 14 56 |
| Allison, Pauline E | | 3671 ft. $147, lot 36, Lansdowne rd | 147 | 3 05 |
| Almede, Benjamin | | 9000 ft. $360, lots 125-126-127, Thorndike st | 360 | 7 49 |
| American Board of Foreign Missions | | 13325 ft. $933, C-10-12, 12351 ft. $865, C-10-11, Park av., 2.3 acres $1800 | 3,598 | 74 84 |
| American Express Co | 350 | | | 7 28 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Eliot | | 9900 ft. $990, Grafton st., lots 123 and 124 | 990 | 20 | 59 |
| Anderson, Emile G | | 10095 ft. $202, lot 237, George st | 202 | 4 | 20 |
| Anderson, Emma M | | 3323 ft. $100, Rockland av., lot 34; 3323 ft. $133, Lansdowne rd., lot 35 | 233 | 4 | 85 |
| Anderson, Flora E | | 4749 ft. $285, lot 17, Robbins rd.; 10964 ft. $548, lot 67, Grand View rd | 833 | 17 | 33 |
| Anderson, George W | | 11250 ft. $1013, sec. B, block 8, lot 14, Claremont av. | 1,013 | 21 | 07 |
| Anderson, Gustaf A | | 3671 ft. $110, lot 33, Rockland av | 110 | 2 | 29 |
| Anderson, Gustaf William | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 135, Oxford st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Anderson, John T | | 4173 ft. $334, lot 296, Park boulevard | 334 | 6 | 95 |
| Anderson, Olof Emil | | 5226 ft. $209, lot 7, Lansdowne rd | 209 | 4 | 35 |
| Anderson, Matilda | | House $4500, 2790 ft. $223, 5 and 7 Laurel st., part lot 8 and part lot 9 | 4,723 | 98 | 24 |
| Anifantis, Christie N | 700 | | | 14 | 56 |
| Appleton, H. Gardner | | 12401 ft. $868, C 7-14, Hillside av.; 10601 ft. $848, C 7-5 Park av | 1,716 | 35 | 69 |
| Armstrong, David B., and Abner T. | | House $2000, building $50, 46 Teel st.; house $1500, 50 Teel st.; house $1000, 23 Sawin st., 10750 ft. $860 | 5,410 | 112 | 53 |
| Ash, Bridget | | 22305 ft. $1115, 54 Dudley st | 1,115 | 23 | 19 |
| Atwood, L. L. P., trustee | | 489 ft. $39, Robbins rd., rear part lot 10 | 39 | | 81 |
| Austin, Ida I | | 10922 ft. $983, sec. B, block 8, lot 18, Claremont av. | 983 | 20 | 45 |
| Babson Thomas M., trustee heirs Mrs. Mary Babson | | House $5000, 7246 ft. $1450, 14 Pelham Terrace | 6,450 | 134 | 16 |
| Backstrom, Karin | | 10670 ft. $320, lots 44, 45, 46, Brattle pk | 320 | 6 | 66 |
| Bacon, Robert | | House $4200, 7080 ft. $1558, 7 Pelham ter | 5,758 | 119 | 77 |
| Badger, Mary A | | 6000 ft. $120, F lot 11, Crescent Hill av | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Baker, Edmund K | | 4620 ft. $80, Williams st., lots 125, 126 | 80 | 1 | 66 |
| Baldwin, Robert F | | 5000 ft. $500, lot 224, Freeman st | 500 | 10 | 40 |
| Balmer, William | | 2310 ft. lot 226, Smith st., $60 | 60 | 1 | 25 |
| Balsor, Rena | | House $2200, 4238 ft. $127, lot 20, Blossom st | 2,327 | 48 | 40 |
| Barber, Sarah | | Building $350, 4620 ft. $139, Lancaster rd., lots 236, 237 | 489 | 10 | 17 |
| Barnard, Frank E | | 4620 ft. $80, lots 215, 216, Smith st | 80 | 1 | 66 |
| Barnard, Lola H | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 52, Everett st | 495 | 10 | 30 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnes, Frances Ellen | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 21, Argyle rd | $200 | $4 16 |
| Barrett, Lizzie J | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 126, Sutherland rd | 200 | 4 16 |
| Barrows, Dwight C | | 6000 ft. $120, D lot 13, Madison av | 120 | 2 49 |
| Bartlett, Ida E | | 21926 ft. $439, sec. B, block 4, lots 16, 17 Wachusett av | 439 | 9 13 |
| Bartlett, Isabelle Frances | | 6000 ft. $120, A lot 5, Orient av | 120 | 2 49 |
| Bartol, Elizabeth H | | House $3000, 22500 ft. $2025, 123 Claremont av.; 11250 ft. $1013, B 9-7, Claremont av | 6,038 | 125 59 |
| Bascom, Charles W | | 4050 ft. $203, lot 149, Lorne rd.; 4050 ft. $203, lot 150, Lorne rd.; 5400 ft. $216, lot 152, Spring rd.; 4500 ft. $225, lot 151, Lorne rd | 847 | 17 62 |
| Bastine, Andrew I | | 19207 ft. $1152, Mill st., part lot 26 | 1,152 | 23 96 |
| Batcheler, Arthur H | | 10000 ft. $500, lot 38, Pine Ridge rd | 500 | 10 40 |
| Bates, Henry W. and Chester H. Whitten | | 21176 ft. $1694, sec. C, block 7, lots 16 and 17, Hillside av | 1,694 | 35 24 |
| Baumeister, Mary F | | House $5500, 5500 ft. $715, 29 Cleveland st | 6,215 | 129 27 |
| Baun, John | | 10000 ft. $500, lot 44, Pine Ridge rd | 500 | 10 40 |
| Baxter, George L | | 9750 ft. $780, A 8-13, Park av.; 10460 ft. $837, A 7-9 Oakland av | 1,617 | 33 63 |
| Beals, Mary J | | 3547 ft. $106, lot 61, Brattle pk | 106 | 2 20 |
| Bean, Joseph W | | 5357 ft. $857, lot 89, Mass. av | 857 | 17 83 |
| Beaudoin, Francois X | | 4000 ft. $320, lot 269, Lafayette st | 320 | 6 66 |
| Beckett, Humbert A | | 3795 ft. $304, lot 1, Varnum st | 304 | 6 32 |
| Beckwith, Charles J | | House $150, 2310 ft. $80, 20 Woodbury st | 230 | 4 79 |
| Beedoo, Mrs. Edward H. H | | 4620 ft. lots 155, 156, Lancaster rd., $139 | 139 | 2 89 |
| Beiber, Sander | | 2875 ft. $86, lot 238, Lancaster rd | 86 | 1 79 |
| Belcher, Orlando F | | 8033 ft. $402, lots 29, 30, Argyle rd | 402 | 8 36 |
| Bell, Samuel | | 16654 ft. $500, lot 76 and 77, Grand View rd | 500 | 10 40 |
| Belmont Spring Water Co | | 2.33 acres $350, Arlington Heights | 350 | 7 28 |
| Bemis, Fred W | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 53, Everett st | 495 | 10 30 |
| Benson, August | | 5580 ft. $167, lots 50, 153, 154, Lancaster rd | 167 | 3 47 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benson, Charles A | | 3499 ft. $105, Day st., lot 58 | 105 | 2 | 18 |
| Benson, Charles M | | House $50, 11118 ft. $334, 181 Forest st.; 13132 ft. $394, lot 28, Forest st | 778 | 16 | 18 |
| Benson, Oscar F | | 4727 ft. $95, lot 36, Brattle pk | 95 | 1 | 98 |
| Bent, Charles F | | 3600 ft. $108, lot 59, Sylvia st | 108 | 2 | 25 |
| Bent, Eleanor F | | 3600 ft. $108, lot 58, Sylvia st | 108 | 2 | 25 |
| Bent, Mrs. J. H | | 3600 ft. $108, lot 60, Sylvia st | 108 | 2 | 25 |
| Bent, Mary E | | 3600 ft. $108, lot 57, Sylvia st | 108 | 2 | 25 |
| Berger, Henry | | 4000 ft. $320, lot 99, Thorndike st | 320 | 6 | 66 |
| Berghaus, Mrs. H. J | | 9000 ft. $450, lot 88, Kenilworth rd | 450 | 9 | 36 |
| Bergquist, John A | | 4489 ft. $90, lot 37, Brattle pk | 90 | 1 | 87 |
| Berman, Esther | | 5420 ft. $217, Woodbury st., lots 41 and 42 and southerly 2-3 lot 40 | 217 | 4 | 52 |
| Berman, Gussie and Edward | | House $200, barn $100, 1540 ft. $61, Mass. av., part lot 35, last house in Arlington | 361 | 7 | 51 |
| Berton, John F | 200 | House $5000, 6555 ft. $787, 171 Mystic st., lot 4 | 5,787 | 124 | 53 |
| Besarick, Harry J | | 4950 ft. $495, Oxford st., lot 137 | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Bigley, William J | | 10000 ft. $200, lot 14, Valentine rd | 200 | 4 | 16 |
| Bigney, Henrietta | | House $6000, garage $150, 10000 ft. $2200, 361 Mass. av | 8,350 | 173 | 68 |
| Blanchard, heirs Charles H | | Building $100, 8.37 acres, $1256, both sides Appleton st., near Lexington line | 1,356 | 28 | 20 |
| Blanchard, Elizabeth M | | House $3300, 12659 ft. $886, 31 and 33 Acton st., A-1-8, 19760 ft. $1383, A-1-9 and 10, 12640 ft. $758, A-2-10, Harvard st | 6,327 | 131 | 60 |
| Blanchard, George W. & Co | 4,900 | | | 101 | 92 |
| Blanchard, Theodore E | | 30468 ft. $2133, Harvard st., A-1-11-12, and Acton st., A-1-6-7 | 2,133 | 44 | 37 |
| Blevins, John A | | House $4500, 9458 ft. $946, lot 13, Robbins rd | 5,446 | 131 | 28 |
| Bligh, James E | | 16500 ft. $165, lot 130, part of lot 131, Orient av | 165 | 3 | 43 |
| Blood, Fred L | | 2310 ft. $50, Short st., lot 336 | 50 | 1 | 04 |
| Bloom, William | | 4050 ft. $203, lot 148, Lorne rd | 203 | 4 | 22 |
| Boback, Anthony J | | 11550 ft. $250, lot 141 to 145 inc., Williams st | 250 | 5 | 20 |
| Borman, Jennie | | Building $350, 5136 ft. $257, Broadway; 43560 ft. $871, Fremont st | 1,478 | 30 | 74 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston Elevated Railway Co | $35,000 | Building $35000, 9223 ft. $5534, Water st. | $40,534 | $1,571 11 |
| Boston & Lowell R. R. | | 10348 ft. $1035, Lake st., near station; 999 ft. $250, bounded by Mystic st. R. R. etc.; house $4000, 14000 ft. $14000, 647 Mass. av.; 20333 ft. $5083, land in rear 647 Mass. av.; 21520 ft. $2798, rear 653 Mass. av.; 1065 ft. $533, land bounded by R. R., Mass. av. and Swan pl.; house $1600, 6387 ft. $958, 19 Water st.; house $1500, 10190 ft. $1427, 23 Water st.; 77145 ft. $7715, Water st.; 626 ft. $31, 48 Brattle st.; house $1300, 18739 ft. $1124, 49 Brattle st.; 32370 ft. $400, bounded by Brattle lane, Donahue, Shepard and Brattle st.; 1090 ft. $22, 55 Forest st.; 5 acres $500, Forest st. and new Bow st.; 2878 ft. $86, Park av.; 2588 ft. $129, Park av., Peirce and Winn Coal Co.; 36059 ft. $1803, Arlington Heights Coal yard | 46,294 | 962 92 |
| Botsford, heirs Charles B | | 21000 ft., sec. B, block 8, lots 8, 9, Hillside av | 1,890 | 39 31 |
| Bouthillet, Hilaire | | 5000 ft. $350, Lafayette st., lot 259 | 350 | 7 28 |
| Bowditch, Josiah B | | 15000 ft. $300, block F., lots 9, 10, Crescent Hill av. | 300 | 6 24 |
| Bowers, Helen W | | 3200 ft. $160, lots 11, 12, P. and W. land, Mass. av. | 160 | 3 33 |
| Bowers, Maria A | | House $1500, 6400 ft. $320, 1494 Mass. av.; 2400 ft. $120, lot 6, half of 5, P. and W. land, Mass. av. | 1,940 | 40 35 |
| Bowlby, Effie M | | 4216 ft. $126, lot 63, George st | 126 | 2 62 |
| Bradford, John H., and Robert S. Gorham, trustees | | 10000 ft. $500, lot 87 Kenilworth rd.; 8337 ft. $250, lot 29 Hawthorn av.; 4440 ft. $266, part lot 114, Robbins rd.; 10964 ft. $548, lot 109, Robbins rd. ex.; 9412 ft. $376, lot 60, Grand View rd | 1,940 | 40 35 |
| Brady, heirs Thomas | | 1-2 house $450, 1-2 building, $40, 2723 ft. $100, 112 Bow st.; 2.5 acres, $200, rear Forest st | 790 | 16 43 |
| Bragdon, M. Gertrude | | 31378 ft. $471, part lots 16,17,18,19, Decatur st. | 471 | 9 79 |
| Breck, heirs Charles | | 10713 ft., sec. A, block 6, lot 4, Florence av., $964 | 964 | 20 05 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bresnan, Isabelle F | ..... | 9873 ft. $592, lot 2, Dudley st | 592 | 12 | 31 |
| Brewster, Elias | ..... | 12250 ft. $980, lot 4, Paul Revere rd | 980 | 20 | 38 |
| Briand, Charles C | ..... | 4277 ft. $128, lot 26, Brattle pk | 128 | 2 | 66 |
| Brine, Mary L | ..... | House $7500, 7671 ft. $1457, 57 and 59 Bartlett av. | 8,957 | 186 | 31 |
| Brooks, Jennie M | ..... | 3465 ft., $104, lots 79 and 1-2 of 80, Woodbury st. | 104 | 2 | 16 |
| Brooks, heirs Sarah M | ..... | 9793 ft. $1763, lot 26, Fowle plan, Jason st | 1,763 | 36 | 67 |
| Brooks, William F | ..... | House $10000, 9280 ft. $1763, 374 Mass. av | 11,763 | 244 | 67 |
| Brosnahan, Thomas P | ..... | 5344 ft. $534, 46 Brooks av | 534 | 11 | 11 |
| Brown, heirs Daniel C | ..... | House $1000, barn $200, 14.79 acres $9614, 83 Highland av | 10,814 | 224 | 93 |
| Brown, Fannie B., et al | ..... | House $1800, 21714 ft. 25 Kensington pk., $2823 | 4,623 | 96 | 16 |
| Brown, James Stanley | ..... | 5000 ft. $100, westerly half lot 13, Valentine rd | 100 | 2 | 08 |
| Brown, John H | ..... | 5573 ft. $892, cor. Mass. av. and Windsor st., lot 169 | 892 | 18 | 55 |
| Brown, Margaret T | ..... | 4556 ft. $228, lot 80, Selkirk rd | 228 | 4 | 75 |
| Brown, Rufus G | ..... | House $3200, 7920 ft. $792, 40 Lake st | 3,992 | 83 | 03 |
| Brown, Winnifred | ..... | 3990 ft. $200, lot 81, Dundee rd | 200 | 4 | 16 |
| Bryan, Winifred H | ..... | 5141 ft. $257, lot 2, Grove st | 257 | 5 | 35 |
| Buchanan, Helen M | ..... | 4008 ft. $160, lot 107, Kilsythe rd | 160 | 3 | 33 |
| Buckley, Daniel J | ..... | 4950 ft. $495, lot 97, Grafton st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Bucknam, Warren C | ..... | 6573 ft. $657, Harlow st., lot 10 | 657 | 13 | 67 |
| Buffum, Laura P | ..... | House $4200, 8045 ft. $644, 4 and 6 West st | 4,844 | 100 | 76 |
| Bullard, Willard A | ..... | 39534 ft. $5930, Academy st., bounded by Taft and Foster | 5,930 | 123 | 34 |
| Bullerwell, William | ..... | 4745 ft. $237, lot 49, Fountain rd | 237 | 4 | 93 |
| Burgess, Caroline M | ..... | 11200 ft. sec. C, block 6, lot 2, Park av., $672 | 672 | 13 | 97 |
| Burn, Amelia D | ..... | 6522 ft. $652, Harlow st., lot 13 | 652 | 13 | 56 |
| Burnell, John | ..... | 11110 ft. $667, lots 12 and part 13, Alpine st | 667 | 13 | 87 |
| Burnett, Percy H | ..... | 11560 ft. lot 6, 7, 8, Forest st., $347 | 347 | 7 | 22 |
| Burns, Mary F | ..... | 4000 ft. $400, Magnolia st., lot 12 | 400 | 8 | 32 |
| Burns, Robert N | ..... | 17997 ft. $2880, lot 39, 40 Jason st | 2,880 | 59 | 90 |
| Burroughs, Mary E | ..... | 25108 ft. $1758, C 7-11-12, Hillside av | 1,758 | 36 | 57 |
| Butler, Julia A | ..... | 6936 ft. $416, lot 7 1-4, Westmoreland av | 416 | 8 | 65 |
| Butler, Zenas R | ..... | 4000 ft. $200, lot 13, Argyle rd | 200 | 4 | 16 |
| Buttemer, John J | ..... | 4000 ft. $200, lot 28, Argyle rd | 200 | 4 | 16 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buttrick, Abner F. | | 5873 ft. $235, lot 51, Kilsythe rd.; 6983 ft. $140, lot 63, 64 Perth rd. | $375 | $7 80 |
| Buttrick, Mary F. | | 4017 ft. $161, lot 78, Kilsythe rd.; 3780 ft. $151, lot 77, Selkirk rd. | 312 | 6 49 |
| Buzzell, Edwin H. | | 3600 ft. $108, lot 54, Sylvia st. | 108 | 2 25 |
| Byam, C. F. | $100 | | | 2 08 |
| Byard, Nora F. | | House $3000, 5280 ft. $634, 9 Draper av. | 3,634 | 75 59 |
| Byland, Frans J. A. | | House $4500, 4000 ft. $400, 30 Magnolia st. | 4,900 | 101 92 |
| Bynum, Isaac | | 3465 ft. $104, lot 81 and 1-2 of 80, Woodbury st. | 104 | 2 16 |
| Byrne, John B. | | House $2350, 4076 ft. $652, 67 Mass. av. | 3,002 | 62 44 |
| Byrne, Lawrence | | 3769 ft. $264, lot 239 Fairmont st. | 264 | 5 49 |
| Byron, Mary J., Annie M. Scanlon and Katherine L. Scanlon | | House $800, 6218 ft. $311, 39 N. Union st.; 23700 ft. $948, lots 12, 13, 14 Norcross st.; 14602 ft. $438, part lot 85, Gardner st.; 6 acres $2400, Gardner st. | 4,897 | 101 86 |
| Cahill, Anastasia and Mary B. Keenan | | 9181 ft. $275, lot 2, Appleton st. | 275 | 5 72 |
| Cahill, James M | | 4239 ft. $212, lot 228, Fairmont st.; 4000 ft. $320, lot 185, Fairmont st. | 532 | 11 07 |
| Cahill, Sarah and Ellen J | | 10125 ft. $304, lot 3, Brown, Fogerty Land Co., Appleton st. | 304 | 6 32 |
| Caldwell, Catherine S | | 2310 ft. $40, Lancaster rd, lot 264 | 40 | 83 |
| Calkins, Sarah J | | 8532 ft. $85, lots 22 and 23, Dover st. | 85 | 1 77 |
| Callahan, Frank H. | | 10000 ft. $1000, lots 235 and 236, Randolph st. | 1,000 | 20 80 |
| Callahan, Mary | | 2400 ft. $72, Woodbury st, lot 58 | 72 | 1 49 |
| Cambridge Ice Co | 3,500 | 1 acre $1050, building $150, building $200, 4011 ft. $201, foot of Linwood st.; building $10000, 2.0017 acres $3000, foot of Linwood st.; ice house $10000, 254084 ft. $10163 | 34,764 | 795 89 |
| Cameron, Albin | | 9548 ft. $764, Florence av., B-8-2 | 764 | 15 89 |
| Campbell, Maude E | | 9375 ft. sec. D, block 9, lot 6, Wachusett av., $750. | 750 | 15 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Pearl | | 2800 ft. $28, Dover st. lot 30 | 28 | | 58 |
| Campbell, Thomas R | | 4008 ft. $200, lot 120, Aberdeen rd | 200 | 4 | 16 |
| Campbell, Thomas S | | 10257 ft. sec. C, block 2, lot 4, Hillside av., $205 | 205 | 4 | 26 |
| Cauchon, George H | | 3838 ft. $269, Fairmont st., lot 191 | 269 | 5 | 60 |
| Canniff, William C. and Timothy Murphy | 400 | 2 buildings $150, 5754 ft. $288, stone works, 19 Broadway | 438 | 17 | 43 |
| Canterbury, Mary S | | 36629 ft. $1099, Rublee st.; 11214 ft. $336, Court off Sylvia st.; 35200 ft. $1056, Sylvia st.; 48150 ft. $1445, Hibbert st.; 900 ft. $50, strip eight inches wide on Hibbert st | 3,986 | 82 | 91 |
| Canterbury, Nathan D | | 1800 ft. $54 part lot 25, Sylvia st.; 7245 ft. $217, Rublee st., lots 117 and 118 | 271 | 5 | 64 |
| Carbary, Clarence T | | 6000 ft. $120, lot 172, Renfrew st | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Carey, Mary L | | 4620 ft. $100, lots 205, 206, Arnold st | 100 | 2 | 08 |
| Carlson, John | | 4342 ft. $130, lot 32, Rockland av | 130 | 2 | 70 |
| Carnachan, Martha E | | House $6000, building $150, 7673 ft. $767, lot 218, Lake st | 6,917 | 143 | 87 |
| Carney, James J | | 4000 ft. $400, lot 251, Newcomb st | 400 | 8 | 32 |
| Carr, Ellen | | 4000 ft. $320, Lafayette st., lot 267 | 320 | 6 | 66 |
| Carr, William R | | House $2200, 10600 ft. $636, 16 Glen av | 2,836 | 58 | 99 |
| Carson, Frances E | | House $5000, 11204 ft. $1008, lot 23, Falmouth rd | 6,008 | 124 | 97 |
| Carson, Jason M | | 8400 ft. $252, Dover st., lots 27, 28, 29 | 252 | 5 | 24 |
| Carter, Geo. E., tr. for Fannie C. Porter | 301 | | | 6 | 26 |
| Cassidy, heirs Frank J | | 4000 ft. $400, lot 15, Magnolia st | 400 | 8 | 32 |
| Castle, Eva R | | 7886 ft. $315, lot 56, Kilsythe rd | 315 | 6 | 55 |
| Cataldo, Peter E. and Matthew Luciano | | 10775 ft. $323, lot 79 Kenilworth rd | 323 | 6 | 72 |
| Cervie, Romeo | | 5799 ft. lot 15 Brattle pk., $174 | 174 | 3 | 62 |
| Chaffee, Mary L | | House $7000, 7000 ft. $910, 20 Marathon st | 7,910 | 164 | 53 |
| Chalmers, heirs Edward | | House $1600, 15000 ft. $900, 22 Montague st | 2,500 | 52 | 00 |
| Chalmers, William H | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 127, Sutherland rd | 200 | 4 | 16 |
| Champney, Martha A | | House $3000, 7665 ft. $613, 13 Tanager st | 3,613 | 75 | 15 |
| Chandler, Edith Marian | | 10860 ft. $977, A 3-5, Oakland av | 977 | 20 | 32 |
| Chandler, William Woods, trustee | 432 | | | 8 | 99 |
| Chase, Irving H | | 15000 ft. $300, N. half lot, 99 Madison av. and part lot 125 Orient av | 300 | 6 | 24 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chenery, heirs Winthrop W | | 37.2 acres pasturing Appleton st., $5580 | $5,580 | $116 06 |
| Chester, Elizabeth S | | 5110 ft. $562, lot 25, Brantwood rd | 562 | 11 69 |
| Chickering, Eva M | | 6847 ft. $274, lot 53, Kilsythe rd | 274 | 5 70 |
| Child, Ada M | | 10700 ft. A 8-20, Florence av., $963 | 963 | 20 03 |
| Christensen, Leroy, Eric and Elmer G | | 4000 ft. $400, lot 74, Magnolia st | 400 | 8 32 |
| Christian, Andrew F | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 15, Argyle rd | 200 | 4 16 |
| Christian, Myrtle E | | 9187 ft. $643, A 9, 10, Oakland av | 643 | 13 37 |
| Chute, Martha P | | 4985 ft. $598, Orvis rd., lot 282 | 598 | 12 44 |
| Clark, Eliza P | | House $4500, 7000 ft. $910, 26 Marathon st | 5,410 | 112 53 |
| Clark, Eugene F | | 16170 ft. $240; lots 253 to 260 inclusive, Lancaster rd | 240 | 4 99 |
| Clark, J. Abbot | | 16061 ft. $2570, lots 20, 21, Fowle plan, Jason st | 2,570 | 53 45 |
| Clark, Mary E | | House $1500, barn $25, 14520 ft. $1452, 1149 Mass. av | 2,977 | 61 92 |
| Clark, Patrick | | House $3000, 6600 ft. $462, 109 Franklin st | 3,462 | 72 01 |
| Clark, Wilbur S | | House $4500, 7000 ft. $910, 27 Marathon st | 5,410 | 112 53 |
| Clark, William P | | House $2800, 5280 ft. $634, 7 Draper av.; 16129 ft. $1613, Fairview av., lots 4, 6, 10; 22684 ft. $1361, Orient av., lots 22, 24, 28; 8533 ft. $1024, Fairview av., lot 2; 21120 ft. $2112, Fairview av., lots 12, 14-16-18; 7090 ft. $851, Draper av., lot 31 | 10,395 | 216 22 |
| Cleaves, George E | | 3002 ft. $240, Park boulevard, lot 299 | 240 | 4 99 |
| Clendineng, Nina B | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 125, Sutherland rd | 200 | 4 16 |
| Cohen, E | $400 | | | 8 32 |
| Collahan, Leander V | | 8320 ft. $749, lot 20, Brantwood rd | 749 | 15 58 |
| Collins, Lydia A | | 4620 ft. lots 165, 166 Lancaster rd | 100 | 2 08 |
| Collins, Margaret E | | House $5500, 5286 ft. $740, 17 Linwood st., lot 2 | 6,240 | 129 79 |
| Collins, Winifred | | 5326 ft. $852, lot 171, Mass. av., Whittemore pk | 852 | 17 72 |
| Commans, Bessie | | 4637 ft. $139, lots 240, 241, Lancaster rd | 139 | 2 89 |
| Conlan, James F | | 10425 ft. $1668, lots 1, 2, Whittemore pk., Mass. av. | 1,668 | 34 69 |
| **Connolly, John F** | | **House $300, 37 Dudley st.; house $1000, building** | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $50, 33 and 35 Dudley st.; 11500 ft. $690 | 2,040 | 42 | 43 |
| Connor, Agnes | | 4065 ft. $203, lot 229, Park boulevard | 203 | 4 | 22 |
| Connor, Elizabeth M | | House $4500, 5191 ft. $571, 62 Cleveland st.; house $4500, 5191 ft. $571, 64 Cleveland st.; 20000 ft. $2200, Cleveland st., lots 93-94-95-96 | 12,342 | 256 | 71 |
| Connors, John A | | House $3000, 8280 ft. $994, 103 Medford st | 3,994 | 83 | 08 |
| Cooke, Julia | | House $3000, 3794 ft. $304, 14 and 16 Lafayette st. | 3,304 | 68 | 72 |
| Coombs, Albert F | | 6228 ft. $187, Grand View rd., lot 23 | 187 | 3 | 89 |
| Cooper, Charles H | | 7000 ft. $140, Rhinecliff st., lot 331 | 140 | 2 | 91 |
| Corner, Mable H. Brown | | 7500 ft. $150, E part lot 33, Dow av | 150 | 3 | 12 |
| Corson, Julian G | | 9601 ft. $288, lot 48, Pine Ridge rd | 288 | 5 | 99 |
| Cousens, heirs Oliver | | House $5000, 9514 ft. $1427, 159 Warren st | 6,427 | 133 | 68 |
| Cox, Bernard J | | 4394 ft. $132, lot 77, Brattle pk | 132 | 2 | 74 |
| Cox, Henry H | | 4000 ft. $320, Fairmont st., lot 184 | 320 | 6 | 66 |
| Coyne, John H. B | | 2310 ft. lot 348 Appleton st., $40 | 40 | | 83 |
| Coyne, Thomas | | 2310 ft. lot 323 Chestnut and Wilbur av., $40 | 40 | | 83 |
| Crafts, Lydia A | | 13968 ft. $1397, Pleasant st., lot 4, adj. Mrs. Adelaide Turner | 1,397 | 29 | 06 |
| Crafts, Storer F | | 3353 ft. $134, lot 76, Selkirk rd.; 4620 ft. $80, lots 401, 402, Second st | 214 | 4 | 45 |
| Cranston, William | | House $3000, 3370 ft. $236, 114, 116 Paul Revere rd.; 2985 ft. $149, Sutherland rd., lot 158 | 3,385 | 70 | 41 |
| Crawford, William | | 4500 ft. lots 351, 352, Chestnut and Short sts | 80 | 1 | 66 |
| Creeden, Ellen | | House $600, 71914 ft. $1438, 70 Decatur st.; 14440 ft. $576, lots 8 and 9, Decatur st | 2,614 | 54 | 37 |
| Cronin, Cornelius T | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 98, Grafton st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Crosby, George E | | 10983 ft. $988, lot 22, Brantwood rd | 988 | 20 | 55 |
| Crossman, John E | | 10960 ft. $438, Summer st. ex., lot 4 | 438 | 9 | 11 |
| Crowe, Mrs. Joseph J | | 4620 ft. lots 67, 68, Woodbury st., $139 | 139 | 2 | 89 |
| Crowe, Myron L | | 11918 ft. $953, C 7-2 Park av | 953 | 19 | 82 |
| Crowley, Honora M | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 27, Argyle rd | 200 | 4 | 16 |
| Cundy, William H | | 5626 ft. $113, lot 8, court off Grand View rd.; 10000 ft. $300, lot 70, Grand View rd | 413 | 8 | 59 |
| Cunningham, Frank J., and Wm. E. Moore | | 7000 ft. $910, lot 75 Marathon st | 910 | 18 | 93 |
| Curley, M. H., exec. of W. D. Cousens est. | 34,678 | 4840 ft. $1307, Wellington st., rear Devereaux st | 1,307 | 748 | 49 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curran, Michael | ..... | 19476 ft. $49, adj. Lexington line | $49 | $1 02 |
| Currier, William M | ..... | 7170 ft. $717, lot 4, Belknap st | 717 | 14 91 |
| Cutler, heirs Silas | ..... | House $700, 10890 ft. $1307, 1042 Mass. av | 2,007 | 41 75 |
| Cutter, George H., admr | $272 | ..... | ..... | 5 66 |
| Cutter, William R., trustee | 469 | ..... | ..... | 9 75 |
| Cutting, heirs Alexis | ..... | House $6500, 15150 ft. $3333, 24 and 26 Addison st. | 9,833 | 204 53 |
| Dacey, John W | ..... | House $550, house $500, 23735 ft. $949, 88 Decatur st.; house $1200, 15 Norcross st.; house $5000, 17 Norcross st.; 10087 ft. $303, 15045 ft. $1805, lots 18 and 19, cor. Broadway and Harlow st | 10,307 | 214 39 |
| Dahlquist, Edward B | ..... | 11550 ft. $200, lots 217, 218, 222, Smith st.; lots 353, 354, Short st | 200 | 4 16 |
| Daley, heirs Daniel | ..... | House $3500, 11250 ft. $675, 65-67-69-71 Beacon st. | 4,175 | 86 84 |
| Dalrymple, Nellie | ..... | House $350, 4620 ft. $100, 18 Williams st.; 4620 ft. $120, lots 112, 113, Williams st | 570 | 11 85 |
| Dardis, Francis S | ..... | 5772 ft. $173, lot 22, Grand View rd | 173 | 3 60 |
| Dardis, Frank S | ..... | 6676 ft. $200, lot 21, Grand View rd | 200 | 4 16 |
| Darling, John E | ..... | 4714 ft. $377, lot 205, Amsden st | 377 | 7 84 |
| Darragh, George E | ..... | 5000 ft. $100, B 10, house $350, 5000 ft. $100 B 9, Westmoreland av | 550 | 11 44 |
| Darragh, Harry A | ..... | 5000 ft. $100, C 13, Westmoreland av | 100 | 2 08 |
| Davis, Maria A | ..... | 5366 ft. $698, lot 1, Mass. av. near Park av | 698 | 14 52 |
| Davis, Nathan | ..... | 6930 ft. $150, lots 223, 224, 225, P. and W., Smith st. | 150 | 3 12 |
| Day, Henry W | ..... | 4000 ft. $400, lot 71, Magnolia st | 400 | 8 32 |
| Deer, Nathaniel J | ..... | 5000 ft. $150, part lot 79, Westmoreland av | 150 | 3 12 |
| Dennehy, Dennis | ..... | 3200 ft. lots 13, 14, Mass. av. near Lancaster rd | 160 | 3 33 |
| Devereaux, Charles J | ..... | House $15000, 11279 ft. $3948, 108 Pleasant st.; house $5000, 7777 ft. $2722, Addison st., lot 2; 14539 ft. $2908, between 176 and 190 Pleasant st. | 29,578 | 615 22 |
| Dings, Herbert T | ..... | 15000 ft. $900, lot 40, Crescent Hill av | 900 | 18 72 |
| Dixon, Annie Amos | ..... | House $4500, 6832 ft. $547, 24 and 26 Albermarle | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | st.; house $4500, 4950 ft. $495, 8 and 10 Albermarle st | 10,042 | 208 | 87 |
| Dodge, heirs Elizabeth W | | 5 acres Forest st. $750, 20 acres $1200, Hutchinson Hill near Forest st | 1,950 | 40 | 56 |
| Dodge, A. Melville | | 6000 ft. $120, block A, lot 14, 6000 ft. $120, block A, lot 13, Madison av | 240 | 4 | 99 |
| Doe, Cyrus L | | 9455 ft. $756, A-8-3, 10607 ft. $849, A-8-4, Linden st. | 1,605 | 33 | 38 |
| Doherty, Nora T | | 4000 ft. $280, lot 260, Lafayette st | 280 | 5 | 82 |
| Donahue, Timothy | | 3492 ft. $175, lot 32, Dundee rd | 175 | 3 | 64 |
| Dow, Charles E | | House $1800, 5021 ft. $351, 7 Westmoreland av | 2,151 | 44 | 74 |
| Dow, Charles F | | 12401 ft. $868, sec. C, block 7, lot 15, Hillside av. | 868 | 18 | 05 |
| Dow, David C | | House $6000, 6560 ft. $1050, 13 and 15 Wyman st. | 7,050 | 146 | 64 |
| Dow, Hattie E. and Helen G | | House $4500, 9375 ft. $656, 8 and 10 West st | 5,156 | 107 | 24 |
| Doyle, Edgar W | | 6000 ft. $120, A-18 Madison av | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Doyle, Edward W | | 4000 ft. $80, Washington av., block C, lot 6; 6000 ft. $120, block A, lot 17, Madison av | 200 | 4 | 16 |
| Doyle, Thomas V | | 5600 ft. $56, lots 41, 42; Day st | 56 | 1 | 16 |
| Driscoll, John | | 4050 ft. $203, lot 147 Lorne rd | 203 | 4 | 22 |
| Dugan, Nora | | 3 acres $600, rear of Bow st | 600 | 12 | 48 |
| Dunbar, William H., trustee for heirs Thomas Tolson | | 75000 ft. $7500, 60958 ft. $2438, Magnolia st.; 102000 ft. $8160, 43853 ft. $3070, 40375 ft. $2019, 8229 ft. $329, Thorndike st.; 104000 ft. $8320, house $5000, 65 Fairmont st.; 15813 ft., $1107, 24613 ft. $738, 32756 ft., $983, Fairmont st.; 43079 ft. $3016, Lafayette st.; 5536 ft. $443, Park Boulevard; bill board $50, 28684 ft. $4589 Mass. av.; 21399 ft. $642, Brattle pk; 17681 ft. $354, 4394 ft. $132, 4257 ft. $128, Brattle Pk; 10000 ft. $200, block C, lots 11, 12, Westmoreland av.; 8022 ft. $241, George st., lots 59, 60; 13000 ft. $1300, lots 8, 9, 10, Magnolia st.; 5000 ft. $600, lot 80, Magnolia st., building $100, 6250 ft. $1000, Mass. av | 52,459 | 1,091 | 15 |
| Duncan, Lula J | | 6000 ft. $240, lot 100, Waverley st | 240 | 4 | 99 |

LIST OF RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dunn, George W | | 3562 ft. $107, Fairmont st., lot 201 | $107 | $2 22 |
| Dunn, James A | | 3898 ft. $117, lot 25, 3920 ft. $118, lot 24 Rockland av | 235 | 4 89 |
| Dunn, Nora | | 2289 ft. $69, lot 50, Brattle pk | 69 | 1 43 |
| Dunning, Sarah M | | 5600 ft. $56, lots 33, 34, Dover st | 56 | 1 16 |
| Dunphey, William | | 6930 ft. $120, lots 425, 426, 427, Third st | 120 | 2 49 |
| Dunton, Florence C | | 6199 ft. $620, Kensington rd., lot 49 | 620 | 12 90 |
| Durgin, Mary E | | House $950, barn $30, 3600 ft. $252, 166 Franklin st. | 1,232 | 25 63 |
| Durling, Hallett R | | House $5000, 5371 ft. $859, 96 Mass. av.; 4050 ft. $162, lot 102, 4050 ft. $203, lot 103, Inverness rd. | 6,224 | 129 46 |
| Dusseault, Eveline M | | 7093 ft. $284, lot 54 Kilsythe rd | 284 | 5 90 |
| Dustin, heirs Hosea H | | House $1200, 3640 ft. $218, 11 Lowell st. pl | 1,418 | 29 49 |
| Dustin, Maude Margaret | | 4620 ft. $100, lots 123, 124, Williams st | 100 | 2 08 |
| Dutra, Jerome J | | 4264 ft. $85, Locke st., lot 41 | 85 | 1 77 |
| Dutra, Manuel A | | 9240 ft. $200, lots 417, 418, First st., 334, 335 Short st | 200 | 4 16 |
| Earle, Walter F | | House $7500, 16018 ft. $1442, 16 and 18 Cliff st. | 8,942 | 185 99 |
| Earle, Walter F., et al., trustees Colonial Trust, Cambridge | | House $17000, 6800 ft. $1496, 15 Jason st., lot 3 | 18,496 | 384 72 |
| East Weymouth Savings Bank | | House $2000, 3200 ft. $96, 105 Sylvia st | 2,096 | 43 60 |
| Eckert, Peter | | 3000 ft. $150, lot 120, Thorndike st | 150 | 3 12 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Co | $120,000 | | | 2,496 00 |
| Edwards, Herman K | | 3598 ft. $108, lot 42 Brattle pk | 108 | 2 25 |
| Edwards, J. Herbert | | House $3500, 6242 ft. $562, 10 Prescott st., lot 12 | 4,062 | 84 49 |
| Edwards, Katherine G | | 5000 ft. $100, B lot 8, Westmoreland av | 100 | 2 08 |
| Eklof, Annie | | 4279 ft. $128, lot 65, Brattle pk | 128 | 2 66 |
| Eklof, Augusta | | 4300 ft. $172, lot 3, Homestead pk | 172 | 3 57 |
| Elfstrom, Eric | | 3975 ft. $199, Fairmont st., lot 197 | 199 | 4 14 |
| Ellicott, James M | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 128, Sutherland rd | 200 | 4 16 |
| Ellis, D. Frank, Guardian | | 10000 ft. $1000, lot 94 Kenilworth rd. annex; $1000, 10000 ft. $1000, lot 92 Kenilworth rd.; 10000 ft. | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1000, lot 111 Robbins rd.; house, $10000, 10000 ft. $1000, lot 113 Robbins rd.; house $15000 9000 ft. $900, lot 112 Robbins rd.; 9000 ft. $900, lot 93, Kenilworth rd | 31,800 | 661 | 44 |
| Ells, Joseph A | | 9323 ft. $559, lots 10 and 11, Robbins rd | 559 | 11 | 63 |
| Elwell, Harry L. S | | House $5500, 7600 ft. $684, 72 Mt. Vernon st | 6,184 | 128 | 63 |
| Emery, Thomas J | | House $1400, building $60, 11250 ft. $1013, sec. B, block 9, lot 5, Claremont av | 2,473 | 51 | 44 |
| Erb, Charles W | | 4950 ft. $495, Everett st., lot 58 | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Erickson, Leander | | 3700 ft. $148, lot 43, Lansdowne rd | 148 | 3 | 08 |
| Ericson, Nils J | | 7500 ft. $75, Orient av., block A, lot 4 | 75 | 1 | 56 |
| Ericsson, Gustaf A | | 7500 ft. $300, lot 55 Kilsythe rd.; 6828 ft. $102, lots 57, 58, 59, Perth rd | 402 | 8 | 36 |
| Eschbach, Margaret | | House $6000, 5000 ft. $400, Trowbridge st | 6,400 | 133 | 12 |
| Fairfield, Sophronia and Emily Kimball | | 10000 ft. $500, lots 1-2, 59, 60, 61, Magnolia st | 500 | 10 | 40 |
| Farmer, Gertrude S. J | | House $27000, stable $5500, 120350 ft. $9628, 53 Appleton st.; 9495 ft. $665, A-2-2 Harvard st.; 21675 ft. $1961, A-2, lots 1 and 21, Appleton st.; house $2600, 7285 ft. $623, 6 Oakland av | 47,977 | 997 | 92 |
| Fay, Mabel H | | House $3000, barn $400, 23022 ft. $2302, Appleton st., A 1-1 and 17 | 5,702 | 118 | 60 |
| Ferreira, heirs Augusto | | 5294 ft. $424, lot 20, Peirce st.; 4491 ft. $539, lot 7, Mass. av.; 4916 ft. $590, lot 8, Mass. av., Peirce Plan | 1,553 | 32 | 30 |
| Ferrell, Helen B | | 11808 ft. $590, C-6 1-2, lots 15, 16, Hillside av.; 2140 ft. $43, C-6 S.E. part lot 14, Hillside av.; 22632 ft. $453, C-6 lots 12 and 13, Hillside av | 1,086 | 22 | 59 |
| Field, Frank D | | 8357 ft. $836, lot 12, Brantwood rd | 836 | 17 | 39 |
| Field, William W | | 25092 ft. $3011, lots 7 and 36, Kensington pk | 3,011 | 62 | 63 |
| Fisher, Elmer M | | 6226 ft. $560, B-9, part lot 1, Claremont av | 560 | 11 | 65 |
| Fister, Harry F | | House $6200, 6109 ft. $1222, 41 Gray st | 7,422 | 154 | 38 |
| Fitchburg Railroad Co | | 2 acres Spy Pond Island, $1000 | 1,000 | 20 | 80 |
| Fitts, Ellen L | | 4950 ft. $495, Grafton st., lot 114 | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Fitzgerald, Alice E. M | | 6930 ft. $150, Williams st.; 9240 ft. $240, Arnold st. | 390 | 8 | 11 |
| Fitzgerald, James P | | 3730 ft. $261, Fairmont st., lot 192 | 261 | 5 | 43 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fitzgerald, William | | 2310 ft., lot 167, Smith st | $50 | $1 04 |
| Fleet, James E | | 4620 ft., lots 308, 309, Wilbur av | 80 | 1 66 |
| Fleming, Edward | | 3158 ft. $95, lot 4, Summer st. pl | 95 | 1 98 |
| Fletcher, Carl | | 8122 ft. $162, lot 28, Dow av | 162 | 3 37 |
| Fletcher, George V., J Henry, and Estabrook, Arthur F., trustees | | 6112 ft. $61, right of way, bounded northeasterly by Spring st.; 7952 ft. $20, south side Eastern av. adj. Frederick O. Frost | 81 | 1 68 |
| Fletcher, Kathryn M | | 8771 ft. $175, Valentine rd., lot 20 | 175 | 3 64 |
| Fogerty, Julia A | | 147705 ft. $2954, Appleton st., Valentine rd. and Dow av.; 24838 ft. $497, bounded by George st., Appleton st. and land of Henderson | 3,451 | 71 78 |
| Foley, Margaret | | House $5000, 5000 ft. $550, 61 Cleveland st | 5,550 | 115 44 |
| Forbush, Anna E | | 2000 ft. lot 357, P. and W | 40 | 83 |
| Ford, Charles F | | House $3000, barn $100, store $1000, 10332 ft. $1033, 1111 Mass. av | 5,133 | 106 77 |
| Forward, John | | 6000 ft. $180, lots 39, 40, Magnolia st | 180 | 3 74 |
| Foss, William A | | House $3000, 10819 ft. $1082, 67 Hillside av | 4,082 | 84 90 |
| Foster, Frank M | | 4335 ft. $130, lot 23 Brattle pk | 130 | 2 70 |
| Frasca, Quinciz | | 5600 ft. $168, Day st., lots 45 and 46 | 168 | 3 49 |
| Fraser, Maggie | | 4271 ft. $128, lots 57 and 58, Brattle pk | 128 | 2 66 |
| Frazier, Winifred L | | 8613 ft. $172, lot 21, Valentine rd | 172 | 3 58 |
| Freeman, Philip A | | 10430 ft. $1043, lot 34, Brantwood rd | 1,043 | 21 69 |
| Frost, Alice A | | House $2700, 4500 ft. $450, 131 Mystic st | 3,150 | 65 52 |
| Frost, Artemas | | 2.64 acres Highland av. $1056 | 1,056 | 21 96 |
| Frost, Artemas, and Annie G. Crosby | | 2.48 acres Eastern av. $1364 | 1,364 | 28 37 |
| Frost, Everett A | | 4.26 acres $1278, 5400 ft. $54, Spring st | 1,332 | 27 71 |
| Frost, Irving B | | 23666 ft. Pleasant st., $1893; greenhouse $1700, cor. Pleasant and Lake sts.; 50000 ft. $2500, 50000 ft. $500, near 289 Lake st | 6,593 | 137 13 |
| Frost, J. Herbert | | 3.4 acres east side Highland av. $1870 | 1,870 | 38 89 |
| Fuchs, Frank | | 4050 ft. $203, lot 139 Lorne rd | 203 | 4 22 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fuller, Julia E | | 3480 ft. $244, Glen av.; 4177 ft. $125, Rockland av., lot 15; house $1000, 3600 ft. $108, 118 Sylvia st., lot 56; 23100 ft. $400 Lancaster rd.; 4435 ft. $133, lot 74, Brattle pk | 2,010 | 41 | 81 |
| Fuller, Omando H | | 23244 ft. $2092, sec. B, block 4, lots 9, 10, Claremont av | 2,092 | 43 | 51 |
| Gallagher, Blanche F | | House $4500, 9375 ft. $656, 12 and 14 West st | 5,156 | 107 | 24 |
| Gallagher, Elizabeth A | | 6000 ft. $300, lot 66, Wachusett av | 300 | 6 | 24 |
| Gallella, Raffaele and Teresina | | Building $200, 6 acres $600, Hutchinson Hill, Forest st | 800 | 16 | 64 |
| Gallerani, Vincenzo | | House $5500, 3897 ft. $390, 81 and 83 Broadway, lot 1; house $5500, 4179 ft. $418, 79 Broadway, lot 2 | 11,808 | 245 | 61 |
| Galvin, Mary J | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 142, Oxford st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Garvey, Mary A | | 8058 ft. $403, lots 145, 146, Sutherland rd | 403 | 8 | 38 |
| Gay, Katherine D | | 3600 ft. $144, lot 66, Sylvia st.; 3600 ft. $144, lot 94, Hibbert st | 288 | 5 | 99 |
| Gerrish, James R | | 8327 ft. $250, lot 80, Kenilworth rd.; 8568 ft. $257, lot 16, Hawthorn av.; 5908 ft. $118, lot 9, Court off Grand View rd.; 6250 ft. $188, lot 18, Grand View rd.; 8185 ft. $246, lot 101 Kenilworth rd.; 7028 ft. $211, Grand View rd., lot 25 | 1,270 | 26 | 41 |
| Gersbach, Barbara | | House $2600, 3830 ft. $230, 10 and 12 Lowell st. pl. | 2,830 | 58 | 86 |
| Gersbach, Joseph | | House $1500, 3020 ft. $181, 16 Lowell st. pl | 1,681 | 34 | 96 |
| Gertson, Minnie | | 3142 ft. $157, lot 3, 4444 ft. $133, lot 66 Brattle pk | 290 | 6 | 03 |
| Gibbons, John | | 6930 ft. lots 44, 45, 46, Woodbury st | 208 | 4 | 33 |
| Gibson, Richard | | House $5500, 5000 ft. $650, 49 Marathon st | 6,150 | 127 | 92 |
| Gilchrist, George E | | House $2500, stable $25, 18000 ft. $1620, No. 6 Ashland st | 4,145 | 86 | 21 |
| Gillis, Mary and Florence C | | House $4000, 11700 ft. $1404, 159 Mystic st | 5,404 | 112 | 40 |
| Gilman, Edith | | 4276 ft. $128, lot 84, Brattle pk | 128 | 2 | 66 |
| Glazier, Emma | | House $4000, 5280 ft. $739, 50 Wyman st | 4,739 | 98 | 57 |
| Gleason, heirs Elizabeth J | | Cor. Mass. and Park avs.; store $1500, 16181 ft. $4045 | 5,545 | 115 | 34 |
| Gleason, Mary C | | House $2500, 5655 ft. $500, 8 Swan pl | 3,000 | 62 | 40 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glen, Yose M | | House $2700, 3200 ft. $128, 113 Sylvia st | $2,828 | $58 82 |
| Goldsmith, Emma F | | 21873 ft. $1750, lot 16-18, Robbins rd.; 9313 ft. $745 lot 17, Robbins rd | 2,495 | 51 90 |
| Goodwin, James O | | 10560 ft. $1267, lots 37, 41, Draper av.; 16351 ft. $1145, lots 72, 74, 76, Davis av | 2,412 | 50 17 |
| Goodwin, James O. and Henry B. Rollins. | | 8217 ft. $493, lot 29, Orient av.; 26400 ft. $3168, lots 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, Draper av.; 29051 ft. $2324, lots 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, Davis av | 5,985 | 124 49 |
| Goodwin, Milford | | House $5000, 5000 ft. $600, 62 Marathon st | 5,600 | 116 48 |
| Gordon, Elizabeth F | | House $4000, 7575 ft. $1515, 30 and 32 Addison st.; house $3500, 34 Addison st.; house $3800, 36 Addison st.; 10100 ft. $1616 | 14,431 | 300 16 |
| Gorham, Robert and Nathan Williams, trustees | | 9504 ft. $950, lot 7, Robbins rd | 950 | 19 76 |
| Gormley, Margaret M | | 13812 ft. $414, lot 17, Dow av | 414 | 8 61 |
| Gould, S. W. & Bros | $5,000 | | | 104 00 |
| Gover, heirs John, Mary E. Green, admx. | | 6000 ft. $120, block F, lot 2, Madison av | 120 | 2 49 |
| Grace, Thomas F | | 9781 ft. $978, Brantwood rd., lot 14, 3972 ft. $278, Lafayette st., lot 287 | 1,256 | 26 12 |
| Graham, Hugh H | | 3124 ft. $250, lot 230, Fairmont st | 250 | 5 20 |
| Green, Elizabeth G | | 2419 ft. $48, lot 49 Brattle pk.; 2528 ft. $76, lot 48 | 124 | 2 58 |
| Greenleaf, Jacob | | Camp $150, 2310 ft. $50, 96 Hibbert st | 200 | 4 16 |
| Grey, Robert | | 10500 ft. $945, B 8-4, Hillside av | 945 | 19 66 |
| Griffin, Arthur M | | House $3200, 3470 ft. $243, 128 Paul Revere rd.; 3740 ft. $262, lot 166, 2740 ft., $192, lot 170, Paul Revere rd.; 3745 ft. $150, Inverness rd., lot 93 | 4,047 | 84 18 |
| Griffin, Edward | | 3600 ft. lot 63, Sylvia st | 108 | 2 25 |
| Grogan, Thomas P | | 5490 ft. $220, lot 44, Lansdowne rd | 220 | 4 58 |
| Gullbrand, Carl E | | 3251 ft. lot 41, Lansdowne rd | 130 | 2 70 |
| Gundlach, Austena | | 4006 ft. $280, lot 232 Fairmont st | 280 | 5 82 |
| Gustafson, John A | | 7035 ft. $141, George st., lot 235 | 141 | 2 93 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gustafson, John A. and Amelia S | | 6000 ft. $120, George st., lot 238 | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Hadley, Clarence | | Building $200, 4375 ft. $219, lot 112, Thorndike st. | 419 | 8 | 71 |
| Hagan, heirs Margaret T | | 4 acres N. Union st. $1100 | 1,100 | 22 | 88 |
| Hale, Richard W | | 4620 ft. $139, lots 60, 61, Woodbury st.; 3958 ft. $198, lot 20, Argyle rd.; 3875 ft. $80, lots 345 and w. half lot 344, Appleton st.; 10000 ft. $400, rear part lot 65, Crescent Hill av.; 15000 ft. $750, Crescent Hill av., lot 68; 5000 ft. $100, block B, lot 11, Madison av.; 4175 ft. $125, Brattle pk., lot 30 | 1,792 | 37 | 27 |
| Haley, Nora T | | 2310 ft. $40, Wilbur av., lot 390 | 40 | | 83 |
| Hall, Emma L | | House $4000, 6600 ft. $660, 23 Wollaston av | 4,660 | 96 | 93 |
| Hamilton, Mary A | | 7000 ft. $420, Magnolia st., lots 32, 33 | 420 | 8 | 74 |
| Hamlen, William H | | 8327 ft. $250, Grand View rd., lot 75; 9386 ft. $751, Robbins rd., lot 15; 9515 ft. $856, Robbins rd., lot 3 | 1,857 | 38 | 63 |
| Hammond, Lizzie T | | 2310 ft. $40, lot 405, Second st.; 2310 ft. $40, lot 406, Second st | 80 | 1 | 66 |
| Hannon, Charles. L | | 4064 ft. $325, lot 294, Park boulevard | 325 | 6 | 76 |
| Hannon, John A | | 4194 ft. $336, lot 292, Park boulevard | 336 | 6 | 99 |
| Hannon, Lillian C | | 4164 ft. $333, lot 293, Park boulevard | 333 | 6 | 93 |
| Hanson, Clara | | 6930 ft., lots 392, 394, 395, Wollaston and Wilbur av. | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Harding, Michael F | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 125, Grafton st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Harmon, Henry | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 124, Sutherland rd | 200 | 4 | 16 |
| Harmon, Mary F | | 30000 ft. $600, lots 101, 102, Madison av | 600 | 12 | 48 |
| Harrington, Fannie | | 3000 ft. $240, part lots 18 and 13, Pearl av | 240 | 4 | 99 |
| Harrington, Michael J | | 6850 ft. lots 328, 329, 330 Chestnut st., P. and W. land | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Harris, Caroline S | | 7200 ft. $216, lots 67, Sylvia st., 93, Hibbert st | 216 | 4 | 49 |
| Harris, Jane | | 16135 ft., sec. C, block 7, lot 10, Park av | 1,291 | 26 | 85 |
| Harris, Vesta C | | House $4000, 6975 ft. $698, 15 Wollaston av | 4,698 | 97 | 72 |
| Harrison, William Henry | | 8646 ft. $778, Tanager st., sec. E, block 2, lot 4 | 778 | 16 | 18 |
| Hart, Marcellus K | | House $700, 2310 ft. $50, lot 204, Arnold st | 750 | 15 | 60 |
| Hartz, Alberto Q | | 3735 ft. $112, Dover st. lot 18 | 112 | 2 | 33 |
| Haskell, Mrs. J. Ralph | | 3846 ft. $115, lot 63, Brattle pk | 115 | 2 | 39 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haskell, Samuel C. L | | 5100 ft., lots 339, 340, Appleton st | $100 | $2 08 |
| Hastings, Thomas R | | 2310 ft. $100, lot 72, Woodbury st | 100 | 2 08 |
| Hayes, Walter L | | House $800, 7552 ft. $529, 24 Summer st | 1,329 | 27 64 |
| Healey, John J | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 26, Argyle rd | 200 | 4 16 |
| Healey, Kate | | 3200 ft. $160, lot 2, Dundee rd | 160 | 3 33 |
| Healey, heirs Morris | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 22, Argyle rd | 200 | 4 16 |
| Hebard, Samuel O | | House $500, 1 building $500, 30700 ft. $3684, 45647 ft. $913, 1291 Mass. av | 5,597 | 116 42 |
| Hedin, John A | | 4000 ft. $280, lot 109, Thorndike st | 280 | 5 82 |
| Hemeon, Ernest A | | House $3000, 5000 ft. $400, 139 Westminster av.; house $4500, 5045 ft. $404, 16 Peirce st., lot 22 | 8,304 | 172 72 |
| Henderson, Charles F. C | | 20.5 acres $2050, Cutler Pasture off Mystic st.; house $950, 4383 ft. $351, 61 Henderson st.; 39545 ft. $3164, Teel st., lots 90 to 93 inc.; house $3000, 5280 ft. $739, 59 Palmer st.; house $2500, 5925 ft. $593, 45 Teel st.; house $2000, 4300 ft. $430, 21 Teel st.; house $2000, building $200, 4500 ft. $450, 15 Henderson st | 18,427 | 383 28 |
| Henderson, Francis R | | 4413 ft. $618, lot 7 Palmer st.; 5280 ft. $739, lot 21 Wyman st.; 4427 ft. $620, lot 2, Palmer st.; 17630 ft. $2821, lots 15, 17, 30, 31, Broadway; 5280 ft. $739, lot 10, Palmer st.; 21009 ft. $2941, lots 22, 26, 27, 28, Wyman st.; house $950, 6700 ft. $536, 73 Henderson st.; 17812 ft. $2494, lots 8, 9, 23, 24, Warren st.; house $1800, 12215 ft. $1222, 11 Henderson st | 15,480 | 321 98 |
| Henderson, heirs James B | | House $4500, 8355 ft. $836, 27 Brantwood rd | 5,336 | 110 99 |
| Henderson, John J. and Robert Jr | | 43 and 45 Mass. av., house $2000, house $2500; 47 and 49 Mass. av., 8323 ft. $1498, house $1600, barn $200; 5426 ft. $543, 40 Henderson st.; house $1600, 42 Henderson st.; house $1200, 8 Sawin | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | st., 4747 ft. $475; house $1250, 3175 ft. $254, 9 Sawin st.; house $950, 4300 ft. $301, 1 Cross st.; house $950, 4300 ft. $301, 7 Cross st.; house $950, 4300 ft. $301, 11 Cross st.; house $1250, 6700 ft. $402, 18 and 20 Cottage av.; 4300 ft. $430, Teel st., lot 11; house $1800, building $50, 6869 ft. $687, 27 Henderson st.; 59880 ft. $4790, lots 5 and 6 Westminster av. and lots 5 1-2 and 6 1-2, Lowell st. | 26,282 | 546 | 66 |
| Henderson, Lillie J | | 10170 ft. lots 181, 182, Lancaster rd., 219, 220, Smith st | 203 | 4 | 22 |
| Henderson, Marion L. and Anna K. Howard | | 7540 ft. $754, lot 56 Brantwood rd | 754 | 15 | 68 |
| Hennessy, Ellen | | 6000 ft. $120, lot 247, George st | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Herrick, Robert F., trustee | | 12476 ft. $1123, lots 13, 14, Prescott st.; 4645 ft. $557, lot 6, Mass. av.; 6483 ft. $648, lot 43, Lowell st.; 28108 ft. $562, lots 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, Locke st.; 12200 ft. $244, Clark st., lots 30, 31, 1175 ft. $82, part lot 5, Forest st.; 26863 ft. $2149, lots 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, Peirce st | 5,365 | 111 | 59 |
| Heustis, Warren H | | 1-3 house $200, barn $200, 3276 ft. $66, Wilson lane. | 466 | 9 | 69 |
| Hildreth, Edward C | | 5264 ft. $263, lot 40, Dundee rd | 263 | 5 | 47 |
| Hiler, Ernest O., Guardian | 5,000 | | | 104 | 00 |
| Hill, heirs Emily S | | House $700, 3838 ft. $844, 751 Mass. av | 1,544 | 32 | 12 |
| Hill, Anna F., Eveline F. and Charles H | | 126771 ft. $5071, adj. Crosby on Lake st | 5,071 | 105 | 47 |
| Hill, George H | | House $3500, 21000 ft. $1890, 28 Hillside av | 5,390 | 112 | 11 |
| Hill, heirs Henry Y | | .75 acre Spy Pond Lane $600, 87934 ft. $2198, Lake st. opp. ice houses | 2,798 | 58 | 20 |
| Hinsley, Benjamin | | House $1200, barn $50, 16250 ft. $650, 35 Westminster av.; 67750 ft. $678, rear land | 2,578 | 53 | 62 |
| Hobbs, Bessie B | | 5000 ft. $100, easterly half lot 13, Valentine rd | 100 | 2 | 08 |
| Hodgdon, Andrew H | | House $1700, 2 buildings $13000, 24198 ft. $7259, 452 to 458 Mass. av | 21,959 | 456 | 75 |
| Hoffmann, Francesca | | 3200 ft. lots 2, 3, Mass. av., P. and W | 160 | 3 | 33 |
| Hoffmann, F. Rose | | 2400 ft., lots 4, 1-2 of 5, Mass. av., P. and W | 120 | 2 | 49 |

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoit, Edgar C | | 7000 ft. $350, Langley rd., part lot 28 | $350 | $7 28 |
| Holbrook, Robert S | | House $4500, 9230 ft. $738, 12 Elmore st., sec. A., block 7, lot 6; 8716 ft. $697, sec. A, block 7, lot 7, Elmore st | 5,935 | 123 45 |
| Holmes, George H | | House $4000, 8311 ft. $1496, 108 Jason st | 5,496 | 114 32 |
| Holt, Ada C., trustee | | House $1500, 4000 ft. $120, Franklin av., block F, lot 18 | 1,620 | 33 70 |
| Holub, Frank G | | 4620 ft. $100, Lancaster rd., lots 270 and 271 | 100 | 2 08 |
| Hood, John C | | .5 acre $300, Hutchinson rd.; house $5000, barn $1200, 38000 ft. $9500, 111 Pleasant st.; house $3500, 43972 ft. $5277, 38 Academy st | 24,777 | 515 36 |
| Hope, Eugene J | | House $4000, 8750 ft. $700, 37 Tanager st | 4,700 | 97 76 |
| Hope, Eugene J. and Alberta M | | House $3500, 4812 ft. $337, 110 and 112 Paul Revere rd | 3,837 | 79 81 |
| Howland, heirs Arthur B | | House $2500, 4825 ft. $386, 45 Tanager st., 7440 ft. $298, Aberdeen rd., lots 136, 137 | 3,184 | 66 20 |
| Howlett, Horace B | | 12306 ft. $1231, lot 35, Kensington rd | 1,231 | 25 60 |
| Hoyt, Charles H | | House $1700, 3763 ft. $376, 29 Teel st | 2,076 | 43 18 |
| Hughes, Frank J | | 5000 ft. $50, C 14, Westmoreland av | 50 | 1 04 |
| Hughes, Grace D. W | | 6000 ft. $180 Waverley st., lot 120 | 180 | 3 74 |
| Hunter, John | | 6000 ft. $120, block D, lot 10, Madison av | 120 | 2 49 |
| Hurd, Sarah A | | House $3500, 3530 ft. $247, 118 Paul Revere rd | 3,747 | 77 94 |
| Hurley, Patrick J | | 6000 ft. $120, block A, lot 19, Madison av | 120 | 2 49 |
| Hutchins, Elmer N | | 6379 ft. $510, Wildwood av., lot 5 | 510 | 10 61 |
| Hutchins, James W | | 8680 ft. $694, sec. A, block 7, lot 2, Ashland st.; house $6500, 7313 ft. $731, 96 and 98 Appleton st. | 7,925 | 164 84 |
| Hutchinson, Clara Mabel | | House $3500, 9000 ft. $900, 37 Robbins rd | 4,400 | 91 52 |
| Hutchinson, Ethel Maude | | 6000 ft. $120, Renfrew st., lot 181 | 120 | 2 49 |
| Hutchinson, Robert E | | 6000 ft. $120, Renfrew st., lot 180 | 120 | 2 49 |
| Hynes, Andrew C | | 6000 ft. $360, Magnolia st., lots 37, 38 | 360 | 7 49 |
| Ingalls, George M | | 38969 ft. $3507, B 2, lots 1, 2, 3, Hillside av.; 11697 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ft. $1053, A 8-1, Linden st | 4,560 | 94 | 85 |
| Ingraham, Grace G | | 13 and 15 Swan st., house $4800; 5 and 7 Swan st., house $4300, 9721 ft. $1944; house $4000, 5428 ft. $923, 12 and 14 Swan pl | 15,967 | 332 | 11 |
| Irwin, Catherine | | 1-3 house $700, 1200 ft. $48, 33 Hibbert st | 748 | 15 | 56 |
| Irwin, Esther | | House $1000, building $75, 6000 ft. $600, 75 Mystic st | 1,675 | 34 | 84 |
| Irwin, William | | House $800, 11350 ft. $341, 18 Grove st. pl | 1,141 | 23 | 73 |
| Irwin, William H | | 8.5 acres $1700, 4.5 acres $225, Forest st | 1,925 | 40 | 04 |
| Irwin, William H. and John H | | 1 acre $100, 6.25 acres $1250, 5 acres, $1250, 4.25 acres $638, 15.25 acres, $915, Forest st | 4,153 | 86 | 38 |
| Isele, heirs Ambrose W | | House $2500, barn $300, 14310 ft. $1717, 1020 Mass. av.; 15221 ft. $913, lots 2, 3, 4, 5, Orchard pl | 5,430 | 112 | 94 |
| Jackson, James | | 4220 ft. $127, lot 60, Brattle pk | 127 | 2 | 64 |
| Jackson, Minnie Ward, S. Josephine Peabody and Lizzie S. Jackson | | House $6500, 8758 ft. $1489, 84 Bartlett av | 7,989 | 166 | 17 |
| Jacobs, Catherine | | 31607 ft. $948, lots 1, 3, 4, 20, Grand View rd | 948 | 19 | 72 |
| Jacobs, Isaac | | 12023 ft. $361, lots 11 and 12, Grand View rd | 361 | 7 | 51 |
| Jacobs, Louis L | | 10000 ft. $500, lot 89, Kenilworth rd | 500 | 10 | 40 |
| Jacobson, Louis J | | 4130 ft. lot 44, Magnolia st | 165 | 3 | 43 |
| James, Sarah L. et al, trustees | | 10000 ft. $300, lot 47, Pine Ridge rd | 300 | 6 | 24 |
| Jarvis, John A | | House $1800, 38115 ft. $9529, 50 Pleasant st | 11,329 | 235 | 64 |
| Jefferno, Antonio | | 4620 ft. lots 412, 413, First st | 80 | 1 | 66 |
| Jellison, Charles E., and William H | | 4395 ft. $132, lot 83, Brattle pk | 132 | 2 | 74 |
| Jenness, William | | 45000 ft. $900, southerly half lot 99 Madison av., part lot 125 Orient av. and lots 100 and 124, Montague st, | 900 | 18 | 72 |
| Jernegan, Mrs. Sarah M | | House $4800, 177 Park av.; house $3000, 77 Florence av., 35245 ft. $3525 | 11,325 | 235 | 56 |
| Johnson, August | | 4813 ft. $144, lots 48, 49, Day st | 144 | 2 | 99 |
| Johnson, Carrie | | House $5200, 4000 ft. $320, 41 Park boulevard | 5,520 | 114 | 82 |
| Johnson, Edward F | | House $1400, building $60, 25883 ft. $1035, 1 Park av., cor. Lowell st.; 37521 ft. $1501, Lowell st | 3,996 | 83 | 12 |
| Johnson, Gustav | | 8288 ft. $249, lots 61, 62, George st | 249 | 5 | 18 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson, Jacobina H. K. | | 2596 ft. $260, lot 234, Fairmont st | $260 | $5 41 |
| Johnson, John | | 4050 ft. $162, lot 99 Inverness rd | 162 | 3 37 |
| Johnson, Leander | | 4050 ft. $162, lot 104 Inverness rd | 162 | 3 37 |
| Johnson, Marion M | | 11016 ft. $771, C 3-2 Hillside av | 771 | 16 03 |
| Johnson, Mary | | 3594 ft. $288, lot 272 Park boulevard | 288 | 5 99 |
| Johnson, Olaf | | 7020 ft. $702, lot 52, Brantwood rd | 702 | 14 60 |
| Jones, Walter J | | 5749 ft. $57, lots 16 and 17 Dover st | 57 | 1 19 |
| Joslyn, Florence Burton | | 5341 ft. $534, lot 21, Harlow st | 534 | 11 11 |
| Kaula, heirs Francis | | 15000 ft. $600, lot 48, Crescent Hill av | 600 | 12 48 |
| Keane, Cornelius | | 4749 ft. $190, lot 45, Lansdowne rd | 190 | 3 95 |
| Kearney, Edward H | | 20970 ft. $629, lot 14, 15 Hawthorn av | 629 | 13 08 |
| Keefe, Annie A | | House $3000, 7116 ft. $569, Brattle st. lot 10 | 3,569 | 74 23 |
| Kelley, Annie M | | 6645 ft. $199, lot 24, Grand View rd | 199 | 4 14 |
| Kelley, Michael J | | 5334 ft. $853, lot 170 Mass. av | 853 | 17 74 |
| Kelley, P. William | | 7445 ft. $596, lot 59, 3540 ft. $283, 1-2 lot 58, Franklin st | 879 | 18 28 |
| Kelley, Roger J | | 4620 ft. lots 65, 66, Woodbury st | 139 | 2 89 |
| Kelly, Daniel | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 111, Grafton st.; 4950 ft. $495, lot 147, Oxford st | 990 | 20 59 |
| Kelly, Robert J | | House $3500, 7150 ft. $787, 26 Walnut st | 4,287 | 89 17 |
| Kendall, Charles E | | House $2500, 13200 ft. $1188, 28 Upland rd | 3,688 | 76 71 |
| Kennedy, Clifton A | | House $4000, 5157 ft. $516, 61 Broadway | 4,516 | 93 93 |
| Kenney, Alphonso E | | 15000 ft. $600, lot 30 Dow av.; 4348 ft. $130, lot 22 Brattle pk | 730 | 15 18 |
| Kenney, Alphonso E., and John A. Hedon | | 17320 ft. $693, lot 29 Dow av | 693 | 14 41 |
| Kenney, James J | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 62, Magnolia st | 200 | 4 16 |
| Kerrigan, Helen B | | 3270 ft. $164, lot 157 Sutherland rd | 164 | 3 41 |
| Kilcoyne, Bridget A | | 20000 ft. $400, lots 255, 256, 257, George st | 400 | 8 32 |
| Kilduff, Richard G | | 3634 ft. $182, lot 114, Inverness rd | 182 | 3 78 |
| Kimball, Edgar R | | 16654 ft. $500, lots 57, 58, Grand View rd | 500 | 10 40 |
| King, John W | | 4950 ft. $495, Grafton st., lot 117 | 495 | 10 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kingsbury, Andrew J | | 8000 ft. $160, C lots 7 and 8 Madison av.; 2310 ft. $80, lot 63, 2310 ft. $100, lot 64, Woodbury st. | 340 | 7 | 07 |
| Kirchmayer, Frances M | | 7500 ft. $450, Crescent Hill av., part lot 66; house $1700, 5000 ft. $300, Crescent Hill av., lot 70 1-3. | 2,450 | 50 | 96 |
| Kirchmayer, John | | House $3000, 7500 ft. $450, 79 Crescent Hill av.; 7500 ft. $150, Madison av., lot 80½; 15000 ft. $300, Madison av., lot 81; 15000 ft. $300, Madison av., lot 82; house $1500, 15000 ft. $600, Crescent Hill av., lot 63 | 6,300 | 131 | 04 |
| Kneeland, Sylvanus R | | 12739 ft. $382, lots 18 and 19, Forest st | 382 | 7 | 94 |
| Knopp, Otto A | | 4120 ft. $124, Fairmont st., lot 226; 3678 ft. $110, Fairmont st., lot 225; 4048 ft. $121, Fairmont st., lot 227 | 355 | 7 | 38 |
| Knowles, Benjamin M | | 4121 ft. $124, lot 5, Brattle pk | 124 | 2 | 58 |
| Knowles, Mrs. Evelyn E | | House $5000, 14636 ft. $1317, Ashland st., A 7-19 | 6,317 | 131 | 39 |
| Knowles, John A | | 9903 ft. sec. A, block 3, lot 13, Appleton st | 990 | 20 | 59 |
| Knowlton, Mrs. Emery | | 3456 ft. lot 343, 1-2 of 344, Appleton st | 90 | 1 | 87 |
| Kodad, Frank | | 4620 ft. lots 304, 305, Wilbur av | 80 | 1 | 66 |
| Krastin, John | | 10886 ft. $544, lots 44 and 45, Wachusett av | 544 | 11 | 32 |
| Lacey, John and Mary J | | 10724 ft. lot 18, Dow av | 215 | 4 | 47 |
| Lamont, Mitchell B | | 6000 ft. $240, Waverley st., lot 89 | 240 | 4 | 99 |
| Lane, Frank E | | House $4700, 8182 ft. $3682, 22 Pleasant st | 8,382 | 174 | 34 |
| Lane, John S | | 4725 ft. $284, Robbins rd., lot 4; 4725 ft. $236, Fountain rd., lot 31 | 520 | 10 | 82 |
| Langell, Mrs. Valborg | | 5315 ft. $266, Buena Vista rd., lot 76 | 266 | 5 | 53 |
| Langley, Ella J | $250 | House $850, 8 Old Mystic st.; house $5000, 352 Mystic st.; 68368 ft. $6837, barn $800, 72000 ft. $5040, Mystic st. east side; 416093 ft. $8322, Mystic st. rear land; 1020 ft. $51, Old Mystic st; barn $1000, 3.25 acres $4875, 2 acres woodland $1000, Winchester line; 3725 ft. $261, Mystic st.; 74022 ft. $6662, Falmouth rd., lots, part 8, part 9, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22; 35940 ft. $1797 Falmouth rd., lots 14, 15, 16, 24; 35890 ft. $3230, Upland rd., lots part 8, part 17, 26, 33, 41; 30.278 acres $7570, | | | |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | land in rear; 28490 ft. $1425, Langley rd., lots 27, part 28, all 29 and 30 | $54,720 | $1,143 38 |
| Laraway, J. A., & Co | $500 | | | 10 40 |
| Larochelle, Charles and Anna | | 8100 ft. $324, lots 110, 111, Kilsythe rd | 324 | 6 74 |
| Laskey, Robert O | | House $1000, 5000 ft. $100, 7 Aerial st | 1,100 | 22 88 |
| Laughlin, Isabella J | | 9412 ft. $376, lot 108 Robbins rd | 376 | 7 82 |
| Lavin, John | | 1965 ft. $59, lot 55 Brattle pk | 59 | 1 23 |
| Lawler, Daniel J | | 4500 ft. lots 337, 338, West st | 80 | 1 66 |
| Lawrence, George H | | 46.654 acres $4665, bnd. by Park av., Belmont line and land of J. W. Wilbur | 4,665 | 97 03 |
| Lawson, Jeannie A | | House $2200, building $50, 4128 ft. $413, 3 Westmoreland av | 2,663 | 55 39 |
| Lawson, Sarah J | | 3600 ft. $108, lot 51, Sylvia st | 108 | 2 25 |
| Lay, Daisy E | | 10964 ft. $329, lot 85 Kenilworth rd.; 10775 ft. $323, lot 73, Grand View rd.; 10000 ft. $500, lot 68, Grand View rd.; 9000 ft. $270, lot 69, Grand View rd | 1,422 | 29 58 |
| Leahy, Julia | | 13224 ft. $793, lots 25 and 26 Orient av | 793 | 16 49 |
| Leavitt, Lorenzo S | | 3600 ft. $108, lot 101 Hibbert st | 108 | 2 25 |
| Lee, Dennis F | | 36960 ft. $739, Peck av. and Wilbur av | 739 | 15 37 |
| Lee, Julia | | 3664 ft. $183, lot 37 Dundee rd | 183 | 3 81 |
| Lee, Robert H | | 2500 ft. $50, lot 300 Chestnut st | 50 | 1 04 |
| Lennon, heirs John | | 12 acres Forest st. $2400 | 2,400 | 49 92 |
| Lenox, Mary | | 5177 ft. $207, lot 50, Lansdowne rd | 207 | 4 31 |
| Leseur, Bessie | | House $5500, 5000 ft. $650, 7 Cleveland st., lot 42 | 6,150 | 127 92 |
| Leverone, Louis T | | House $3300, 4696 ft. $235, 44 Bow st., lot 44; 4707 ft. $235, lot 43, Bow st | 3,770 | 78 42 |
| Leverone, Rosa T | | House $3400, 4386 ft. $219, 48 Bow st., lot 45 | 3,619 | 75 27 |
| Levin, Herman C | | 4620 ft. lots 403, 404, Second st | 80 | 1 66 |
| Lewis, John M | | 7000 ft. $280, lot 78, Waverley st | 280 | 5 82 |
| Lexander, Carl A | | 1500 ft. $90, part lot 37, Crescent Hill av.; 4500 ft. | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $270, part lot 38, Crescent Hill av.; 6000 ft. $360, lot 37 1-2, Crescent Hill av | 720 | 14 | 98 |
| Lexington & Boston St. R. R | | Building $4000, 6969 ft. $1742, Arlington Heights | 5,742 | 119 | 43 |
| Lexner, George D | | House $800, 4000 ft. $240, 12 Cottage av | 1,040 | 21 | 63 |
| Lincoln, Jennie W | | 20250 ft. $1215, Park av., sec. C, block 6, lot 1 | 1,215 | 25 | 27 |
| Lind, Erika | | 3658 ft. $109, lot B, Summer st | 109 | 2 | 27 |
| Lindahl, Anders | | 4675 ft. $234, lot 98, Inverness rd | 234 | 4 | 87 |
| Lindsay, Raymond M | | 5000 ft. $500, lot 226, Freeman st | 500 | 10 | 40 |
| Linscott, Rosa C | | 4105 ft. $123, lot 4, Brattle pk | 123 | 2 | 56 |
| Lipkin, Abraham | | 3776 ft. $151, lot 124, Rublee st | 151 | 3 | 14 |
| Lipson, Sarah | | House $1400, 3200 ft. $96, Sylvia st., lot 27 | 1,496 | 31 | 12 |
| Livermore, O. W. et al | | 8.89 acres, Appleton st., $1111 | 1,111 | 23 | 11 |
| Llewellyn, Margaret | | 4800 ft. lots 29, 30, 31, Mass. av | 240 | 4 | 99 |
| Locke, heirs Asa | | 1.5 acres, Forest st., $300, 64.5 acres $3225 | 3,525 | 73 | 32 |
| Loldrup, heirs Dorothea M | | 4242 ft. $339, Park boulevard lot 295 | 339 | 7 | 05 |
| Long, Frances R | | House $2300, 7500 ft. $450, 15 Montague st | 2,750 | 57 | 20 |
| Loud, Sarah M., and Alice B. French | | 12000 ft. $960, C 7-1, cor. Park and Oakland av | 960 | 19 | 97 |
| Loud, Sarah M., and Helen P. Vickery | | 11250 ft. sec. B, block 9, lot 2, Claremont av., $1013; 9381 ft., sec. A, block 3, lot 9, Elmore st., $750; 12286 ft. sec. A, block 6, lot 15, Park av., $1229; 10500 ft. sec. B, block 7, lot 13, Hillside av., $945 | 3,937 | 81 | 89 |
| Loudon, William H., exec. est. Ephraim Adams | 8,205 | | | 170 | 66 |
| Lowder, Michael and Mary A | | House $3800, 7000 ft. $910, 17 Marathon st | 4,710 | 97 | 97 |
| Lowe, Armington Co | 1,000 | Building $500, 49050 ft. $2943, Mystic st | 3,443 | 92 | 41 |
| Lowell, Kenney C | | 4050 ft. $162, lot 135, Aberdeen rd | 162 | 3 | 37 |
| Loyd, John | | House $4300, 7841 ft. $784, 1087-1089 Mass. av | 5,084 | 105 | 75 |
| Lundberg, Peter | | 4442 ft. $133, lots 30, 31, Rockland av | 133 | 2 | 77 |
| Lutz, Walter F | | 3671 ft. $110, lot 86 Brattle pk | 110 | 2 | 29 |
| Lynch, Elise P | | House $5500, 4831 ft. $386, 23 Amsden st | 5,886 | 122 | 43 |
| Macdougal, Robert H | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 57, Everett st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| MacDonald, William L | | 11200 ft. $1120, sec. A, block 6, lot 13, Park av | 1,120 | 23 | 30 |
| MacKay, Lizzie B | | 25993 ft. $1560, Park av. ex. and Alpine st.; house $1800, 51044 ft. $3063, Park av. ex. and Oak- | | | |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ledge st.; 56032 ft. $3362, Westminster av., Park av. ex. and Alpine st.; 44513 ft. $2671, Park av. ex. and Bow st | $12,456 | $259 08 |
| MacKusick, Albert R | | 10500 ft. $945, B-1-13 Hillside av | 945 | 19 66 |
| MacLellan, George P | | 3200 ft. $160, lots 25, 26, P. and W., Mass. av | 160 | 3 33 |
| MacLeod, Mary A | | 4250 ft. $213, lot 146, Thorndike st | 213 | 4 43 |
| Mahoney, Julia B | | House $700, 8889 ft. $533, 9 Schouler ct | 1,233 | 25 65 |
| Mahoney, Lucie G | | House $3000, rear 63 Mystic st.; house $2500, 63 Mystic st.; 15200 ft. $1216 | 6,716 | 139 69 |
| Malmgren, John M | | 3605 ft. $108, lot 19, Rockland av | 108 | 2 25 |
| Malmsten, Axel | | 3284 ft. $99, lot 27 Rockland av | 99 | 2 06 |
| Malmsten, Minnie | | 3536 ft. $106, lot 26 Rockland av | 106 | 2 20 |
| Manley, Henry | | House $3300, 5400 ft. $486, Glen av | 3,786 | 78 75 |
| Mann, Elizabeth J. C | | 7339 ft. $294, house $2500, Rublee st., lots 119 and 120 | 2,794 | 58 12 |
| Mansfield, Mabel | | 6000 ft. $120, block F, lot 6, Madison av | 120 | 2 49 |
| Marble, Emma F | | 5000 ft. $150, Westmoreland av., part lot 79 | 150 | 3 12 |
| Marchant, G. Edward | | 3981 ft. $199, lot 196 Lake av., 3534 ft. $247, lot 238, Fairmont st | 446 | 9 28 |
| Marston, Lizzie J. D | | 8337 ft. $1417, lot 17 Jason st | 1,417 | 29 47 |
| Martenson, Otto M | | 3468 ft. $104, lot 17, Rockland av | 104 | 2 16 |
| Martin, Nellie | | 2391 ft. $96, lot 11, Lansdowne rd | 96 | 2 00 |
| Mason, Frank W | | 12044 ft. $1445, A 5-7, 9324 ft. $1119, A 5-5, Park av | 2,564 | 53 33 |
| Matheson, Murdock | | 6169 ft. $247, lot 48, Lansdowne rd | 247 | 5 14 |
| Mattson, Bertha C | | 4449 ft. $178, lot 38, 39, Lansdowne rd | 178 | 3 70 |
| Mayo, John A | | House $7000, 7000 ft. $910, 42 and 44 Marathon st. | 7,910 | 164 53 |
| McAdams, Mary S | | 7500 ft. $150, lot 74 Elder plan, Park pl | 150 | 3 12 |
| McCabe, Bernard | | 3856 ft. $270, lot 285, Lafayette st | 270 | 5 62 |
| McCarthy, Ellen | | 6782 ft. $203, lot 94, 95, Brattle pk.; 3676 ft. $184, lot 38, Dundee rd | 387 | 8 05 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCarthy, John | | 10388 ft. $104, South part lot 5 and 6, Orient av. . | 104 | 2 | 16 |
| McCarthy, Julia A | | 3580 ft. Dundee rd., lot 35 | 179 | 3 | 72 |
| McCarthy, Mary | | 3897 ft. $195, lot 3, Dundee rd | 195 | 4 | 06 |
| McCarthy, Mary E | | 17995 ft. $1260, A 2, 11, 12, Oakland av.; 7500 ft. $675, A 4, 14, Florence av.; 18544 ft. $2225, A 5, 9, 11, Park av.; 9324 ft. $932, A 5, 4, Appleton st.; 20455 ft. $1636, A 7, 3 and 5, Elmore st.; 9750 ft. $780, A 8, 12, Park av.; 11098 ft. $888, A 7-10 Oakland av.; 15939 ft. $1275, Ashland st., A 7, lots 17 and 18 | 9,671 | 201 | 15 |
| McCarthy, William J | | House $5000, 9747 ft. $1560, 25 Palmer st | 6,560 | 136 | 45 |
| McClory, James | | 7000 ft. $140, Rhinecliff st., lot 325 | 140 | 2 | 91 |
| McClure, Newton F | | 6090 ft. $365, lot 9, Alpine st | 365 | 7 | 59 |
| McConnell, William A | | 10000 ft. $200, Valentine rd., lot 16 | 200 | 4 | 16 |
| McDermott, Patrick | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 51, Everett st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| McDonald, Clement P | | 7786 ft. $779, Wollaston av. sec. E, block 1, lot 3.. | 779 | 16 | 20 |
| McDonald, James A | | 5000 ft. $400, lot 133, Trowbridge st.; 5000 ft. $650, lot 52, Marathon st | 1,050 | 21 | 84 |
| McDonald, Margaret J | | Bill board $50, 5347 ft. $856, lot 86, Magnolia st. . | 906 | 18 | 84 |
| McDonnell, Frances M | | House $8000, stable $2500, 15549 ft. $4198, 14 Wellington st | 14,698 | 305 | 72 |
| McDonough, Wood E | | 8327 ft. $330, lot 51, Pine Ridge rd.; 8327 ft. $330, lot 50, Pine Ridge rd.; 8327 ft. $330, lot 52 | 990 | 20 | 59 |
| McFague, James J | | 9500 ft. $570, Magnolia st., lots 54, 55, 56 | 570 | 11 | 85 |
| McFague, James S | | 4500 ft. $450, lot 68, Magnolia st | 450 | 9 | 36 |
| McGlone, William H | | 4193 ft. $126, lot 34, Summer st | 126 | 2 | 62 |
| McGowan, Patrick | | 3525 ft. $176, part 171, Spring rd | 176 | 3 | 66 |
| McGrath, Daniel F | | 3622 ft. $254, Fairmont st., lot 193 | 254 | 5 | 28 |
| McGuire, James E | | 11250 ft. $900, C 3-1, Hillside av | 900 | 18 | 72 |
| McGuire, Julia T | | 10375 ft. $311, lot 4, Appleton st | 311 | 6 | 45 |
| McHugh, Bridget | | House $750, 10890 ft. $545, 36 Dudley st | 1,295 | 26 | 94 |
| McIntire, Ida W | | 11250 ft. $1013, B 8-13, Claremont av | 1,013 | 21 | 07 |
| McIntosh, Neil, Jr., trustee | | 61643 ft. $3699, Robbins rd.; 158102 ft. $7905, Fountain rd.; 87333 ft. $2620, Buena Vista rd.; 10175 ft. $509, Gray st | 14,733 | 306 | 45 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McIntyre, Frank F | | 10000 ft. $300, lot 65, Grand View rd | $300 | $6 24 |
| McIsaac, Mrs. Laura | | 1600 ft., lot 18 Lancaster rd | 80 | 1 66 |
| McKenna, Alexander and Mary E | | 3708 ft. $185, lot 39, Dundee rd | 185 | 3 85 |
| McKenzie, Annie M | | House $1850, 7441 ft. $670, 49 Florence av | 2,520 | 52 42 |
| McLean, George S. R., and William A | | 3.69 acres $923, south side Eastern av | 923 | 19 20 |
| McLelland, Winifred K | | 2584 ft. $78, Brattle pk., lot 47 | 78 | 1 62 |
| McLeod, Agnes S | | House $4500, 4245 ft. $425, 19-21 Albemarle st.; house $4500, 4230 ft. $423, 25-27 Albemarle st. | 9,848 | 204 27 |
| McLeod, Carrie A | | House $4500, 4665 ft. $467, 42-44 Walnut st.; house $4500, 4900 ft. $490, 34-36 Walnut st | 9,957 | 207 11 |
| McLeod, Mary A | | 3000 ft. $150, lot 121, Thorndike st | 150 | 3 12 |
| McNutt, heirs John J | | 19500 ft. sec. A, block 8, lots 10, 11, Park av | 1,560 | 32 45 |
| Medford Boat Club | $3,000 | | | 62 40 |
| Melick, George F | | House $1200, 5000 ft. $100, Westmoreland av., block B, lot 7 | 1,300 | 27 04 |
| Mellish, Hiram W | | 2894 ft. $232, Park boulevard, lot 273 | 232 | 4 83 |
| Melvin, Edith | | 8416 ft. $1347, lot 1 Jason st. pl | 1,347 | 28 02 |
| Merriam, Mary A | | House $7500, 8200 ft. $656, 25-27 Elmore st | 8,156 | 169 64 |
| Merrigan, Ethel M | | 4950 ft. $495, Grafton st, lot 115 | 495 | 10 30 |
| Merrill, Calvin S | | 6844 ft. $616, adjoining Drew, Mt. Vernon st | 616 | 12 81 |
| Merrill, Helen L | | 7575 ft. $1515, lot 8, Addison st | 1,515 | 31 51 |
| Merrill, Mary A | | 4000 ft. $280, Lafayette st., lot 266 | 280 | 5 82 |
| Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board | | 5.47 acres $1778, Mystic st.; 78494 ft. $1570, 650 ft. $39, Brattle ct | 3,387 | 70 45 |
| Meyer, Conrad O | | 6839 ft. $205, lot 7 Brattle pk | 205 | 4 26 |
| Millay, Hannah H | | House $4500, 5890 ft. $530, 118 and 120 Florence av | 5,030 | 104 62 |
| Mitchell, Angelina K | | 9463 ft. sec. A, block 9, lot 6, Oakland av | 662 | 13 77 |
| Monahan, Bryan F | | 2310 ft. lot 83, Woodbury st | 80 | 1 66 |
| Moore, Mary A | | 2031 ft. $61, lot 56 Brattle pk | 61 | 1 27 |
| Moore, P. J | 600 | | | 12 48 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moriarty, heirs Mary L. | 1,500 | | | 31 | 20 |
| Moriarty, William P. and Daniel P. Sullivan | | 7200 ft. $1296, lot 14, Wellington st | 1,296 | 26 | 96 |
| Morin, Mrs. Joseph C | | 4620 ft. lots 419, 420, Second st | 80 | 1 | 66 |
| Morrissey, Miss S. C | | 21638 ft. $2164, sec. B, block 5, lots 6, 7, Hillside av. | 2,164 | 45 | 01 |
| Morrill, Luther W | | House $3800, 4800 ft. $576, 22 Whittemore st | 4,376 | 91 | 02 |
| Morrison, Susie M | | 11375 ft. $1138, lot 33, Brantwood rd | 1,138 | 23 | 67 |
| Morrison, John G | | 6833 ft. $820, Kensington rd., lot 37; 13522 ft. $1217, Brantwood rd., lot 23; 6905 ft. $829, Brantwood rd., lot 30 | 2,866 | 59 | 61 |
| Morrissey, William J | | 4342 ft. $174, lot 37, Lansdowne rd | 174 | 3 | 62 |
| Morton, Alfred | | 1.555 acres $778, off Eastern av | 778 | 16 | 18 |
| Mulligan, Thomas | | 5306 ft. $637, Prescott st | 637 | 13 | 25 |
| Munch, Lena L | | House $5000, 6811 ft. $1090, Woodland st., lot 34. | 6,090 | 126 | 67 |
| Munroe, James J | | House $1300, 7500 ft. $450, 24 Park st | 1,750 | 36 | 40 |
| Munroe, Theodore B | | 4089 ft. $164, lot 119, Aberdeen rd.; 4000 ft. $200, lot 23, Argyle rd.; 4050 ft. $162, Kilsythe rd., lot 47, 20080 ft. $803, Lanark rd.; 4545 ft. $227, lot 79, Kilsythe rd.; 340 ft. $17, Sutherland rd. part lot 171; 4295 ft. $172, Spring rd., lot 172; 3255 ft. $195, Paul Revere rd., lot 173 | 1,940 | 40 | 35 |
| Munroe, William | | 6000 ft. $120, block F, lot 12, Crescent Hill av | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Murnaghan, Ellen | | 10775 ft. $431, lot 49, Pine Ridge rd.; 8185 ft. $246, lot 100, Kenilworth rd | 677 | 14 | 08 |
| Murphy, Hattie M | | 4050 ft. $162, lot 100 Inverness rd | 162 | 3 | 37 |
| Murphy, John J | | 3246 ft. $227, lot 237, Fairmont st | 227 | 4 | 73 |
| Murphy, Patrick J | | 4000 ft. $280, lot 110, Thorndike st | 280 | 5 | 82 |
| Murphy, Thomas H., Peter E. and James A. | | 9520 ft. $952, lot 4, Robbins rd.; 10284 ft. $514, lot 42, Atwood av | 1,466 | 30 | 49 |
| Murray, Mary E | | 5510 ft. lots 15, 16, Mass. av., and lot 54, Woodbury st | 230 | 4 | 79 |
| Murrow, Beatrice C | | 3840 ft. $115, Brattle pk., lot 59 | 115 | 2 | 39 |
| Mutimer, Jeremiah | | House $4500, 4300 ft. $430, 18 and 20 Teel st | 4,930 | 102 | 54 |
| Mutual Chemical Co. of America | | 123580 ft. $3707, rear 917 Mass. av.; 3 buildings $1000, 12295 ft. $1000, 2.25 acres, .125 acres and .6 acres $1000, Grove st | 6,707 | 139 | 51 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nangle, Charles K | | 4000 ft. $480, lot 83, Magnolia st | $480 | $9 98 |
| Napolitano, Guiseppe and Pasqualina C. | | 6 acres $1800, near Appleton st. and Florence av | 1,800 | 37 44 |
| Naughton, Nellie M | | 7500 ft. $150, lots 169, 170, 171, Lancaster rd.; 2310 ft. $100, lot 53 Woodbury st.; 6560 ft. $328, lot 8 Dundee rd.; 5953 ft. lot 7 Dundee rd., $298; 2310 ft. $100 lot 82, Woodbury st.; 4000 ft. $200, lot 12, Argyle rd.; 9412 ft. $282, lot 36 Pine Ridge rd.; 5214 ft. $261, lot 6, Dundee rd.; 4640 ft. $232, lot 1, Mass. av | 1,951 | 40 58 |
| Nay, George M., trustee | | House $2800, 3 buildings $1200, 23136 ft. $2082, 71 Claremont av.; 43852 ft. $438 Wachusett av., lots 12, 13, 14, 15 | 6,520 | 135 62 |
| Neal, Grace C | | 4014 ft. $120, Dover st., lot 19 | 120 | 2 49 |
| Neal, J. Frank | | 10257 ft. $205, sec. C, block 2, lot 5, Hillside av | 205 | 4 26 |
| Nelligan, Hannah M | | House $750, 8217 ft. $493, 24 Beacon st | 1,243 | 25 85 |
| Nelson, John S | | 4000 ft. $400, lot 102 Thorndike st | 400 | 8 32 |
| Nelson, Per. and Cornelia | | 5866 ft. $235, lot 9 Lansdowne rd | 235 | 4 89 |
| Newcomb, Eva B | | 8657 ft. $173, lot 27, Dow av | 173 | 3 59 |
| New England Telephone Co | $78,568 | 3255 ft. $553, building $9500, Medford st | 10,053 | 1,843 31 |
| Newman, Sewall E., admr. est. Mary Ginn | 1,121 | | | 23 32 |
| Nichols, Susan F | | 6000 ft. $120, Renfrew st., lot 157 | 120 | 2 49 |
| Nichols, William A., exec. est. Caroline E. Turnbull | | House $2600, 5760 ft. $2074, 707 Mass. av.; house $3000, barn $300, 6840 ft. $2462, 701 Mass. av. | 10,436 | 217 07 |
| Nickerson, Frank R | | 3559 ft. $178, lot 163 Sutherland rd | 178 | 3 70 |
| Nickles, Addie A | | 12000 ft. $180, C lot 1-2, Orient av | 180 | 3 74 |
| Nickles, Guy D | | 6689 ft. $669, lot 4, Harlow st.; 6672 ft. $667, lot 5, Harlow st | 1,336 | 27 79 |
| Nigro, Vincenzo | | 1-2 house $500, 7000 ft. $350, 8 and 10 Dudley ct.; 9000 ft. $270, Dudley ct | 1,120 | 23 30 |
| Niland, Mary A | | 6930 ft. lots 409, 410, 411, First st | 120 | 2 49 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Niles, Sarah F., Mystic st | 500 | House $8000, 2 barns $1500, 126000 ft. $15120 793116 ft. $31725, Mystic st | 56,345 | 1,182 | 38 |
| Norcross, Arthur F | | 5600 ft. $168, lots 24, 25, Dover st.; 3200 ft. $96, lot 38, Day st.; 9600 ft. $288, lots 35, 36, 37, George st | 552 | 11 | 48 |
| Nourse, heirs Semanthe M | | House $2800, 8772 ft. $877, 152 and 154 Lowell st. | 3,677 | 76 | 48 |
| Nourse, heirs Nathan | | 10341 ft. $517, lots 4 and 5, Nourse st | 517 | 10 | 75 |
| Noyes, Emma W | | House $3800, 7200 ft. $936, 16 Avon pl | 4,736 | 98 | 51 |
| Nye, Helen C | | 12740 ft. $1147, sec. B, block 7, lot 1, Park av.; 12000 ft. $1080, sec. B, block 7, lot 2, Park av.; | 2,227 | 46 | 32 |
| O'Brien, John | | 4620 ft. lots 306, 307, Wilbur av | 80 | 1 | 66 |
| O'Brien, Michael | | 12930 ft., lots 318, 322, 331, 332, 333, Chestnut and Short st | 259 | 5 | 39 |
| Odenweller, Charles J | | House $5000, 5000 ft. $650, Marathon st., lot 61 | 5,650 | 117 | 52 |
| O'Hare, Annie McGinness | | 9412 ft. $282, lot 54, cor. Pine Ridge rd. and Hawthorn av | 282 | 5 | 86 |
| O'Hearn, Katherine E | | 5070 ft. $507, lot 17, Fairview av.; 6930 ft. $693 part lot 56 and 58, Davis av.; 7198 ft. $432, lot 27, Orient av.; 8761 ft. $1051, lot 52, Draper av | 2,683 | 55 | 81 |
| Old Colony Trust Co | | 10500 ft. $945, B-7-10, Hillside av | 945 | 19 | 66 |
| O'Leary, Timothy P | | 6488 ft. $649, lot 15, Harlow st | 649 | 13 | 50 |
| Olson, Carl E | | 4000 ft. $400, lot 73, Magnolia st | 400 | 8 | 32 |
| O'Neill, Edward P | | 5000 ft. $400, lot 200, Windsor st | 400 | 8 | 32 |
| Oram, Bertha M | | 2914 ft. $117, lot 75, Selkirk rd | 117 | 2 | 43 |
| Orchard, Edward | | 9601 ft. $288, lot 96, 10775 ft. $323, lot 97, Kenilworth rd.; 8238 ft. $165, lot 7, court off Grand View rd | 776 | 16 | 14 |
| Orr, Carl | | 3858 ft. $154, lot 40, Lansdowne rd | 154 | 3 | 20 |
| O'Sullivan, John H | | 4000 ft. $480, lot 5, Magnolia st | 480 | 9 | 98 |
| Ouimet, Everistie | | 4382 ft. $131, lot 19, Brattle pk | 131 | 2 | 72 |
| Overton, Elizabeth | | 8775 ft. $88, D-7, Orient av | 88 | 1 | 83 |
| Owen, Kate | | 3605 ft. $288, lot 298 Park boulevard | 288 | 5 | 99 |
| Page, Sarah Ann | | 6000 ft. $120, lots 178, 179, 180, Lancaster rd | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Parker, F. C., and Son | 2,000 | | | 41 | 60 |
| Parker, William A | | 3 acres $225, off Forest st | 225 | 4 | 68 |
| Parks, T. Fulton | | 3628 ft. $181, lot 231, Park boulevard | 181 | 3 | 76 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parmenter, Jonathan M | | Building $3000, 18040 ft. $2165, lots 1 and 2, Mass. av. cor. Robbins rd | $5,165 | $107 43 |
| Parsons, Albert S | | 5500 ft. $330, Robbins rd., lot 119; house $2000, 7690 ft. $615, cor. Robbins rd. and Gray st.; 3100 ft. $248, Gray st. pt. lot 36 | 3,193 | 66 41 |
| Patten, Francis B | | 16427 ft. $329, lots 5 and 6, court off Grand View rd. | 329 | 6 84 |
| Payne, Mrs. Sarah M | | 4420 ft. $133, lot 75, Brattle pk | 133 | 2 76 |
| Peabody, Francis H | | House $12500, 2 stables $6000, 48675 ft. $12169, 103785 ft. $4151, 120 Pleasant st | 34,820 | 724 26 |
| Pearlstein, David, et al | | 1-2 house $1200, 1800 ft. $72; Sylvia st., 1-2 lot 68. | 1,272 | 26 45 |
| Pearson, J. H. S | | 10500 ft., sec. B, block 7, lot 12, $945, Hillside av. | 945 | 19 66 |
| Pearson, Julia W | | 4000 ft. $280, lot 268, Lafayette st | 280 | 5 82 |
| Peavey, Melvin H | | 5600 ft. $56, lots 43 and 44, Day st | 56 | 1 16 |
| Peck & Wilbur | | Lot 375, Peck av., 2310 ft. $46; 1155 ft. $23, lot 423, Second st | 69 | 1 43 |
| Peirce, Harrie W | | 10601 ft. $848, C 7-6, Park av | 848 | 17 64 |
| Peirce, Louise V | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 122, Grafton st | 495 | 10 30 |
| Pelton, William H | | Madison av., 6000 ft. $120, C lot 10; 4394 ft. $132, lot 79, Brattle pk | 252 | 5 24 |
| Penman, William | | 3522 ft. $211, lot 20, Park av. ex | 211 | 4 39 |
| Pennell, James F., and Freeland E. Hovey | | 8210 ft. $575, A 9-8, Oakland av.; 8540 ft. $769, A 8-18, Cliff st | 1,344 | 27 96 |
| Perham, Mrs. C. G | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 143, Thorndike st | 200 | 4 16 |
| Perkins, Mrs. Augusta E | | House $700, 2120 ft. $50, lot 396, Wollaston av.; 1680 ft. $40, lot 398, Wollaston av | 790 | 16 43 |
| Perry, Charles E | | 2310 ft. lot 76, Lancaster rd | 100 | 2 08 |
| Perry, Ralph L | | 18135 ft. $1088, Brattle st | 1,088 | 22 63 |
| Perry, Warren A | | 6505 ft. $651, lot 14, Harlow st.; 4950 ft. $495, lot 94, Grafton st | 1,146 | 23 84 |
| Petersen, Frederick C | | House $2700, 4838 ft. $484, 25 Teel st | 3,184 | 66 23 |
| Peterson, Karl | | House $5500, 5000 ft. $650, 15 Cleveland st | 6,150 | 127 92 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phalen, Otis E | | House $1000, 5308 ft. $690, Marathon st., lot 46; house $5500, 5000 ft. $650, Cleveland st., lot 39. | 7,840 | 163 07 |
| Phillips, Purbus R | | 4416 ft. $132, lot 16 Brattle pk | 132 | 2 74 |
| Phillips, Samuel R | | 4400 ft. $66, block A, part of lots 23-24, Madison av. | 66 | 1 37 |
| Pike, Jennie W | | 21660 ft. $217, Florence av., lots 363, 364 | 217 | 4 52 |
| Pilkington, John | | House $1050, stable $50, 5402 ft. $486, 68 Henderson st | 1,586 | 32 99 |
| Pinto, Margaret A | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 56, Everett st | 495 | 10 30 |
| Piper, James M | | House $4000, building $50, 21202 ft. $1696, 243 Park av | 5,746 | 119 52 |
| Pleau, Louis B | | Woodbury st. 2310 ft., lot 55, $100; 6930 ft. lots 274, 275, 276, $150, Smith st | 250 | 5 20 |
| Pomeroy, Emma E | | 9904 ft. $198, lots 34, 35, Brattle pk | 198 | 4 12 |
| Potter, Daisy G | | House $5000, 8168 ft. $1389, 19 Medford st | 6,389 | 132 89 |
| Powell, John J | | 10000 ft. $500, lot 39, Pine Ridge rd | 500 | 10 40 |
| Powers, Lucy M | | House $1300, 5419 ft. $488, 67 Teel st | 1,788 | 37 19 |
| Pray, James S | | House $4500, stable $300, 19960 ft. $1597, 234 Pleasant st | 6,397 | 133 06 |
| Prentice, Robert A | | 9152 ft. $275, lots 3, 4, 5, Forest st | 275 | 5 72 |
| Prest, William M | | House $2000, 4502 ft. $225, 68 Grove st | 2,225 | 46 28 |
| Quigley, Ellen T | | 5382 ft. $215, lot 2 Brattle pk | 215 | 4 47 |
| Quimby, Elizabeth F | | 51341 ft. $2567, lots 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, Westminster av.; 10455 ft. $105, Lewis plan, lot 15, D st | 2,672 | 55 57 |
| Randall, Charles E | | 6000 ft. $360, n. part lot 39, Crescent Hill av | 360 | 7 49 |
| Ratcliffe, Edward F | | 6000 ft. $120, block C, lot 9 Madison av | 120 | 2 49 |
| Rau, Gottlieb | | 1-2 house $1000, barn $50, 25028 ft. $1251, 41 Forest st | 2,301 | 47 86 |
| Ray, Mary B | | 4050 ft. $162, lot 44, Aberdeen rd | 162 | 3 37 |
| Reedy, Thomas H | | 4620 ft. $100, lots 185, 186, cor. Lancaster rd. and Smith st | 100 | 2 08 |
| Reid, John W | | 6246 ft. $999, greater part lot 44, Woodland st | 999 | 20 78 |
| Reynolds, Henry J | | House $3750, 6221 ft. $560, 9 Glen av | 4,310 | 89 65 |
| Reynolds, Patrick | | 4000 ft. $280, lot 149, Thorndike st | 280 | 5 82 |
| Rich, Mary M | | House $5300, 5190 ft. $623, 1253 Mass. av | 5,923 | 123 20 |
| Richards, Annie H | | 1300 ft. $26, part lot 7, Crescent Hill av | 26 | 54 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richards, George A | | House $3200, 14 Jason st.; house $3200, 16 Jason st.; 16528 ft. $3471 | $9,871 | $205 31 |
| Richardson, Arthur H | | House $3200, 10754 ft. $2043, 386 Mass. av | 5,243 | 109 05 |
| Richardson, Emma H., et al | | 142969 ft. $5719, Lake st. cor. Spy Pond Lane | 5,719 | 118 95 |
| Richardson, Frederick F | | 3125 ft. $94, lot 29, 3125 ft. $94, lot 30, Forest st. | 188 | 3 91 |
| Richardson, LeRoy M | | Barn $2500, barn $1200, 6195 ft. $1673, Swan pl. | 5,373 | 111 74 |
| Richardson, Persis E | | 4620 ft. $139, lots 69, 70, Woodbury st | 139 | 2 89 |
| Riddell, Elizabeth | | 5512 ft. $165, lot 64, 65, George st.; 15720 ft. $472, lots 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, Dover pl.; 5525 ft. $166, Dover pl | 803 | 16 70 |
| Ridges, William J | | 6474 ft. $259, lots 94, 95, Inverness rd | 259 | 5 39 |
| Riel, Joseph E | | 4316 ft. $129, lot 24, Brattle pk | 129 | 2 68 |
| Riley, Martha A | | 7103 ft. $355, lots 161, 162, Sutherland rd | 355 | 7 38 |
| Riley, Mary E | | House $5000, 5000 ft. $550, 63 Cleveland st., lot 100. | 5,550 | 115 44 |
| Ring, Nellie M | | 12882 ft. $386, lot A, Summer st | 386 | 8 03 |
| Roaf, Albert B | | 11250 ft. $900, B 3-13 Wachusett av | 900 | 18 72 |
| Roaf, Albert B., and heirs Robert N | | 13212 ft. $1189, B 3-10, Wachusett av | 1,189 | 24 73 |
| Roaf, heirs Robert N | | House $1500, 11250 ft. $1013, B 8-11, 122 Claremont av.; 11250 ft. $900, B 3-14, Wachusett av.; 11250 ft. $1013, B 8-10, Claremont av.; 11250 ft. $1013, B 8-12, Claremont av | 5,439 | 113 13 |
| Robbins, Daniel E | | 35421 ft. $1771, lots 11, 12, 14, Edgar st., lots 10, 13, 15, 16, Hilton st.; house $5500, 4258 ft. $426, 71 and 73 Broadway | 7,697 | 160 10 |
| Roberts, Jane | | House $500, 5302 ft. $159, lot 13, 5637 ft. $169, lot 12, Brattle pk | 828 | 17 22 |
| Robinson, Georgiana | | 7500 ft. $675, A 4-2 Ashland st | 675 | 14 04 |
| Robinson, Lucien M | | 8686 ft. $782, A 7-11, Cliff st | 782 | 16 26 |
| Robinson, Mary | | 7800 ft. $1170, cor. Lewis av. and Medford st., lot 32 | 1,170 | 24 34 |
| Roche, John A | | 9900 ft. $990, Oxford st., lots 140 and 141 | 990 | 20 59 |
| Roche, William J | | 19800 ft. $1980, Oxford st., lots 143, 144, 145, 146; | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 6600 ft. $660, Everett st., lot 60 | 2,640 | 54 | 91 |
| Roche, William J. and John A | | 5500 ft. $330, lot 47, Park av. ex | 330 | 6 | 86 |
| Rodman, Rosa | | 2310 ft. $40, lot 221, Smith st | 40 | | 83 |
| Roeder, Elsie E | | 4050 ft. $203, Lorne rd., lot 142 | 203 | 4 | 22 |
| Rogers, Frank | | 4008 ft. $200, lot 156 Sutherland rd | 200 | 4 | 16 |
| Rogers, Mary Elizabeth | | 6403 ft. $192, Grand View rd., lot 26; 4480 ft. $179, Brattle pk., lots 51 and 52; 10387 ft. $104, Orient av., block D, lot 4 and part 5 | 475 | 9 | 88 |
| Rollins, Marshall C | | 4581 ft. $137, lot 68 Brattle pk | 137 | 2 | 83 |
| Roman Catholic Archbishop | | House $5500, barn $1000, 16670 ft. $2667, 24 Medford st | 9,167 | 190 | 67 |
| Romney, Susan R | | 17094 ft. $513, lots 28, 30, Hawthorn av.; 5000 ft. $300, part lot 70 Crescent Hill av | 813 | 16 | 91 |
| Rood, Hannah L | | House $2000, 2244 ft. $449, 290 Broadway | 2,449 | 50 | 94 |
| Rose, Mary J | | 14613 ft. $438, lot 1, Valentine rd | 438 | 9 | 11 |
| Rourke, Bessie | | 4620 ft. lots 51, 52, Woodbury st | 185 | 3 | 85 |
| Rowe, Henry K | | 10257 ft. $821, A 7-4, Elmore st | 821 | 17 | 08 |
| Russell, Amlin B | | 4050 ft. $203, lot 141, 4050 ft. $203, lot 140 Lorne rd | 406 | 8 | 44 |
| Russell, Faustina | | House $5500, 11459 ft. 26 and 28 Bartlett av., $2177. | 7,677 | 159 | 68 |
| Russell, Fred H | | House $3000, 12146 ft. $1700, 27 Water st | 4,700 | 97 | 76 |
| Russell, George H | | 32800 ft. $3936, 4.247 acres $8494, Est. Jeremiah Russell, Medford st | 12,430 | 258 | 54 |
| Ryder, Ingraham E. B | | 5000 ft. $400, lot 177, Windsor st.; 5000 ft. $400, lot 150, Trowbridge st | 800 | 16 | 64 |
| Rymill, heirs William H | | 7500 ft. $450, lot 44 Beacon st | 450 | 9 | 36 |
| St. Paul's Cemetery Association | | 12900 ft. $516, rear lots 69, 70, 71, Henderson st.; 3893 ft. $156, part lot 72 Henderson plan, 2000 ft. $100, end Teel st | 772 | 16 | 06 |
| Salter, Benson J | | 6993 ft. $210, lots 55, 56, Day st | 210 | 4 | 37 |
| Sampson, Alice M | | 1-2 house $2500, 5000 ft. $625, 11 Willow ct | 3,125 | 65 | 00 |
| Sargent, Cyrus | | 19048 ft. $1905, Winter st | 1,905 | 39 | 62 |
| Sargent, George E | | 4914 ft. $246, lot 41, Aberdeen rd | 246 | 5 | 12 |
| Savage, Annie | | House $3000, stable $300, 6000 ft. $840, 7 Webster st | 4,140 | 86 | 11 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Savage, John M | | 8327 ft. $250, Kenilworth rd., lot 81 | $250 | $5 20 |
| Sawyer, Frank R., Jr | | 6638 ft. $664, lot 7, Harlow st | 664 | 13 81 |
| Sawyer, George L | | House $5500, 7083 ft. $708, 27 Wollaston av | 6,208 | 129 13 |
| Scannell, Timothy F | | 10622 ft. $1062, Harlow st., lots 22, 23 | 1,062 | 22 09 |
| Schenck, Gertrude J | | House $4000, barn $100, 13319 ft. $1332, 117 Appleton st.; house $4500, 12044 ft. $1204, 121 Appleton st., A 5, 6 | 11,136 | 231 63 |
| Schlesinger, Rosy | | 11958 ft. $598, lots 17, 18, 19, Argyle rd | 598 | 12 44 |
| Schroeder, John G | | 6150 ft. $123, D lot 8, Madison av | 123 | 2 56 |
| Scott, Annie | | 2310 ft. lot 140, Williams st | 60 | 1 25 |
| Scott, Augustus E | | 14258 ft. $713, Glen av.; 3989 ft. $279, cor. Glen av. and Walnut st.; 8742 ft. $612, Hillside av.; sec. C, block 3, lot 4; 29400 ft. $2646, 80380 ft. $1608, Mystic st | 5,858 | 121 85 |
| Scottron, Pearl | | 2310 ft. $40, Wollaston av., P. and W., lot 317; 3080 ft. $31, Dover st., lot 15 | 71 | 1 47 |
| Scottron, Thomas C | | 4620 ft. $80, lots 393 and 397 Peck av | 80 | 1 66 |
| Scully, Thomas | | 12400 ft. $248, lot 19, Valentine rd | 248 | 5 16 |
| Seavey, Belle S | | 4500 ft., lots 341, 342, Appleton st | 80 | 1 66 |
| Seavey, Herbert T | | 6568 ft. $263, lots 96, 97, Kilsythe rd | 263 | 5 47 |
| Seitz, J. Valentine | | 10965 ft. $548, lot 91, 9602 ft. $480, lot 90, Kenilworth rd | 1,028 | 21 38 |
| Sharkey, James W | | 4620 ft., lots 84, 85, Woodbury st | 185 | 3 85 |
| Sharkey, Joseph E | | 9000 ft. $450, lot 40, Pine Ridge rd | 450 | 9 36 |
| Sharkey, Thomas H | | 10284 ft. $514, lot 37 Pine Ridge rd.; 8185 ft. $327, lot 105 Robbins rd.; 9000 ft. $450, lot 45 Pine Ridge rd | 1,291 | 26 85 |
| Shaw, William B | | 2310 ft. lot 421, Second st | 40 | 83 |
| Shea, Mary E | | House $5500, 5000 ft. $650, 14 Marathon st | 6,150 | 127 92 |
| Shea, Rose A | | House $2300, 7568 ft. $605, 52 Lewis av | 2,905 | 60 42 |
| Shean, Mary J | | House $425, 7500 ft. $450, 70 Park st | 875 | 18 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheehan, Martin H | ..... | House $1500, 14641 ft. $1318, 27 Mt. Vernon st... | 2,818 | 58 | 61 |
| Sheerin, Patrick J | ..... | 4050 ft. $203, lot 155, Sutherland rd | 203 | 4 | 22 |
| Sheppard, May | ..... | 3000 ft. $120, Thorndike st., lot 132 | 120 | 2 | 49 |
| Sherburne, Reuben B | ..... | House $6000, barn $1500, 445 Mass. av.; house $13000, "The Alice", 15 Medford st., 25023 ft. $9509 | 30,009 | 624 | 19 |
| Sherburne, heirs Warren | ..... | Block $24000, 9551 ft. $19102, 633 to 641 Mass. av. | 43,102 | 896 | 52 |
| Sherden, John | ..... | 15434 ft. $463, lots 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, Fairmont st | 463 | 9 | 63 |
| Shohan, Bertha R | ..... | 5353 ft. $856, Mass. av., lot 291 | 856 | 17 | 80 |
| Shurtleff, Ralph W | ..... | House $4000, 2804 ft. $196, 56 Fairmont st | 4,196 | 87 | 28 |
| Silk, William | ..... | 35281 ft. $353, E. side Gardner st | 353 | 7 | 34 |
| Silsbee, Walter E | ..... | 4514 ft. $542, lot 227, Orvis rd | 542 | 11 | 27 |
| Simpson, Artemas D | ..... | 7500 ft. $150, lot 80 Madison av | 150 | 3 | 12 |
| Sinclair, Florence E | ..... | 7500 ft. $150, Dow av., part lot 34 | 150 | 3 | 12 |
| Slack, Mary E | ..... | 3600 ft. $108, lot 55 Sylvia st | 108 | 2 | 24 |
| Slocum, Anstrice C | ..... | 4000 ft. $160, part lot 14 1-2 Lowell st | 160 | 3 | 32 |
| Small, William A | ..... | 4837 ft. $145, lot 31 Brattle pk | 145 | 3 | 01 |
| Smith, Amret V | ..... | 2664 ft. $50, lot 416 First st | 50 | 1 | 04 |
| Smith, Cora G | ..... | 4967 ft. $149, lot 14 Brattle pk | 149 | 3 | 10 |
| Smith, Ellen | ..... | 4620 ft. $185, lots 56-57, Woodbury st | 185 | 3 | 85 |
| Smith, Ephraim | ..... | 6000 ft. $120, George st., lot 263; 6000 ft. $120, Rhinecliff st., lot 276 | 240 | 4 | 99 |
| Smith, George H | ..... | 3574 ft. $214, Gloucester st., lot 3 | 214 | 4 | 45 |
| Smith, John Hunter | ..... | 3012 ft. $211, lot 236, Fairmont st., 3000 ft. $150, lot 36, Magnolia st | 361 | 7 | 51 |
| Smith, Lilla J., and Maud P. Meserve | ..... | House $13000, 260 Broadway; house $13000, 264 Broadway, 16707 ft. $2673 | 28,673 | 596 | 40 |
| Smith, Sommers N | ..... | 7200 ft. $1296, lot 203, 7200 ft. $1296, lot 204, Mass. av | 2,592 | 53 | 91 |
| Smith, Tobias | ..... | 6000 ft. $120, George st., lot 261; 6000 ft. $120, Rhinecliff st., lot 278 | 240 | 4 | 99 |
| Sneeston, William H | ..... | House $5500, 4458 ft. $446, 69 Broadway | 5,946 | 123 | 68 |
| Solor, Samuel | ..... | 2576 ft. $77, lot 239, Lancaster rd | 77 | 1 | 60 |
| Somerby, Eugene B | ..... | House $4000, 5635 ft. $1409, 375 Mass. av | 5,409 | 112 | 51 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Somers, John E., M. D | | Block $6000, 3318 ft. $1161, 1362-1368 Mass. av. . | $7,161 | $148 95 |
| Somers, Morris | | 8327 ft. $250, Kenilworth rd., lot 82 | 250 | 5 20 |
| Spaulding, Ellen | | 14338 ft. $1721, Pleasant st., lot 6 | 1,721 | 35 80 |
| Spaulding, John L., Jr | | 9135 ft. $914, lot 48 Kensington rd | 914 | 19 01 |
| Squire, Helen M | | House $10000, barn $2000, 53453 ft. $6414, 254 Mass. av.; house $1000, 15551 ft. $2799, 245 Mass. av., lots 83, 84; 42522 ft. $5103, Broadway; 18187 ft. $1819, Harlow st.; 39600 ft. $3960, Everett st.; 19163 ft. $1916, Grafton st.; 9900 ft. $990, Oxford st | 36,001 | 748 82 |
| Stack, Milford H | | 3937 ft. $197, rear 965 and 969 Mass. av | 197 | 4 10 |
| Stackhouse, Annie | | 8182 ft. $327, lot 107 Robbins rd.; 8185 ft. $327, lot 106 Robbins rd.; 8182 ft. $245, lot 98, 8185 ft. $246, lot 99 Kenilworth rd.; 9359 ft. $281, lot 17 Hawthorn av | 1,426 | 29 66 |
| Stanley, Robert L | | 4620 ft. $185, Arnold st., lots 86, 87 | 185 | 3 85 |
| Stanley, Samuel | | 4320 ft. $346, part lot 13, Pearl av | 346 | 7 20 |
| Stearns, William C | | House $3500, 10560 ft. $1056, 16 and 18 Davis av. | 4,556 | 94 76 |
| Steenberg, Olof | | 4254 ft. $128, lot 16 Rockland av | 128 | 2 66 |
| Sterns, Gordon | | 4267 ft. $512, lot 4, Mass. av., Peirce plan | 512 | 10 65 |
| Sterns, William E | | 4218 ft. $506, lot 3, Mass. av., Peirce plan | 506 | 10 52 |
| Stevens, Amelia F | | 9992 ft. $300, lots 11, 12, Forest st | 300 | 6 24 |
| Stevens, Frank E | | 6452 ft. sec. A, block 6, lot 2, Florence av | 581 | 12 09 |
| Stevens, heirs Joseph E | | 12000 ft. $360, block A, lots 20, 21, 22, Franklin av.; 4000 ft. $120, part lot 79, Westmoreland av | 480 | 9 98 |
| Stewart, Roberta M | | House $2700, building $200, 7493 ft. $225, Nourse pl., lot 7 | 3,125 | 65 00 |
| Stewart, Theresa E | | 3200 ft. $128, lot 34 Sylvia st | 128 | 2 66 |
| Storer, heirs George W | | House $4500, 16522 ft. $3470, 20 Jason st | 7,970 | 165 78 |
| Strombach, Selma M. J | | 4050 ft. $203, lot 118, Aberdeen rd | 203 | 4 22 |
| Stromberg, Anna C | | 4371 ft. $131, lot 20, Brattle pk | 131 | 2 72 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Strout, Charles O | | 7687 ft., sec. A, block 1, lot 2, $538, 4044 ft., sec. A, block 1, part lot 3, $283, Acton st | 821 | 17 | 08 |
| Studley, J. Butler, Admr | | House $1000, 4000 ft. $200, lot 145, 4000 ft. $200, lot 144, Thorndike st.; house $2800, 4000 ft. $320, 13 and 15 Fairmont st | 4,520 | 94 | 02 |
| Sullivan, Edward | | 9143 ft. $274, Rockland av., lot 12; 12541 ft. $376, Brattle pk, lots 64, 71, 85; 4496 ft. $135, Brattle pk., lot 70; 15716 ft. $629, Summer st. ex., lots 5 and 6; 4240 ft. $127, Brattle pk., lot 28; 6377 ft. $255, Lansdowne rd., lot 49 | 1,796 | 37 | 35 |
| Sullivan, John A | | 8185 ft. $327, lot 104, Robbins rd.; 10819 ft. $1082, sec. B, block 5, lot 8, Hillside av.; 6090 ft. $183, lot 2, Grand View rd | 1,592 | 33 | 11 |
| Sullivan, John M., et al | | 3401 ft. $170, lot 96 Brattle pk.; 6518 ft. $196, lots 92, 93, Brattle pk | 366 | 7 | 61 |
| Sullivan, John P | | 13960 ft. $209, lot 35, Dow av | 209 | 4 | 35 |
| Swan, Mrs. Harrison | | House $5300, 11119 ft. $1779, 24 and 26 Swan pl | 7,079 | 147 | 24 |
| Swan, heirs Henry and Harrison | | Swan's block, $16000, 14276 ft. $7138, 464 to 480 Mass. av.; 342 ft. $68 Swan pl., 1 ft. strip; 3800 ft. $494, Lincoln st., part lot 49 and part lot 50; 2.25 acres $900, back Henry Locke farm | 24,600 | 511 | 68 |
| Swanson, Alma | | 4050 ft. $162, lot 101, Inverness rd | 162 | 3 | 37 |
| Swanson, Carl O | | 4099 ft. $164, part lot 55, Lansdowne rd | 164 | 3 | 41 |
| Swanson, Hulda J | | 4136 ft. $165, lot 56, part 55, Lansdowne rd | 165 | 3 | 43 |
| Swenson, Anders | | 5429 ft. $217, lot 8, Lansdowne rd | 217 | 4 | 51 |
| Swenson, Charles | | 3251 ft. $98, lot 28, Rockland av | 98 | 2 | 04 |
| Syda, Charles B | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 120, Grafton st | 495 | 10 | 30 |
| Tabor, heirs Frances F | | House $3500, 12152 ft. $1337, 12 Lewis av | 4,837 | 100 | 61 |
| Tappan, Walter S | | 13095 ft. $1310, Harlow st., lots 11, 12 | 1,310 | 27 | 25 |
| Taylor, Christina | | 2310 ft. lot 59, Woodbury st | 100 | 2 | 08 |
| Taylor, Elsie | | House $1050, 5462 ft. $492, 56 Henderson st | 1,542 | 32 | 07 |
| Taylor, Frances E | | 5500 ft. $330, Magnolia st., lots 58 and 1-2 59 | 330 | 6 | 86 |
| Teele, Chesley W | | 7500 ft. $675, lot 31, Upland rd | 675 | 14 | 04 |
| Teele, Hattie A | | 7500 ft. $675, lot 25, Upland rd | 675 | 14 | 04 |
| Tenney, Merrill A | | 5600 ft. $168, lots 39 and 40, Day st | 168 | 3 | 49 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Terkelsen, Ludvig | | 18374 ft. $1470, Linden st., sec. A, block 9, lots 17 and 18 | $1,470 | $30 58 |
| Thain, Lylian | | 10000 ft. $500, lot 110, Robbins rd.; 10000 ft. $300, lot 95, Kenilworth rd | 800 | 16 64 |
| The Light, Heat and Power, Corporation | | Building $1500, trestle $1000, 46928 ft. $1408, Grove st.; 2 buildings $1000, 60325 ft. $1810, bounded by B. and M. R. R., Cutter and Mutual Chemical Co | 6,718 | 139 73 |
| Theobald, Alice M | | 6562 ft. $394, Robbins rd., lot 35 | 394 | 8 20 |
| Thierry, Margaret P | | 5082 ft. $813, Mass. av., cor. Amsden st., lot 235 | 813 | 16 91 |
| Titcomb, Albert O | | 6643 ft. $199, Brattle pk., lot 9 | 199 | 4 14 |
| Tobey, Fred C., trustee, Fred C. Tobey Land Co | | 9900 ft. $990, Grafton st., lots 112 and 113 | 990 | 20 59 |
| Tripp, W. Stanley | | House $3000, 6250 ft. $500, 31 Tanager st | 3,500 | 72 80 |
| True, George L | | House $40000, 16740 ft. $4185, lots 2 and 3 Lakeview av.; 1768 ft. $265, rear lots 2 and 3 | 44,450 | 924 56 |
| Tufts, Mary L. T | | 6748 ft. $607, lot 4, Prescott st | 607 | 12 63 |
| Turner, Sarah B | | House $1800, 11940 ft. $836, 11 Acton st | 2,636 | 54 83 |
| Tuttle, Grace R | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 116, Grafton st | 495 | 10 30 |
| Tuttle, Fred A | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 70, Everett st | 495 | 10 30 |
| Tyler, Lauraette | | House $3000, 8400 ft. $1008, 33 Russell st.; house $4000, 7727 ft. $695, 14 and 16 Prescott st | 8,703 | 181 02 |
| Tyler, Lillian M | | 3259 ft. $163, lot 160 Sutherland rd | 163 | 3 39 |
| Tyler, Roscoe V | | 2965 ft. $148, lot 159 Sutherland rd | 148 | 3 08 |
| Tynan, Dennis J. and Mary E | | House $5500, 4883 ft. $488, 75 and 77 Broadway | 5,988 | 124 55 |
| Umbehend, Jacob | | 6930 ft. lots 150, Arnold st., 151, 152, Lancaster rd. | 150 | 3 12 |
| Upham, heirs E. Everett | $1,000 | | 1,000 | 20 80 |
| Upton, Arexine A | | House $5500, 7200 ft. $432, Harvard st., sec. A, block 2, lot 7 | 5,932 | 123 39 |
| Urann, Albert H | | 6000 ft. $300 Wachusett av., lot 55 | 300 | 6 24 |
| Urlass, heirs Max P | | 9516 ft. $952, lot 5 Robbins rd.; 9412 ft. $282, lot 78, | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Grand View rd | 1,234 | 25 | 67 |
| Vanbuskirk, Charles | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 123, Sutherland rd.; 3753 ft. $188, lot 138 Lorne rd.; 7958 ft. $398, Sutherland rd., lots 121 and 122 | 786 | 16 | 35 |
| Vanbuskirk, Charles W | | 3681 ft. $147, lot 115 Inverness rd | 147 | 3 | 06 |
| Vanbuskirk, Samuel | | 4394 ft. $132, lot 81, Brattle pk | 132 | 2 | 74 |
| Vanbuskirk, Samuel H | | 8797 ft. $264, lots 17, 18, Brattle pk.; 4394 ft. $132, lot 82, Brattle pk | 396 | 8 | 24 |
| Viano, Frank E. and Felix | | 69300 ft. $6930, Everett st., lots 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50; 5001 ft. $500, Harlow st., lot 37; house $1500, 4981 ft. $498, Harlow st., lot 38 | 9,428 | 196 | 10 |
| Villemaire, Eugene | | 4297 ft. $129, lot 25, Brattle pk | 129 | 2 | 68 |
| Wadman, Wesley T | | 7500 ft. $150, lot 74 1-2, Park pl.; 6000 ft. $60, block D, lot 11, Madison av.; 6000 ft. $120, lot 1, block B, Orient av.; 6000 ft. $120, Madison av., block F, lot 3 | 450 | 9 | 36 |
| Wakefield, Otis L | | 8483 ft. $424, Park av., lot 34 | 424 | 8 | 82 |
| Walker, Edith G | | House $4000, 11700 ft. $2223, 99 Jason st | 6,223 | 129 | 44 |
| Walker, Isabell | | 1-2 house $1200, 2400 ft. $96, 37 Hibbert st | 1,296 | 26 | 96 |
| Walker, Napoleon L. and Annie M | | House $1500, 6930 ft. $120, 70 Williams st | 1,620 | 33 | 70 |
| Walker, S. G., exec. est. Arthur B. Howland. | 604 | | | 12 | 56 |
| Wallburg, William V | | 13000 ft. $520, Waverley st., lots 106 and 107 | 520 | 10 | 82 |
| Walsh, Robert | | 18480 ft., lots 310, 311, 312, 313, Wilbur av.; 314, 315, 399, 400, Wollaston av., P. and W | 240 | 4 | 99 |
| Walters, George C | | House $5250, 3870 ft. $387, 10 and 12 Brattle st | 5,637 | 117 | 25 |
| Warren, Olin H | | 4355 ft. $348, Park Boulevard, lot 271 | 348 | 7 | 24 |
| Waterhouse, Elizabeth H | | 8100 ft. $405, lots 42-43 Aberdeen rd | 405 | 8 | 42 |
| Watson, Hattie A | | 5500 ft. $880, Mass. av. cor. Milton st., lot 24 | 880 | 18 | 30 |
| Watson, Sarah E | | 5500 ft. $880, Mass. av., cor Milton st., lot 25 | 880 | 18 | 30 |
| Watt, John G. T | | 4620 ft., lots 134, 135, Williams st | 100 | 2 | 08 |
| Weathers, Mary W | | 24889 ft. $2489, near 1300 Mass. av | 2,489 | 51 | 77 |
| Webber, Marcus B | | House $3000, 5394 ft. $432, 35 Glen av | 3,432 | 71 | 38 |
| Weed, Charles F., trustee | 890 | | | 18 | 51 |
| Welch, John J | | 4000 ft. $400, lot 239, Randolph st | 400 | 8 | 32 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Welch, Robert M | | 4100 ft. $164, lot 106, Aberdeen rd | $164 | $3 41 |
| Welchaus, William W | | 4405 ft. $132, lot 76, Brattle pk | 132 | 2 75 |
| Weldon, William T | | 5000 ft. $650, lot 43, Cleveland st | 650 | 13 52 |
| Wellington, J. Frank | | 7285 ft. $583, A 2, lot 18, Oakland av | 583 | 12 13 |
| Wellington, Mary H | | House $6000, 75, house $6000, 77, 10608 ft. $1909, Bartlett av., lot 30 | 13,909 | 289 31 |
| Welsh, Richard H | | 9483 ft. $948, lot 11, Robbins rd | 948 | 19 72 |
| Welsh, Willard | | 25350 ft. $507, lot 10 and 11, Valentine rd.; 5000 ft. $300, part lot 65, Crescent Hill av.; 4000 ft. $200, lot 4, Dundee rd | 1,007 | 20 95 |
| Weltch, Henry T | | 6617 ft. $596, 10025 ft. $902, Mt. Vernon st | 1,498 | 31 16 |
| Wentworth, Katie B | | 11776 ft. $824, Park av., sec. C, block 10, lot 8 | 824 | 17 14 |
| West End St. R.R | | Building $25000, 35177 ft. $4221, 1398 Mass. av.; building $55000, house $1000, 110330 ft. $11033, 1399 to 1403 Mass. av | 96,254 | 2,002 08 |
| Western Union Telegraph Co | $414 | | | 8 61 |
| Wetherbee, Charles G | | 8880 ft. $888, lot 59 Brantwood rd | 888 | 18 47 |
| Wethrell, heirs Hortencia | | 15000 ft. $300, lot 83 Madison av | 300 | 6 24 |
| Weye, Inger Marie and Anthon P | | 6981 ft. $419, Rangeley rd., lot 21 | 419 | 8 72 |
| Wheeler, Charles E | | 2800 ft. $28, lot 32 Dover st | 28 | 58 |
| Wheeler, Lavinia | | 7678 ft. $230, lots 41, 43, Brattle pk | 230 | 4 78 |
| White, Annie V | | 3684 ft. $295, lot 279, Lafayette st.; 5027 ft. $402, lot 278, Lafayette st | 697 | 14 50 |
| White, Frank P | | 4000 ft. $200, lot 14, Argyle rd | 200 | 4 16 |
| White, Laura T | | 11215 ft. $1009, Florence av., A 6-6 | 1,009 | 20 99 |
| White, Margaret E | | 4744 ft. $380, lot 229, Amsden st.; 4700 ft. $376, Amsden st., lot 228 | 756 | 15 73 |
| White, William | | 10964 ft. $548, lot 61, 10000 ft. $300, lot 62, 10000 ft. $300, lot 63, Grandview rd | 1,148 | 23 88 |
| Whitman, Edmund M | | 6199 ft. $620, lot 51, 9125 ft. $913, lot 15, Brantwood | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | rd | 1,533 | 31 | 89 |
| Whitmore, Joshua R | | 5000 ft. $400, Windsor st., lot 190 | 400 | 8 | 32 |
| Whitmore, William H | | House $7500, 6635 ft. $1194, 6 Woodland st.; 6283 ft. $1131, part lot 42, Woodland st | 9,825 | 204 | 36 |
| Whitney, Charles H | | 9478 ft. $948, lot 12 Robbins rd | 948 | 19 | 72 |
| Wilbur, Jacob W | | 17.81 acres, $5343, Amos Hill land on Park av. and Cedar av; 235208 ft. $11760, Wachusett av.; 30113 ft. $1506, Prospect av.; 17258 ft. $863, Cedar av.; 11316 ft. $566, Hillside av., lot 23; 11275 ft. $226, lots 306 and 307 Hillside av.; 121120 ft. $6056, Park av.; 266302 ft. $5326, Renfrew st.; 176567 ft. $1766, Renfrew st.; 398220 ft. $7964, George st.; 82873 ft. $829, Florence av.; 48000 ft. $1440, Waverley st.; 254870 ft. $10195, Waverley st.; unfinished house $200, 133519 ft. $1335, Charlton st.; 88554 ft. $1771, Charlton st.; 358734 ft. $7175, Rhinecliff st.; 12093 ft. $242, Oakland av., lots 323, 324 | 64,563 | 1,342 | 89 |
| Wilder, Herbert J | | 4000 ft. $320, lot 103 Thorndike st | 320 | 6 | 66 |
| Williams, Irene | | 2310 ft. $40, lot 164, Lancaster rd | 40 | | 83 |
| Williams, Mary | | 8000 ft. $400, Argyle rd., lots 24 and 25 | 400 | 8 | 32 |
| Wilner, Philip | | 10334 ft. $413, lot 103, Robbins rd.; 10000 ft. $300, lot 86, Kenilworth rd.; 19601 ft. $588, lot 71 and 72 Grand View rd.; 6030 ft. $121, lot 10, court off Grand View rd., 12966 ft. $389, lot 27, 10775 ft. $323, lot 55, Grand View rd.; 9000 ft. $270, lot 64, Grand View rd.; 10000 ft. $300, lot 46, Pine Ridge rd.; 9412 ft. $282, lot 84, Kenilworth rd. | 2,986 | 62 | 11 |
| Willwerth, Frank J | | 3413 ft. $137, lot 112, Inverness rd | 137 | 2 | 85 |
| Wilson, Florence E | | 6655 ft. $666, lot 6, Harlow st | 666 | 13 | 85 |
| Wilson, Harvey F | | 2310 ft. lot 267, Lancaster rd | 50 | 1 | 04 |
| Wilson, Maggie R | | 2310 ft. $50, lot 139, Williams st | 50 | 1 | 04 |
| Wilson, Mary J | | 4500 ft. $315, lot 107, Thorndike st | 315 | 6 | 55 |
| Winchester Country Club | 150 | House $3500, building $1000, 22 acres $13200, 23 acres $1380, 468 Mystic st | 19,080 | 399 | 98 |

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS, ETC.—*Continued*

| Names and Location | Total Personal Estate | Description of Real Estate | Total Real Estate | Total Tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winchester, Mary I., and Belle C. Wheeler | | House $3000, 10590 ft. $847, 102 Florence av | $3,847 | $80 02 |
| Witham, Fred E | | 4680 ft. $234, Fountain rd., lot 54 | 234 | 4 87 |
| Wood, Alice and Matilda | | 4050 ft. $162, lot 48 Kilsythe rd | 162 | 3 37 |
| Wood, Mary | | 4008 ft. $160, lot 45, Aberdeen rd | 160 | 3 33 |
| Wood, Mary L | | 4620 ft. $100, lots 208, 209, Smith st | 100 | 2 08 |
| Woodman, Arthur L. and Rowena E | | House $5000, house $2000, buildings $700, $300, $150, $600 and $150, 28655 ft. $3439, cor. Mass. av. and Grove st | 12,339 | 256 65 |
| Woodbridge, Warren S., and Nellie E. Fletcher, trustees | | House $4000, 5203 ft. $520, 63 Broadway | 4,520 | 94 02 |
| Woodworth, Elijah B | | 3587 ft. $108, lot 116, Rublee st | 108 | 2 25 |
| Worthley, heirs Laura M | | 11501 ft. $1035, A 6, 5, Florence av | 1,035 | 21 53 |
| Wright, Marietta C | | 146583 ft. $10261, Appleton st.; 84600 ft. $5922, Mass. av. and Appleton st | 16,183 | 336 61 |
| Wyman, David P | | 11246 ft. $787, lots 3, 4, Westminster av | 787 | 16 37 |
| Wyman, John P., trustee | | 23801 ft. $2856 lots 1, 2, 21, 22, 23, Medford st.; 76278 ft. $7628 lots 3 to 19 inclusive, Sherborn st | 10,484 | 218 07 |
| Yeaton, Adelaide A | | 11250 ft. B 3-11, Wachusett av | 900 | 18 72 |
| Youd, Marcella G | | 5925 ft. $237, lot 10, Lansdowne rd | 237 | 4 93 |
| Young, Archibald J | | 4950 ft. $495, Grafton st., lot 101 | 495 | 10 30 |
| Youngdahl, Gustaf | | 3810 ft. $114, lot 8, Summer st | 114 | 2 37 |
| Yout, Frank J | | 2391 ft. $72, lot 11 A, Rockland av | 72 | 1 49 |
| Zemeir, Mary F | | 4950 ft. $495, lot 95, Grafton st | 495 | 10 30 |
| Zerwas, Philip B | | 6000 ft. $300, lot 49, Wachusett av | 300 | 6 24 |
| Zirkel, William H | | House $5500, 6079 ft. $608, 67 Broadway | 6,108 | 127 05 |

# STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON, APRIL 1, 1912

| | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valuation of Real Estate | $8,888,320 00 | $9,029,380 00 | $9,254,252 00 | $9,542,061 00 | $9,742,883 00 | $10,046,304 00 | $10,380,486 00 | $11,437,608 00 | $12,231,799 00 |
| Valuation of Personal Estate | 1,002,905 00 | 1,106,730 00 | 1,086,238 00 | 1,345,489 00 | 1,362,163 00 | 1,433,610 00 | 1,506,781 00 | 1,672,875 00 | 1,748,750 00 |
| Amount of Town Grant | 163,730 13 | 178,628 99 | 169,571 78 | 188,003 36 | 190,557 55 | 192,023 44 | 210,119 29 | 231,040 04 | 258,203 08 |
| Amount of State Tax | 7,550 00 | 12,080 00 | 10,570 00 | 12,120 00 | 16,665 00 | 13,635 00 | 16,610 00 | 16,610 00 | 18,875 00 |
| Amount of County Tax | 10,206 99 | 9,918 90 | 10,513 76 | 10,692 58 | 10,508 38 | 11,682 45 | 11,519 57 | 10,605 00 | 10,388 47 |
| Amount of Sewer Tax | 8,091 81 | 8,320 12 | 8,043 51 | 6,101 25 | 9,507 36 | 9,169 53 | 10,319 02 | 10,948 34 | 11,166 80 |
| Amount of Water Tax | 12,972 76 | 13,486 46 | 13,663 68 | 14,738 41 | 16.552 50 | 17,442 46 | 16,241 07 | 18,249 50 | 18,996 13 |
| Amount of Park Tax | 5,565 13 | 5,785 37 | 1,948 73 | 4,682 75 | 5,129 49 | 5,253 27 | 5,537 80 | 9,226 69 | 6,914 95 |
| Charles River Basin Tax | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,879 39 | 934 79 |
| Alewife Brook Tax | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,803 33 | 2,497 50 |
| Amount of Overlayings | 430 67 | 369 08 | 482 57 | 546 52 | 469 13 | 191 13 | 376 79 | 587 57 | 243 61 |
| Polls at $2.00 each | 5,094 00 | 5,314 00 | 5,308 00 | 5,462 00 | 5,508 00 | 5,574 00 | 5,548 00 | 6,246 00 | 6,430 00 |
| Rate of Taxation of $1,000 | 18 70 | 20 00 | 18 10 | 18 80 | 19 30 | 18 50 | 20 10 | 20 40 | 20 80 |
| Number of persons paying a tax on property | 2,133 | 2,171 | 2,231 | 2,301 | 2,348 | 2,391 | 2,504 | 2,645 | 2,813 |
| Number of persons paying a Poll Tax only | 1,877 | 1,975 | 1,957 | 2,050 | 2,073 | 2,068 | 2,040 | 2,244 | 2,378 |
| Total number taxpayers | 4,010 | 4,146 | 4,188 | 4,351 | 4,421 | 4,459 | 4,544 | 4,889 | 5,191 |
| Total number dwelling houses | 1,566 | 1,589 | 1,617 | 1,655 | 1,692 | 1,749 | 1,821 | 1,902 | 2,016 |
| Total number horses | 590 | 589 | 588 | 579 | 566 | 527 | 499 | 492 | 460 |
| Total number cows | 165 | 174 | 160 | 141 | 167 | 134 | 132 | 134 | 115 |
| Increase in number of dwelling-houses | 52 | 23 | 28 | 38 | 37 | 57 | 72 | 81 | 114 |

Population of Arlington, 1910 ..... 11,187 1900 ..... 8,603

OMAR W. WHITTEMORE,
LEANDER D. BRADLEY,
JAMES M. MEAD,
*Assessors of Arlington*

Arlington, April 1, 1912.

# INDEX


| | General Index | Index to Auditor's Report. |
|---|---|---|
| **A** | | |
| Abatement of Taxes | | 281 |
| Alewife Brook Tax | Supplement. | 282 |
| Alterations in Fire Houses | | 282 |
| Appropriation by Borrowing | | 279 |
| Appropriation by Transfer | | 280 |
| Apportioned Betterment Assessments with Assessors | | 283 |
| Appropriations, Detailed Statement of | | 270 |
| Assets and Liabilities, Statement of | | 262 |
| Assessors, Report of | Supplement. | |
| Auditor, Report of | 260 | |
| Automobile Fire Apparatus | | 282 |
| **B** | | |
| Betterment Assessment Collections | | 283 |
| Births Registered for the Year | 182 | |
| Block System for the Assessors | | 283 |
| Board of Health, Report of | 384 | 283 |
| Board of Public Works, Highway Division | 233 | |
| Board of Public Works, Report of | 233 | |
| Board of Public Works, Sewer Division | 236 | |
| Board of Public Works, Water Division | 247 | |
| Board of Survey | | 285 |
| Bonds of Collector, Treasurer and Town Clerk | 82 | |
| Borrowing Capacity of the Town | | 261 |
| **C** | | |
| Cemeteries, Report of Commissioners of | 426, | 286 |
| Cemeteries, Perpetual Care Fund | 428 | 287 |
| Charles River Basin Tax | Supplement. | 288 |
| Citizens' Soldiers' Fund | 218 | |
| Collector of Betterment Assessments | | 288 |
| Collector of Non-Resident Bank Tax | | 289 |
| Collector of Interest, Sewer Apportionments | | 289 |
| Collector of Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth Assessments | | 290 |
| Collector of Sewer Apportionments | | 288 |
| Collector of Sidewalk Assessments | | 290 |
| Collector of Street Railway Excise Taxes | | 290 |
| Collector of Street Sprinkling Assessments, 1910 | | 290 |
| Collector of Street Sprinkling Assessments, 1911 | | 291 |
| Collector of Street Sprinkling Assessments, 1912 | | 291 |
| Collector of Taxes, 1909 | | 291 |
| Collector of Taxes, 1910 | | 291 |
| Collector of Taxes, 1911 | | 292 |
| Collector of Taxes, 1912 | | 292 |
| Collector of Water Rates | | 292 |
| Collector of Taxes, Report of | 419 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Burial Account | | 293 |
| Contract for Coal | 88 | |

| C—*Continued* | General Index | Index to Auditor's Report. |
|---|---|---|
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth Account | | 294 |
| Congestion of Street Car Traffic at Arlington Centre | 85 | |
| Contagious Diseases Reported | 394 | |
| Corporation and Bank Tax | | 294 |
| County Tax | Supplement. | 295 |
| Court Fines | | 295 |
| **D** | | |
| Deaths Registered for the Year | 193 | |
| Debt Statement, Fixed Debt | | 261 |
| Debt Statement, Detailed Maturing when | | 263 |
| Debt Statement, Loan in Anticipation of Taxes | | 269 |
| Dog Tax | | 295 |
| Drainage, Surface | 347 | |
| **F** | | |
| Financial Statement | | 261 |
| Fire Department, Report of Chief of | 107 | 296 |
| Fumigator, Report of | 396 | |
| Fund, Elbridge Farmer | 197 | |
| Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial | 209 | |
| Fund, Citizens' Soldiers' | 218 | |
| Fund, High School Income | 206 | |
| Fund, Julia Fillebrown | 219 | |
| Fund, Henry Mott Library | 216 | |
| Fund, Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows' | 211 | |
| Fund, Martha M. W. Russell School | 208 | |
| Fund, Nathan Pratt Library | 214 | |
| Fund, Nathan Pratt Poor Widows' | 212 | |
| Fund, Mary Cutter Poor Widows' | 210 | |
| Fund, Income Poor Widows' | 213 | |
| Fund, Perpetual Care | 428 | |
| Fund, Robbins | 427 | |
| Fund, Samuel C. Bucknam | 430 | |
| Fund, Soldiers' Monument | 429 | |
| Fund, Timothy Wellington | 217 | |
| Fund, William Cutter School | 207 | |
| Fund, Commissioners of Sinking | 198 | |
| Fund, Nathan Pratt High School | 204 | |
| **G** | | |
| Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths | 88 | |
| Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth Expenditures as to Location | 94 | |
| Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth Expenditures as to Character | 93 | |
| Gypsy Moth Assessment Collections | | 298 |
| **H** | | |
| Health Department | | 298 |
| Henderson Street Bridge | | 299 |
| High School Accommodations | | 293 |
| High School, New, Lot | | 315 |
| Highway Division | | 300 |
| Hobbs Court Estate | | 304 |
| Hose, New | | 315 |

| I | General Index | Index to Auditor's Report |
|---|---|---|
| Incidentals | | 304 |
| Incidentals, Assessors' | | 306 |
| Incidentals, Auditor's | | 307 |
| Incidentals, Collector's | | 307 |
| Incidentals, Town Clerk's | | 308 |
| Incidentals, Treasurer's | | 309 |
| Income Poor Widows' Fund | | 309 |
| Insect Pest Extermination | | 310 |
| Inspector of Animals, Report of | 226 | |
| Inspector of Buildings, Report of | 224 | |
| Inspector of Milk, Report of | 395 | |
| Inspector of Plumbing, Report of | 394 | |
| Inspector of Slaughtering, Report of | 395 | |
| Insurance, Town | 86 | 310 |
| Interest on Town Debt | | 311 |
| Interest Receipts | | 313 |
| **J** | | |
| Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, Report of | 398 | |
| Jurors, List of | 220 | |
| **L** | | |
| Library, Robbins, Report of Trustees | 115 | |
| Licenses | 90 | |
| Loans in Anticipation of Taxes | | 269 |
| **M** | | |
| Marriages Registered for the Year | 188 | |
| Massachusetts Avenue Estate | | 313 |
| Meadow Brook Park | | 295 |
| Medford Street Estate | | 313 |
| Memorial Day | | 314 |
| Metropolitan Park Tax | Supplement. | 314 |
| Metropolitan Sewer Tax | Supplement. | 314 |
| Metropolitan Park Tax, Remarks on | 83 | |
| Military Aid | 84 | 315 |
| **O** | | |
| Outside Poor | 85 | 315 |
| Overdrafts | | 317 |
| Overlayings | | 317 |
| **P** | | |
| Park Commissioners, Report of | 416 | 318 |
| Permanent Sidewalks | 402 | 318 |
| Police, Report of Chief of | 98 | 319 |
| Population in 1910 | Supplement. | |
| Premiums for Bonding Officers | | 320 |
| Printing By-Laws and Statutes | | 320 |
| Public Property | | 261 |
| Purchase of Pavings | | 320 |

| | General Index | Index to Auditor's Report. |
|---|---|---|
| **R** | | |
| Rate of Taxation | Supplement. | |
| Registrars of Voters, Report of | 415 | |
| Robbins Library, Report of Trustees | 115 | 321 |
| **S** | | |
| Salaries | | 324 |
| Sale of Lots in Cemetery | | 326 |
| Sale of Offal | | 327 |
| Sanitary Inspector, Report of | 397 | |
| Schools | | 327 |
| Schools, Payroll | | 327 |
| School Attendance | 166 | |
| School, E. N. Blake Memorial Fund Income | | 336 |
| School, Nathan Pratt High School Income Fund | | 346 |
| School Committee, Report of | 121 | |
| School Repairs | | 337 |
| School Statistics, Cost per Pupil | 169 | |
| Schools, High School Income Fund | | 337 |
| Schools, Report of Truant Officer | 165 | |
| Schools, Report of School Physician | 163 | |
| Schools, Report of Superintendent of | 128 | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of | 112 | |
| Selectmen, Report of | 79 | |
| Sewer Assessments, Reimbursements | | 321 |
| Sewer Division | | 338 |
| Sewer Division, Report on | 244 | |
| Sidewalk Assessment, Collections | | 341 |
| Sinking Fund, Report of Commissioners | 198 | 341 |
| Soldiers' Relief | 84 | 341 |
| Spy Pond Athletic Field | | 297, 341 |
| State Aid | 84 | 342 |
| State Aid, Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | 294 |
| State Highway | | 293 |
| State Tax | Supplement. | 342 |
| Statistics, by Assessors | Supplement. | |
| Street Lighting | 402 | 342 |
| Streets, Location, Length and Width | 372 | |
| Street Railway Excise Tax | | 343 |
| Street Sprinkling | 399 | 343 |
| Sucker Brook, Cleaning | | 344 |
| Summary of Statistics, Sewer | 244 | |
| Summer Street Estate | | 344, 345 |
| Suppression of Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths | | 345, 346 |
| Surveys and Plans | | 347 |
| **T** | | |
| Tables, Comparative—Property valuations, etc | 95 | |
| Tables, Comparative—State Taxes | 96 | |
| Tables, Comparative—Town Debt | 97 | |
| Tables, Comparative—Corporation Receipts | 97 | |
| Tables, Expenditures Highway Division | 238 | |
| Tables, Permanent Sidewalk Construction | 240 | |
| Tables, Detail of Street Construction | 239 | |
| Tables, Sewer Division | 241-243 | |

## T—*Continued*


| | General Index | Index to Auditor's Report. |
|---|---|---|
| Tables, Water Division | 254, 255 | |
| Tables, Low Service System | 249, 254 | |
| Tables, High Service System | 254 | |
| Tables, Statistics, by Assessors | Supplement. | |
| Tables, Statistics, Vital | 391 | |
| Tax Levy | | 277 |
| Tax List | Supplement. | |
| Tax Titles | | 348 |
| Teachers, List of | 170 | |
| Topographical Map | | 348 |
| Town Clerk, Report of | 180 | |
| Town Counsel, Report of | 406 | |
| Town Debt | | 348 |
| Town Debt and Tax Rate | 79 | |
| Town Engineer, Report of | 366 | |
| Town Grant | Supplement. | 278 |
| Town Hall Rents | | 350 |
| Town House | | 360 |
| Town House Site, Care of Lot | | 351 |
| Town Officers, Elective | 3 | |
| Town Officers, Appointive | 5 | |
| Town Physician, Report of | 225 | |
| Town Records | 10 | |
| Town Yard | 90 | |
| Tree Warden, Report of | 417 | 356 |
| Treasury Account | | 355 |
| Treasurer, Report of | 227 | 352 |
| Treasurer as Collector of Sewer Assessments | | 355 |
| Trial Balance | | 274 |
| Truant Officer, Report of | 165 | |


## V


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Valuation of Real Estate | Supplement. | |
| Valuation of Personal Property | Supplement. | |
| Vital Statistics | 391 | |


## W


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Division | | 357 |
| Water Division, Guarantee Fund | | 361 |
| Water Division, Extensions of Mains | | 360 |
| Water Division, Report on | 247 | |
| Warrants, Payments on | | 363 |
| Water Division, Renewal of Mains | | 361 |
| Water for Hydrants and Public Uses | | 361 |
| Wires, Report of Superintendent of | 407 | 362 |
| Wood Account | | 363 |

BASEMENT
COLLECTION
974.44
Arlington

192467
c3

Arlington, Mass.
Annual report - 1912

~~Restricted~~ Circulation